

INDEX OF FUNGI

PETRAK'S LISTS 1920-1939

CUMULATIVE INDEX
PART 2
COMPRISING HOST INDEX,
INDEX OF HOST GENERA, AND
OTHER SUBSTRATA INDEX



THE COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY
1957

Price 20s.

INDEX OF FUNGI

CUMULATIVE INDEX OF PETRAK'S LISTS 1920-1939

PART 2

ISSUED 1957

HOST INDEX, p. 169

INDEX OF HOST GENERA, p. 283

OTHER SUBSTRATA INDEX, p. 296

ACANTHACEAE

- Coleosporium mitteri*, 7.
- Whetzelia venezuelensis*, 7.
- Acanthus*
 - Alternaria brassicae* f. *acanthi*, 7.
 - Fusoma caldariorum* var. *acanthi*, 7.
- Aphelandra*
 - Uredo aphelandrae*, 7.
 - Uromyces aphelandrae*, 3.
- Asystasia*
 - Aecidium gaeumannii*, 8.
- Barleria*
 - Coleosporium mitteri* (?), 7.
- Beloperone*
 - Nectria albofulta*, 1, 5.
- Bravaisia*
 - Phyllachora deminuta*, 5.
- Chaetacanthus*
 - Puccinia chaetacanthi*, 3.
- Cyrtanthera*, see also *Jacobinia*
 - Uredo cyrtantherae*, 7.
- Daedalacanthus*
 - Puccinia polystegia*, 3.
- Dianthera*
 - Puccinia diantherae*, 8.
- Dicliptera*
 - Asterina tertia* var. *africana*, 1.
- Hemigraphis*
 - Aecidium cumingii*, 6.
 - Asteris omella polystigma*, 3.
 - Puccinia hemigraphidis*, 8.
- Hygrophila*
 - Aecidium manilense*, 8.
- Hypoestes*
 - Aecidium hypoestes*, 6.
 - Asterina tertia* var. *africana*, 1.
- Isoglossa*
 - Asterina tertia* var. *africana*, 1.
 - Puccinia isoglossae*, 3.
- Jacobinia*, see also *Cyrtanthera*
 - Asterina costaricensis*, 3.
- Justicia*
 - Aecidium stewartii*, 7.
 - Guignardia justiciae*, 1.
 - Leptodothiorella advena*, 8.
 - Meliola justiciae*, 8.
 - Phoma justiciae*, 5.
 - Plasmopara wildemaniana* var. *macrospora*, 3.
 - Pseudoplasmodium justiciae*, 5, 7.
- Peristrophe*
 - Asterina tertia* var. *africana*, 1.
 - Cercospora peristrophe*, 7.
- Phlogacanthus*
 - Aecidium phlogacanthi*, 3.
 - Uromyces phlogacanthi*, 3.
- Pseuderanthemum*
 - Aecidium pseuderanthemi*, 6.
- Ruellia*
 - Phyllachora ruelliae*, 5.
 - Puccinia praevara*, 7.
- Rungia*
 - Asterina incilis*, 8.
- Sclerochiton*
 - Meliola sclerochitonis*, 8.

ACANTHACEAE (continued)

- Strobilanthes*
 - Aecidium strobilanthinum*, 7.
- Thunbergia*
 - Aecidium thunbergiae* *fragrantis*, 6, 8.
 - Irenina thunbergiae*, 7.
 - Meliola thunbergiae*, 8.
- Trichanthera*
 - Clypeotrabutia medellinensis*, 5.

ACERACEAE

- Acer*
 - Acrothecium capitatum* var. *clavatum*, 3.
 - Agaricus rubribrunnescens*, 3.
 - Amblyosporiopsis parasphenoides*, 3.
 - Ascochyta aceris*, 3.
 - Ascochyta negundinis* *Bres.*, 3.
 - Ascochyta negundinis* *Tehon*, 8.
 - Ascomyces letifer*, 1.
 - Cercospora acericola*, 4.
 - Cercospora acerina* var. *tatarici*, 3.
 - Ceuthosporella acerina*, 3.
 - Ciboria acerina*, 8.
 - Cladosporium epiphyllum* var. *acerinum*, 1.
 - Claudopus cortinincinctus*, 5.
 - Collybia velutipes* f. *aestivalis*, 3.
 - Coniothyrium aceris*, 3.
 - Coniothyrium negundinis*, 3.
 - Corticium acerinum*, 3.
 - Corticium botryoideum*, 7.
 - Corticium effusum*, 5.
 - Coryneum foliicolum* var. *aceris*, 5.
 - Coryneum pulchrum*, 4.
 - Cylindrocarpon candidum* var. *maius*, 3.
 - Cylindrocarpon candidum* var. *minus*, 3.
 - Cylindrosporium consociatum*, 3.
 - Cylindrosporium negundinis* f. *europaea*, 7, 8.
 - Cytospora pulcherrima*, 7.
 - Daedalea unicolor* f. *irpicoides*, 5.
 - Dendrostilbella moravica*, 3.
 - Diatrypella moravia*, 2.
 - Diplodia acericola*, 4.
 - Dothiorella aceris*, 3.
 - Eriopezia tentaculifera*, 7.
 - Eutypella oregonensis*, 5.
 - Eutypella parasitica*, 8.
 - Fusarium negundinis*, 3, 5.
 - Gloeosporium aceris-tatarici*, 7, 8.
 - Gloeosporium hysteroideum*, 3.
 - Gloeosporium multipunctatum*, 3.
 - Gloeostereum incarnatum*, 7.
 - Gnomonia cerastis* f. *negundinis*, 3.
 - Gnomoniopsis acerophila*, 2.
 - Helicoma proliferens*, 4.
 - Helminthosporium appendiculatum* var. *longiusculum*, 3.
 - Helotium pani*, 7.
 - Helotium vacini*, 8.
 - Heteropatella acerina*, 4.
 - Hyaloscypha acerina*, 7.
 - Hyaloscypha mirabilis*, 7.
 - Hypoderma pacificensis*, 8.
 - Hysterographium minutum*, 7.
 - Hysteropycnis globularis*, 4.
 - Irpex raduloides*, 8.

ACERACEAE (continued)

Acer (continued)

- Lachnea acerina*, 7.
- Lepidoderma peyerimhoffii*, 3.
- Leptostroma omissum*, 4.
- Leptothyrium maximum*, 3.
- Macbrideola decapillata*, 7.
- Melanosamma phloeophytenta*, 8.
- Mycocleptodon ljubarskyi*, 8.
- Myriangium hispanicum*, 6, 7.
- Myxosporium negundicolum*, 3.
- Nectria episphaeria* var. *coronata*, 6.
- Nidulariopsis melanocarpa*, 7, 8.
- Orbilia cyathea*, 7.
- Paspalomyces aureus*, 7.
- Peniophora albula*, 3.
- Peniophora decorticans*, 3.
- Petrakia deviata*, 8.
- Pezicula spiculata*, 7.
- Pezizella cinerascens*, 7.
- Pezizella erubescens*, 7.
- Pezizella samarae*, 7.
- Phacidium negundinis*, 3.
- Phellinus torulosus* f. *excarnis*, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta*, 3.
- Phyllosticta pseudoplatani* var. *opuli*, 3.
- Phyllosticta tatarici*, 3.
- Phyllostictella zubiæ*, 7.
- Plagiostoma aceris*, 7.
- Pleurostromella acerina*, 3.
- Pleurotus ulmarius* f. *burtianus*, 7.
- Polyporus atropileus*, 3.
- Polyporus eminens*, 3.
- Polyporus irpiciformis*, 3.
- Pseudolachnea bubakii* var. *longispora*, 7.
- Pseudosclerophoma negundinis*, 3.
- Pucciniastrum aceris*, 8.
- Pyrenopeziza leucodermis*, 8.
- Rhytisma aceris-saccharini*, 7.
- Rutstroemia quercina*, 7.
- Sawadaea negundis*, 8.
- Schizoxylon microsporum*, 8.
- Septoria crassospora*, 8.
- Septoria monspessulani*, 6.
- Sirodesmium acerinum*, 3.
- Sphaeropsis amplispora*, 3.
- Sphaeropsis negundinis*, 3.
- Stagonospora zubiæ*, 5, 7.
- Stereosphaeria phloeophila*, 8.
- Tapesia peruni*, 7.
- Taphrina carveri*, 8.
- Taphrina dearnessii*, 8.
- Taphrina sacchari*, 8.
- Teichospora notabilis*, 6.
- Thyridaria acerina*, 4.
- Trametes ljubarskyi*, 8.
- Uncinia acerina*, 7.
- Uncinula nankinensis*, 7.
- Uncinula sinensis*, 7.
- Vermicularia dematium* var. *microspora*, 1.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *aceris*, 3.
- Zöllneria acerum*, 7.

ACTINIDIACEAE

Actinidia

- Ascochyta actinidiae*, 7.
- Colletotrichum actinidiae*, 7.
- Phyllactinia actinidiae-formosanae*, 6, 7.
- Phyllactinia actinidiae-latifoliae*, 6, 7.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *actinidiae*, 3.
- Pucciniastrum actinidiae*, 8.
- Sphaerella tamseliensis*, 8.

AIZOACEAE

Aizoon

- Camarosporium canariense*, 4.
- Mesembryanthemum*
- Peronospora mesembryanthemi*, 5.
- Mollugo*
- Albugo molluginis*, 7.
- Cercospora molluginis*, 3.

ALANGIACEAE

Alangium

- Aecidium alangii*, 7.
- Asterina bali*, 2.
- Septoria taiana*, 4.

ALGAE

- Amylophagus algarum*, 3.
- Achnanthidium*
- Amoeboaphelidium achnanthidis*, 3.
- Aegagropila*
- Pythium akanense*, 7.
- Amphora*
- Physorhizopodium pachydermum*, 3.
- Bulbochaete*
- Chytridium chaetophilum*, 3.
- Bumilleria*
- Phlyctidium anomalum*, 7.
- Phlyctidium bumilleriae*, 7.
- Phlyctocytrium bisporum*, 7.
- Ceramiu*
- Pythium marinum*, 7.
- Chaetophora*
- Aphelidium chaetophora*, 3.
- Chara*
- Endochytrium digitatum*, 8.
- Hypochoytrium catenoides*, 8.
- Sorodiscus karlingii*, 7.
- Characiopsis*
- Chytridium pusillum*, 6.
- Characium*
- Chytridium characii*, 3.
- Chrysomonadineae*
- Rhizophidium utriculus*, 3.
- Chrysopyxis*
- Rhizophidium chrysopyxidis*, 3.
- Cladophora*
- Ascophanus scherffellii*, 7.
- Chytridium aggregatum*, 8.
- Chytridium inflatum*, 7.
- Cladochytrium replicatum*, 6.
- Diplophlyctis laevis*, 8.
- Endochytrium ramosum*, 7.
- Phlyctidium spinulosum*, 7.
- Phlyctocytrium bullatum*, 8.
- Phlyctocytrium dentiferum*, 8.
- Phlyctocytrium urceolare*, 8.
- Rhizophidium chaetiferum*, 8.
- Closterium*
- Ancylistes miurii*, 6.
- Lagenidium sacculoides*, 3.
- Coleochaete*
- Cladochytrium nowakowskii*, 6.
- Cutleriaceae*
- Thalassoscus tregoubovi*, 5.
- Cyanophyceae*
- Rhizosiphon crassum*, 3.
- Cyclotella*
- Lagenidium cyclotellae*, 3.
- Cymatopleura*
- Chytridium versatile*, 3.
- Cymbella*
- Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum*, 3.
- Lagenidium brachystomum*, 3.
- Diatomaceae*
- Rhizoplyctis borneensis*, 8.
- Dilsea*
- Mycaureola dilsea*, 3.
- Epithemia*
- Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum*, 3.
- Eudorina*
- Phlyctidium eudorinae* Gim., 5.
- Phlyctidium eudorinae Skvortzow*, 6, 7.
- Planctomyces eudorinae*, 5.
- Gloeocapsa*
- Tapesia gloeocapsae*, 8.
- Gloeotila*
- Cephalosporium herpetiforme*, 2.
- Gomphonema*
- Ectrogella gomphonematis*, 3.
- Lagenidium brachystomum*, 3.
- Hyalotheca*
- Micromycopsis cristata*, 3.
- Olpidium hyalothecae*, 3.
- Rhizophidium hyalothecae*, 3.
- Hydrodictyon*
- Hypochoytrium hydrodictii*, 6.
- Laminaria*
- Nadsoniomyces sphenoides*, 7.
- Licmophora*
- Ectrogella licmophorae*, 3.
- Melosira*
- Chytridium adpressum*, 7.

ALGAE (continued)

- Melosira (continued)
Podochytrium lanceolatum, 7.
Rhizidiopsis emmanuelensis, 7.
 Mischococcus
Rhizophidium mischococci, 3.
 Mougeotia
Micromyces petersenii, 3.
Olpidium mougeotia, 6.
Rhizophidium digitatum, 3.
Rhizophidium fallax, 3.
Rhizophidium hormidii, 6.
 Navicula
Chytridium perniciosum, 7.
 Nitella
Hyphochytrium catenoides, 8.
 Nitzschia
Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum, 3.
Lagenidium brachystomum, 3.
Rhizidiopsis emmanuelensis, 7.
Rhizophidium clinopus, 6.
 Oedogonium
Chytridium aggregatum, 8.
Chytridium oedogonii, 8.
Cladochytrium nowakowskii, 6.
Phlyctochytrium bisporosum, 7.
Phlyctochytrium chaetiferum, 8.
Pleotrachelus petersenii, 5.
Resticularia oedogonii, 6.
Rhizophidium chaetiferum, 8.
 Oocystis
Rhizophidium pseudodistomum, 6.
 Phycopeltis
Conida punctum, 4.
 Pinnularia
Aphanomycopsis bacillariacearum, 3.
 Pleurococcus
Algincola quercina, 8.
Truncicola parasitica, 7.
 Polyides
Dothichiza litoralis, 3.
 Protoderma
Sporophlyctidium africanum, 7.
 Rhizoclonium
Pythium adhaerens, 6.
 Sargassum
Phyllachorella oceanica, 1.
 Sphaeroplea
Olpidium sphaeropleae, 7.
 Spirogyra
Chytridium aggregatum, 8.
Cladochytrium nowakowskii, 6.
Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.
Detonisia bescansae, 3.
Harpochytrium appressum, 3.
Harpochytrium vermiforme, 4.
Micromyces longispinosus, 8.
Micromyces spirogyrae, 6, 7.
Olpidium pseudomorphum, 3.
Olpidium rostriferum, 7.
Olpidium spirogyrae, 6.
Phlyctidium olla, 7.
Phlyctochytrium hallii, 7.
Phlyctochytrium laterale, 8.
Pythium angustatum, 6.
Pythium aploeroticum, 7.
Pythium carolinianum, 6.
 Spirotaenia
Chytridium spirotaeniae, 3.
 Staurostrum
Chytridium muricatum, 3.
 Stigeoclonium
Chytridium curvatum (?), 7.
Chytridium papillatum, 7.
Rhizophidium ovatum, 7.
 Striaria
Chytridium megastomum, 7.
 Synedra
Ectrogella monostoma, 3.
Lagenidium brachystomum, 3.
Septolpidium lineare, 7.
 Tribonema
Aphelidium tribonemae, 3.
Rhizophidium asterosporum, 3.
Rhizophidium goniosporum, 3.
Rhizophidium granulosporum, 3.
Rhizophidium persimile, 3.

ALGAE (continued)

- Trichonema
Chytridium lagenula, 3.
 Vaucheria
Aphanomyces gordejvili, 6.
Phlyctochytrium bisporosum, 7.
Pseudospora leptoderma, 3.
Pythium afertile, 5.
 Zygnema
Pseudospora leptoderma, 3.
 Zyogonium
Micromycopsis fischeri, 3.
Pseudospora myzocytoides, 3.

ALISMACEAE

- Alisma
Helotium alismaceum, 7.
Helotium septembrinum, 7.
Phlyctaena alismatis, 3.
Pleospora vinosa, 8.
Sphaerella alismatis, 3.
 Sagittaria
Doassansia alpina, 8.
Doassansia borealis, 7.
Doassansia disticha, 7.
Protomyces sagittariae, 6.

AMARANTHACEAE

- Aecidium pratae*, 3.
 Achyranthes
Septoria achyranthis-asperae, 8.
Uredo verecunda, 7.
 Alternanthera
Aecidium alternantherae, 3.
Cercospora alternantherae-nodiflorae, 5.
Phoma alternantherae, 8.
Uredo alternantherae, 3.
 Amaranthus
Cercospora amaranthi, 3.
Colletotrichum erumpens var. *amaranti*, 7.
Peronospora amaranthi, 3.
Phoma macrostylospora, 5.
Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
Septoria smarodii, 5.
Verticillium amaranti, 7.
 Celosia
Cercospora celosiae, 4.
Fusarium celosiae, 4, 6.
Oidium celosiae, 3.
 Cyathula
Cercospora cyathulae, 8.
Ragnhildiana cyathulae, 6.
 Froelichia
Cercospora crassoides, 3.
 Gomphrena
Alternaria gomphrenae, 3.
Phoma gomphrenae, 2.
Phyllosticta gomphrenicola, 3.
 Iresine
Cercospora gonatoclada, 3.
Colletotrichum iresines, 3.
Thecaphora haumani, 3.
Uromyces clarus, 3.

AMARYLLIDACEAE

- Agave
Colletotrichum catenulatum, 5.
Diatrypella agaves, 8.
Diplodina agaves, 6.
Dothiorella sisalanae, 8.
Hypholoma agaves, 3.
Phoma agaves, 5.
Phoma ellipsisponensis, 8.
Pleospora bataanensis, 3.
Traversoa agaves, 3.
 Alstroemeria
Aecidium tenebrosus, 3.
Isothea chilensis, 2.
Uromyces tehuelches, 3.
 Amaryllis
Phoma amaryllidis, 4.
Phyllosticta hymenocallidis (?), 5.
Septogloeum amarylli, 7.
 Clivia, see also *Himantophyllum*
Asteroma cliviae, 8.
Dendrophoma convallariae var. *cliviae*, 5.
Gloeosporium cliviae, 8.

AMARYLLIDACEAE (continued)

Clivia (continued)

- Macrophoma cliviae, 8.
- Physalospora cliviae, 3.

Crinum

- Diplosporium paliniae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella crini, 3.
- Phyllosticta crinicola, 3.

Curculigo

- Gloeosporium curculiginis, 7.
- Phyllosticta curculiginis, 8.

Eucharis

- Aecidium delicatum, 3.

Euryclis

- Acrothecium rubiginosum, 8.

Fourcroya, see Furcraea

Furcraea

- Echidnodela fourcroyae, 3.
- Mirandia fourcroyae, 7.
- Othiella fourcroyae, 3.
- Sphaerodothis fourcroyae, 7.
- Trichocladium olivaceum, 5.

Galanthus

- Urocystis galanthi, 3.

Haemanthus

- Uromyces badius, 3.

Himantophyllum, see also Clivia

- Colletotrichum himantophylli, 3.
- Rhabdospora himantophylli, 2.

Hippeastrum

- Aecidium hippeastri, 8.
- Asterinella hippeastri, 3.
- Phyllosticta gemmipara, 4.

Hymenocallis

- Mycosphaerella aggregata, 3.
- Phyllosticta hymenocallidis, 5.

Hypoxis

- Macrosporium hypoxidis, 3.
- Puccinia pole-evansii, 3.
- Septoria hypoxidis, 7.
- Uromyces euphaeus, 8.

Ixiolirion

- Tubercinia ixiolirii, 8.
- Urocystis ixiolirii, 3.

Leucojum

- Ramularia ucrainica, 2.

Narcissus

- Aecidium narcissi, 4.
- Botrytis cinerea f. narcissicola, 5.
- Botrytis polyblastis, 3, 4, 5.
- Cercospora narcissi, 3.
- Coleosporium narcissi, 3.
- Cylindrocarpum bulborum, 6.
- Pachybasium bulbicolum, 6.
- Sclerotinia polyblastis, 8.
- Sporotrichum narcissi, 5.
- Trichoderma narcissi, 6.
- Verticillium foexii, 6.

Sternbergia

- Urocystis sternbergiae, 1.

Vallota

- Phyllachora insularis, 4.

ANACARDIACEAE

- Endothella anacardiacearum, 3.
- Meliola multiseta (?), 3.
- Phyllachora anacardiacearum, 7.
- Phyllachora meridensis, 7.
- Pileolaria indica, 8.

Anacardium

- Asterina carbonacea var. anacardii, 3.
- Atelosaccharomyces moachoi, 1.
- Cercospora anacardii, 7.
- Endomyces anacardii, 1.
- Microcallis megalospora, 7.
- Micropeltella sparsa, 3.
- Parasaccharomyces giganteus, 1.
- Parodiopsis melioides f. anacardii, 2.
- Pucciniopsis anacardii, 5.
- Uredo anacardii, 7.

Comocladia

- Ascochyta comocladiae, 3.
- Cercospora comocladiae, 7.

Cotinus, see also Rhus

- Pileolaria cotini-coggyriae, 8.

Dracontomelum

- Ophiodothella trichocarpa, 3.

Gluta

- Nummularia punctulata var. indica, 5.

Holigarna

- Meliola holigarnae, 3, 5.

Koordersiodendron

- Heterochaete ochroleuca, 3.

Lannea

- Cerotelium proximellum, 8.

Litrea

- Sphaerella litreae, 3.

Loxostylis

- Meliola loxostylidis, 1.

Mangifera

- Antennellina hawaiiensis, 3.
- Antennellopsis mangiferae, 5.
- Chaetothyrium mangiferae, 3.
- Cillichorella mangiferae, 7.
- Dothiorella dominicana, 5.
- Helicosporium recurvum, 3.
- Hypoxydon olivaceum, 5.
- Limacina concinna, 7.
- Merulius gelatinosus, 3.
- Phaeosphaerella mangiferae, 3.
- Trabutia mangiferae, 4.
- Zignoella tuberculata, 3.

Mauria

- Calolepis congesta, 3.
- Henningsomyces escharoides, 3.
- Phyllachora mauriae, 3.
- Phyllachora stena, 3.
- Uredo mauriae, 3.

Metopium

- Asteromella metopii, 7.

Nothopodia

- Asterina nothopodiae, 5.

Odontia

- Rhabdospora euphrasiae, 3.
- Septoria odontitis, 3.

Pistacia

- Botryodiplodia pistaciae, 8.
- Cytospora lentisci, 3.
- Hypoxydon torrendii, 1.
- Meliola pistaciae, 7.
- Monilia pistaciae, 3.
- Monochaetia lentisci, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. pistaciae, 3.
- Pileolaria clemensiae, 8.
- Pileolaria pistaciae, 7.
- Pleospora montemartini, 7.
- Pseudopeziza terebinthi, 3.
- Septogloeum pistaciae, 3.
- Septoria pistaciacearum, 7.

Rhodospaera

- Henningsomyces affinis, 7.

Rhus, see also Cotinus

- Asterina peglerae, 1.
- Botryodiplodia compressa f. toxicodendri, 3.
- Colletotrichum rhois-vernificerae, 8.
- Coryneum follicolum var. cotini, 5.
- Cytospora grandis, 1.
- Didymosporina africana, 3.
- Echidnodes rhoina, 1.
- Epistigma nidulans, 3.
- Exosporium rhoina, 4.
- Haplosporella rhoina, 3.
- Hendersonia sarmentorum var. rhoina, 4.
- Meliola dummeri, 8.
- Meliola geniculata var. macrospora, 1.
- Meliola kentaniensis, 1.
- Meliola rhois var. minor, 8.
- Micropeltella hillmanniana, 8.
- Ovularia cotini, 3, 5.
- Peniophora decorticans, 3.
- Pileolaria dietliana, 3.
- Schizoparme straminea, 3.
- Septoria rhois-vernificerae, 8.
- Stereum roseum, 5.
- Trametes keetii, 3.

Schinus

- Meliola chilensis, 2.
- Mycena subalbida, 6.
- Poria setuloso-crocea, 6.

Semecarpus

- Meliola pachychaeta, 3.
- Meliola semecarpi, 3.

Sorindeia

- Phyllachora amica, 8.

ANACARDIACEAE (continued)

Spondias

- Cercospora mombin*, 7.
- Coniosporium spondiadis*, 3.
- Ganoderma amazonense*, 3.
- Mucor inaequisporus*, 8.
- Mycosphaerella mombin*, 7.

Tapira, see Tapirira

Tapirira

- Amazonia anacardiacearum* (?), 3.
- Endothella tapirae*, 3.
- Meliola tapirirae*, 3.
- Meliola tapiriricola*, 3.
- Myrianginella tapirae*, 3.
- Parodiopsis melioloides* f. *anacardii*, 2.

ANNONACEAE

- Asterina jahnii*, 5.
- Meliola varicuspsis*, 3.
- Micropeltella minima*, 3.
- Micropeltis constricta*, 3.

Anaxagorea

- Asterinella venusta*, 1.

Annona

- Cercospora anonae*, 7.
- Cercospora oblecta*, 7.
- Cercospora scitula*, 7.
- Cladosporium anonae*, 5.
- Cytosporina anonae*, 6.
- Dothiorella anonae*, 4.
- Isariopsis anonarum*, 7.
- Lembosia anonarum*, 7.
- Meliola anonacearum*, 3.
- Meliola anonae*, 3.
- Meliola jahnii*, 7.
- Pestalozzia conglomerata* f. *follicola*, 3.
- Phomopsis anonacearum*, 8.
- Phyllosticta polypsecadiospora*, 6.
- Placosphaeria anonicola*, 3.
- Sporodesmium trichophilum*, 3.

Artabotrys

- Asterina artabotrydis*, 8.
- Meliola artabotrydis*, 8.
- Septobasidium pilosum*, 6.

Cananga

- Phyllosticta canangae*, 3.

Guatteria

- Asterina jahnii* (?), 5.

Monodora

- Meliola monodorae*, 8.

Oxandra

- Leprieurina megalospora*, 7.

Polyalthia

- Aecidium lecanum*, 3.
- Asterina clemensiae*, 6.
- Phyllachora maquilingensis*, 1.
- Schiffnerula trachysperma*, 6.

Popowia

- Englerulaster popowiae*, 1.
- Meliola popowiae*, 1.

Rollinia

- Aecidium chrysophaeum*, 8.
- Diatrypella rollinia*, 3.
- Harpographium paraguayense*, 3.

Uvaria

- Asterina disseminata*, 8.
- Meliola borneensis*, 3.
- Meliola ramicola*, 8.

Xylopia

- Aecidium deightonii*, 8.
- Meliola xylopiiae*, 3.

APOCYNACEAE

- Meliola wardii*, 3.
- Penicillliopsis dybowskii* var. *macrospora*, 3.

Acokanthera

- Asterinella acokantherae*, 1.

Aganosma

- Aschersonia philippinensis*, 7.
- Asterina aganosmae*, 6.
- Crossospora aganosmae*, 3.
- Meliola amboinensis*, 3.

Allamanda

- Cercospora byliana*, 3.
- Diaporthe lagunensis*, 1.
- Helminthosporium allamandae*, 7.
- Phomopsis allamandae*, 3.

Alyxia

- Capnodium monilliforme*, 7.
- Guignardia alyxiae*, 3.
- Meliola alyxiae*, 3.
- Trichopeltis rhyacoides*, 3.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis*, 3.
- Uromyces alyxiae*, 3.

Apocynum

- Cylindrosporium sibiricum*, 3.
- Dothiorella apocyni*, 6.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *apocyni*, 3.
- Hypoderma apocyni*, 8.
- Leptosphaeria apocyni*, 7.
- Mycosphaerella apocynica*, 6.
- Phoma apocyni*, 7.
- Septoria apocyni*, 7.

Aspidosperma

- Meliola aspidospermatis*, 3.
- Phyllosticta aspidospermatis*, 3.

Carissa

- Asterinella acokantherae*, 1.
- Meliola carissae*, 3.
- Sarcinella oreophila*, 8.
- Trichopeltula carissae*, 3.

Carpodinus

- Stilbodendron congoense*, 8.

Condylocarpon

- Uredo condylocarpi*, 6.

Echites

- Crossospora stevensii*, 3.
- Hemileia jahnii*, 5.
- Mycosphaerella discophora*, 5.
- Septoria jahnii*, 5.

Funtumia, see also Kickxia

- Asterina funtumiae*, 8.
- Botryosphaeria funtumiae*, 5.
- Meliola funtumiae*, 1.
- Meliola funtumiae* var. *hamata*, 8.
- Meliola hyptidicola* var. *wombalensis*, 1.

Gonioma

- Amazonia goniomae*, 3.
- Nummularia lepida*, 3.

Holarrhena

- Asterina holarrhenae*, 5.

Ichnocarpus

- Achrotelium ichnocarpi*, 3.
- Aschersonia philippinensis*, 7.
- Meliola ichnocarpi*, 7.

Kickxia, see also Funtumia

- Colletotrichum kickxiae*, 7.

Landolphia

- Meliola landolphiae*, 8.
- Meliola landolphiae-floridiae*, 8.
- Phomopsis landolphiae*, 8.

Lyonsia

- Phyllachora lyonsiae*, 8.

Malouetia

- Meliola wardii*, 3.

Mandevilla

- Meliola mandevillae*, 3.
- Phyllachora pressa*, 8.
- Puccinia mandevillae*, 6.
- Septoria mandevillae*, 8.

Melodinus

- Asterina puellaris*, 8.

Motandra

- Asterina blanda*, 8.

Nerium

- Cladosporium nerii*, 1.
- Cytospora nerii*, 3, 7.
- Dothiorella jaapiana*, 3.
- Gloeosporium politis*, 5.
- Macrophoma-oleandrina*, 3.
- Microdiplodia nerii*, 8.
- Phyllosticta nerii-oleandri*, 3.
- Phyllosticta oleandri*, 7.
- Physalospora oleandrina*, 3.
- Zythia xanthella*, 3.

Ochrosia

- Heterosporium elmeri*, 3.
- Meliola guamensis*, 2.

Oncinotis

- Asterina aulica*, 8.
- Parasterina rigida*, 1.

Pandaca, see Tabernaemontana

Parameria

- Asterinella parameriae*, 6.

APOCYNACEAE (continued)

- Parsonsia
 Caeoma kaiku, 5.
 Prestonia
 Hysterostomina polyadelphe, 3.
 Rauwolfia
 Bombardiasium javanicum, 2.
 Cercospora liebenbergii, 7.
 Hemileia deightonii, 8.
 Meliola euopla, 3.
 Meliola vicina, 3.
 Strophanthus
 Botryodiplodia carpophila, 3.
 Meliola strophanthi, 8.
 Tabernaemontana
 Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
 Fomes pectinatus, 3.
 Irene escharoides, 3.
 Meliola beebii, 3.
 Meliola isothea, 3.
 Meliola wardii, 3.
 Neostomella tabernaemontanae, 3.
 Phyllachora tabernaemontanae, 3.
 Phyllostictina tabernaemontanae, 3.
 Thevetia
 Meliola modesta, 3.
 Puccinia ametableta, 3.
 Vallaris
 Cercospora punjabensis, 5.
 Vinca
 Cladosporium vincae, 3.
 Colletotrichum vincae, 8.
 Cytospora vincae, 3.
 Diplodina vincae, 7.
 Leptosphaeria maderensis, 4.
 Phoma vincae, 3.
 Phoma vincaeaeicola, 3.
 Phytophthora parasitica var. *piperina*, 7.
 Puccinia cribrata, 7.
 Sphaerulina vincae, 8.
 Voacanga
 Meliola voacangae, 8.
 Wrightia
 Aecidium prolixum, 2.
 Asterina wrightiae, 6.

AQUIFOLIACEAE

- Byronia
 Halbanina byroniae, 6.
 Ilex
 Ascochyta ilicis, 7.
 Asterina hendersonii, 1.
 Asterina mitteriana (?), 8.
 Asteroma ilicis, 7.
 Asterostomella pinatubensis, 7.
 Cercospora cheonis, 8.
 Cercospora ilicicola, 1.
 Cryptosporella aquifolii, 3.
 Cucurbitaria ilicicola, 4.
 Cytoplea ilicis, 4.
 Dendrophoma mahoniae, 3.
 Dendrophoma nigrescens, 3.
 Dendryphium fumosum, 3.
 Dothiorella palawanensis, 7.
 Englerulaster sinensis, 3.
 Fusidium mirabile, 3.
 Leptosphaeria paraguariensis, 1.
 Microdiplodia ilicigena, 3.
 Morularia saccardiana, 3.
 Mycosphaerella ilicis-canariensis, 4.
 Ozonium atro-umbrinum, 3.
 Pestalozzia paraguariensis, 1.
 Phyllosticta aquifolna, 7.
 Physalospora ilicella, 8.
 Physalospora ilicella var. *minor*, 8.
 Rhabdospora ilicigena, 3.
 Rhytisma bontocense, 7.
 Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
 Sphaerella ilicicola, 1.
 Stemphylium ilicis, 3.
 Tripasporium commune, 3.
 Nemopanthus
 Godroniopsis nemopanthis, 8.
 Stigmella nemopanthis, 3.
 Nuttalia
 Phyllosticta nuttaliae, 3.

ARACEAE

- Phyllosticta araceae, 3.
 Acorus
 Burrillia acori, 8.
 Coryne acroi, 3.
 Lachnum firmum, 7.
 Leptosphaeria typharum f. *acroi*, 5.
 Orbilina arundinacea, 7.
 Sphaerulina acori, 5.
 Aglaonema
 Gloeosporium aglaonemae, 3.
 Alocasia
 Meliola alocasiae, 3.
 Amorphophallus
 Cercospora protensa, 5.
 Anthurium
 Guignardia anthurii, 7.
 Micropeltis clava, 7.
 Physalospora anthurii, 5.
 Arum
 Septoria ari var. *orientalis*, 3.
 Caladium
 Cercospora verruculosa, 6.
 Calla
 Cercospora callae f. *aethiopica*, 4.
 Phytophthora richardiae, 3.
 Colocasia
 Leptosphaeria colocasiae, 4.
 Phyllosticta colocasiophila, 3.
 Phytophthora parasitica var. *piperina*, 7.
 Pleiosphaerulina colocasiae, 3.
 Cryptosperma
 Colletotrichum elmeri, 3.
 Dieffenbachia
 Cryptoderis dieffenbachiae, 3.
 Gloeosporium dieffenbachiae, 8.
 Guignardia dieffenbachiae, 3.
 Irenina aracearum, 3.
 Sphaerella dieffenbachiae, 3.
 Eminium
 Aecidium eminii, 3.
 Epipremnum
 Uredo taiwaniana, 7.
 Homalomena
 Parasterina homalomenae, 7.
 Pestalozzia homalomenae, 8.
 Lasia
 Sphaerella lasiana, 5.
 Lysichiton
 Aecidium lysichiti, 7.
 Monstera
 Gloeosporium monsterae, 7.
 Phyllosticta fragosiana, 6.
 Uredo monsterae, 5.
 Uredo monstERICOLA, 7.
 Philodendron
 Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
 Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
 Dictyothyriella microsperma, 3.
 Dictothyriella philodendri, 3.
 Gloeosporium philodendri, 3.
 Micropeltis aroidicola, 3.
 Mycotorula roseo-coralina, 5.
 Pezolepis denigrata, 3.
 Scolecopeltidium multiseptatum, 3.
 Septoria gumbae, 3.
 Teichosporella crebriseptata, 7.
 Uredo jucunda, 3.
 Pothos
 Leptothyrium pothi, 3.
 Phyllosticta pothicola, 3.
 Rhaphidophora
 Hendersonia rhaphidophorae, 5.
 Puccinia rhaphidophorae, 3.
 Stomiopeltis philippinensis, 6.
 Stylochiton
 Uromyces stylochitonis, 3.
 Xanthosoma
 Cercospora xanthosomae, 3.
 Guignardia xanthosomae, 3.
 Helminthosporium xanthosomatis, 3.
 Phyllosticta xanthosomatis, 5.
 Punctillina solteroi, 7.
 Scleroconium venezuelanum, 7.
 Zantedeschia
 Rhizoctonia callae, 7.

ARALIACEAE

Acanthopanax

- Ascochyta starcii, 7.
- Colletotrichum yaquense, 7.
- Metasphaeria acanthopanaxis, 7.
- Mycosphaerella wladivostokensis, 7.
- Sphaerella acanthopanaxis, 3.
- Teichospora latviae, 7.

Aralia

- Gloeosporium araliae, 7.
- Guignardia araliae, 7.
- Macrophoma millepunctata var. spinosae, 7.
- Phoma araliae var. microspora, 8.
- Sphaceloma araliae, 8.
- Vermicularia araliae, 7.

Arthrophyllum

- Asterinella mindanaensis, 3.

Astrotricha

- Belonopsis eriophila, 8.

Boerlagiodendron

- Meliola irosinensis, 3.

Cheirodendron

- Irene cheirodendronis, 3.

Cussonia

- Stomiopeltella petiolaris, 3.

Didymopanax

- Lembosia morototoni, 7.
- Meliola morototoni, 3.

Eleutherococcus

- Tryblidaria sibirica, 7.
- Tubercularia ussuriensis, 7.

Fatsia

- Phyllosticta fatsiae, 6.

Hedera

- Aecidium hederae, 6, 7.
- Aithaloderma hederae var. caucasicum, 3.
- Androsaceus hederae, 3.
- Ascochyta ambrosiana, 5, 7.
- Ascographa hederae, 7.
- Bactroypsis concentrica, 1.
- Ceuthospora hederae, 5.
- Diaporthe hederae, 7.
- Hendersonia sarmentorum var. hederifolia, 3.
- Hyaloscypha hederae, 7.
- Melanomma brachytele, 3.
- Microdiplodia helicina, 5.
- Microdiplodia riofrioi, 1.
- Mycosphaerella hederae-helicis, 3.
- Orbilia berberidis, 7.
- Phoma inclusa, 3, 5.
- Plenodomus hellicis, 3.
- Pleospora hederae, 7.
- Pseudobasidium bicolor, 3.
- Sirococcus hederae, 1.
- Sphaerialea steganostroma, 5.
- Sphaerulina steganostroma, 3, 5.

Heptapleurum

- Lembosia heptapleurii, 5.

Horsfieldia

- Meliola uncinata, 3.
- Prilleuxina pumila, 3.

Nothopanax

- Asterinella microchita, 3.
- Placosoma nothopanaxis, 3.

Oreopanax

- Cercospora holophaea, 8.
- Linchora macularum, 7.
- Phyllachora macularum, 7.

Panax

- Colletotrichum panacicola, 3.
- Coniothyrium panacis, 3.
- Lachnum trichophilum, 8.
- Phanerococcus trichophilus, 8.
- Ramularia mors-panacis, 7.
- Ramularia robusta, 7.
- Rhynchosphaeria sepulta, 3.

Schefflera

- Gloeosporidium calochroum, 3.
- Gloeosporidium elmeri, 3.
- Meliola leptoclada, 3.

Stilbocarpa

- Ascochyta stilbocarpace, 3.

Tetraplasandra

- Seynesiopeltis tetraplasandrae, 3.

Trevesia

- Monostichella trevesiae, 3.
- Triphragmium trevesiae, 2.

ARISTOLOCHACEAE

Aristolochia

- Aecidium aristolochiaeecolum, 5.
- Camarosporium siphonis, 3.
- Cercospora serpentariae f. aristolochiae-bilobatae, 3.
- Meliola aristolochiae, 3.
- Meliola aristolochicola, 3.
- Pleurostromella aristolochiae, 3.

Asarum

- Puccinia asaricola, 8.

ASCLEPIADACEAE

- Crossospora stevensii, 3.
- Meliola perpusilla var. congoensis, 1.

Asclepias

- Clasterosporium asclepiadis (?), 7.
- Didymella curassavicae, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. asclepiadis, 3.
- Leptosphaeria asclepiadis (?), 7.
- Leveillula taurica f. asclepiadeae, 3.
- Melanospora asclepiadis, 8.
- Monotospora dominicana, 3.
- Mycosphaerella asclepiadis, 3.
- Nematospora gossypii, 3.
- Ovulariopsis asclepiadis-curassavicae, 6, 7.
- Phomatospora sphaerulina, 3.
- Septoria asclepiadicola f. syriaca, 3.
- Uredo asclepiadis-fruticosi, 3.

Calotropis

- Cercospora domingensis, 3.
- Placosphaeria calotropidis, 3.

Caralluma

- Triposporium stapeliae, 7.

Cynanchum

- Asteromella cynanchicola, 3.
- Diplodia cynanchina, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. vincetoxici, 3.
- Macrophoma cynanchina, 3.
- Phoma cynanchi, 8.
- Phomopsis cynanchicola, 6.
- Phomopsis cynanchina, 3.
- Plenodomus vincetoxici, 7.
- Septoria rajkoffii, 4.

Diplolepis

- Camarosporium menziesii, 2.

Ditassa

- Puccinia valenzueliana, 3.

Duvalia

- Triposporium stapeliae, 7.

Gomphocarpus

- Phomopsis gomphocarpi, 8.

Gonolobus

- Dendrostilbella gonolobi, 3.

Hemidesmus

- Corticium invisum, 3.

Hoodia

- Triposporium stapeliae, 7.

Huernia

- Triposporium stapeliae, 7.

Macroscopis

- Asterina concinna, 5.
- Asterostomella concinna, 5.
- Melanopsis egenula, 5.

Marsdenia

- Aecidium marsdeniae, 8.
- Asterina leonensis, 8.
- Camarosporium ponticum, 6.
- Neostomella ditissima, 3.
- Phomopsis marsdeniae, 6.

Metastelma

- Puccinia densissima, 3.

Morrenia

- Diplodinula bruchiana, 3.

Pentstemon

- Ahmadia pentstemonidis, 8.

Periploca

- Hemileia scitula, 8.
- Phoma graeca, 4.

Pulvinaria

- Hypocapnodium citri, 6.
- Zukaliopsis gardeniae, 6.

Raphionacme

- Phyllostictina raphionacmes, 3.

Roulinia

- Puccinia roulinae, 3.

Sarcophagophilus

- Triposporium stapeliae, 7.

ASCLEPIADACEAE (continued)

Secamone

- Asterina secamonicola*, 3.

Stapelia

- Oidium acrocladum*, 8.
Oidium erysiphoides var. *stapeliae*, 6.
Triposporium stapeliae, 7.

Stephanotis

- Botryodiplodia yaquensis*, 7.

Streptocaulon

- Ophiodothella neurpphila*, 6.

Tavaresia

- Triposporium stapeliae*, 7.

Trichocaulon

- Triposporium stapeliae*, 7.

Tylophora

- Chaethothyrium fusisporum*, 7.

Vincetoxicum

- Corticium baudysii*, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. *vincetoxici*, 3.
Leptostroma vincetoxici, 4.
Pezizella vincetoxici, 7.

BALSAMINACEAE

Impatiens

- Aecidium impatientis-capensis*, 3.
Cercoseptoria balsaminae, 7.
Cercospora fukushiana, 4.
Gloeosporium impatientis, 5.
Mycosphaerella subgregaria, 3.
Phomatospora filarszkyi, 3.
Phomopsis impatientis, 2.
Phyllosticta impatientis, 3.
Puccinia rubigo vera f. sp. *graminicola*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo vera f. sp. *similis*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo vera f. sp. *singularis*, 7.
Ramularia ludwigiana, 7.
Uredo gaeumanii, 8.

BEGONIACEAE

Begonia

- Penicillium bacillosporium*, 7.
Phomopsis begoniae, 8.
Phyllosticta begonnicola, 3.

BERBERIDACEAE

Achlys

- Peronospora achlydis*, 7.

Berberis

- Aecidium nitakense*, 8.
Aecidium teodoresoi, 8.
Agyrium subantarcticum, 3.
Calospora etilis, 3.
Cladosporium quitense, 8.
Coniothyrium berberidicolum, 3.
Ethythea tenella, 6.
Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
Mollisia berberidis, 7.
Monochaeta berberidis, 5.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Patellaria berberidis, 7.
Phyllosticta berberidicola Garbowski, 3.
Phyllosticta berberidicola Lobik, 3.
Pleospora berberidicola, 3.
Puccinia rameliana, 3.
Pucciniosira clemensiae, 8.
Rhabdospora berberidis, 3.
Trichobelonium berberidis, 7.
Zignoella subantarctica, 3.

Diphylleia

- Ramularia iwateyamensis*, 8.

Hydrastis

- Phyllosticta hydrastidis*, 3.
Stagonospora hydrastidis, 3.

Leontice

- Entyloma leontices*, 6.

Mahonia

- Ascochyta mahoniae*, 5.
Asterina mahoniae, 3.
Coccomyces pentagonus, 8.
Diaporthe mahoniae f. *follicola*, 7.
Gloeosporium japonicum, 1.
Microsphaera berberidis f. *mahoniae*, 3.
Phomopsis mahoniae, 5.
Phylloendersonia mahoniae, 5.
Pyrenopeziza avellanea, 8.

BERBERIDACEAE (continued)

Nandina

- Cercospora nandinae*, 8.
Pestalozzia nandina, 7.
Podophyllum
Cercospora podophylli, 3.
Phyllosticta podophyllina, 4.
Stauntonia
Puccinia stauntoniae, 5.

BETULACEAE

Alnus

- Apioporthella bavarica*, 4.
Apodachlya seriata, 7.
Ascochyta alni, 3.
Belonium alnicola, 7.
Ciboria alnetorum, 7.
Ciboria macrospora, 7.
Colletotrichum alni, 3.
Coniothyrium alni, 3.
Corticium apiculatum, 3.
Corticium areolatum, 3.
Corticium botryoideum, 7.
Corticium pallido-virens, 3.
Coryne cerebialis, 8.
Creoseptoria watzlii, 8.
Crepidotus carpaticus, 4.
Crepidotus pubescens, 6.
Cyathicula alni, 5.
Cyathicula microspora, 7.
Cyphella citrispora, 3.
Cyphella citrispora f. *lobata*, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Dacryomyces harperi, 1.
Dasyscypha alnea, 8.
Didymosphaeria oregonensis, 5, 6.
Dothichiza alnicola, 2.
Dothidella alni, 1.
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Fomes igniarius f. *alni*, 7.
Fusicoccum alnicolum, 1.
Ganoderma resinaceum var. *alneum*, 3.
Gloeocystidium calciferum, 3.
Grandinia ceracea, 3.
Grandinia stimulispora, 6.
Helicon fuscoporum, 4.
Helotium albipes, 8.
Helotium alnicola, 5.
Helotium alnisedum, 7.
Helotium lachnoides, 8.
Helotium subcorticale, 7.
Hyaloria europaea, 8.
Hyaloscypha alniseda, 7.
Hyaloscypha umbrina, 7.
Hydnum alnicolum, 3.
Hymenochaete tabacina f. *badio-ferruginea*, 7.
Hypholoma igneum, 2.
Hypodendrum aurivelloides, 7.
Hypospila californica, 3.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Lachnea hirta var. *alneae*, 7.
Lachnum alneum, 7.
Lentomitia hirsutula, 1.
Leptoporus revolutus var. *subrubens*, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. *scabellus*, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. *strigosus*, 3.
Limacinia colchica, 3.
Melampsorium alni-firmae, 6.
Melampsorium alni-pendulae, 6.
Melampsorium hiratsukanum, 6.
Melanconium dimorphum, 1.
Melasmia alni, 3.
Merulius rubicundus, 7.
Micropeltella grummanniana, 7.
Mollisia puberula, 7.
Mycena galericulata var. *furcata*, 1.
Myxosporium dolosum, 1.
Naucoria alniphila, 7.
Nectria cinnabarina var. *minor*, 5.
Nectria ditissima var. *major*, 5.
Odontia incrustacea, 6.
Ombrophila helotiiformis, 7.
Orbilia alnea, 7.
Orbilia alnea var. *vesiculosa*, 7.
Orbilia pseudorbella var. *alneae*, 7.

BETULACEAE (continued)

Alnus (continued)

- Ovulariopsis alni-formosanae, 6, 7.
- Patinella flavobrunnea, 3.
- Peniophora albo-straminea, 3.
- Peniophora albula, 3.
- Peniophora arachnoidea, 3.
- Peniophora borealis (?), 3.
- Peniophora firma, 3.
- Peniophora rhodochroa, 3.
- Peniophora sheari, 3.
- Peniophora subcremea, 3.
- Pezizella cordae, 7.
- Pezizella nidulans, 7.
- Phialea seminicola, 8.
- Phlebia alni, 3.
- Pholiota aurivelloides, 3, 5.
- Platyglœa vestita, 3.
- Pleospora alnea, 5.
- Pleurotus serotinus var. flaccida, 5.
- Plicaria alnicola, 7.
- Plicaria epixyla, 3.
- Polyporus alni, 3.
- Polyporus foeniculaceus, 3.
- Polyporus minutus, 3.
- Polyporus ramicola, 3.
- Polyporus reicherti, 3.
- Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
- Ramicola alnea, 8.
- Saccardinula alni, 2.
- Sclerotium colchicus, 3.
- Sebacina sphaerospora, 3.
- Septatium alneum, 7.
- Septoria weiriana, 1.
- Septotrullula bacilligera var. cambrica, 7.
- Sphaerella alnicola, 1.
- Sphaerella minutissima, 1.
- Stereum lacunosum, 3.
- Stereum nipponicum, 3.
- Stereum stratosum, 3.
- Tapesia alpina, 7.
- Tapesia carnosa, 8.
- Tapesia conglomerata, 7.
- Taphrina klebahnii, 5.
- Taphrina occidentalis, 8.
- Taphrina rugosa, 8.
- Tomentella hydrophila, 3.
- Tomentella puberula, 3.
- Tomentella testaceogilva, 3.
- Trametes subalutacea, 3.
- Tulasnella araneosa, 3.
- Tulasnella brinkmanni, 1.
- Tulasnella rubropallens, 3.
- Valsa exudans, 1.
- Velutaria subolivacea, 7.
- Xanthochrous radiatus var. resupinatus, 3.
- Zukalia hyalina, 3.

Betula

- Acanthostigma oligospermum, 8.
- Ascochyta praecox, 1.
- Belonium betulinum, 7.
- Camarosporium betulæ, 3.
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa f. aurantiaca, 3.
- Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. comata, 4.
- Ciboria marasmiformis, 7.
- Cistella geelmuydenii, 7.
- Cladosporium caducum, 3.
- Clypeolum germanicum, 7.
- Colletotrichum betulæ, 4.
- Collybia pulla var. serrata, 5.
- Comatricha irregularis var. altaica, 4.
- Corticium botryodeum, 7.
- Corticium submicrosporium, 3.
- Corticium velutinum, 3.
- Crepidotus sambuci, 3.
- Cryptostictis betulicola, 3.
- Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
- Dasyscypha betulihospes, 7.
- Dasyscypha jevanensis, 7.
- Dermatea fusispora var. major, 4, 5.
- Dictyothyrium betulæ, 7.
- Flammula semiimbricata, 8.
- Fomes ignarius f. betulæ, 7.
- Fuligo muscorum var. sibirica, 4.
- Gloeosporium betulæ-papyriferae, 3.
- Gloeosporium saccardoi, 3.
- Grandinia bondarzewii, 3.
- Helotium rehbergense, 7.

Betula (continued)

- Helotium rehbergense var. pulchellum, 7.
- Hemitrichia cornuoides, 4.
- Hyaloscypha betulina, 7.
- Hyaloscypha cylindrispora, 7.
- Hyaloscypha cylindrispora var. alba, 7.
- Hyaloscypha sulphurea, 7.
- Hydnum murashkinskii, 6.
- Hydnum reflexum, 6.
- Hypodendrum aurivelloides, 7.
- Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
- Lachnum crataegi, 7.
- Leciographa bicellulata, 7.
- Leptoporus albellus f. raduloides, 7.
- Leptoporus zameriensis, 8.
- Leptoporus zilingianus, 7.
- Lignella atrata, 3.
- Lycoperdon betulinum, 3.
- Melaspila betulina, 7.
- Mollisia benesuada var. borealis, 5.
- Mollisia betulina, 7.
- Mollisia saliciphila, 7.
- Mortierella atrogrisea, 6.
- Mycena chrysocorypha, 8.
- Mycena phyllophila, 1.
- Nectria ditissima var. arctica, 5.
- Odontotrema molle, 7.
- Orbilia cyathea, 7.
- Orbilia linata, 7.
- Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
- Panus semirudis, 8.
- Patinella betulina, 7.
- Pezizella betulæ, 7.
- Phaeoconectria pruna, 8.
- Phellinus nigricans var. resupinatus, 3.
- Phlebia cristata, 3.
- Pholiota aurivelloides, 3, 5.
- Pleurostromella rupprechtii, 3.
- Plicatura faginea f. coerulescens, 7.
- Pluteus puberulus, 2.
- Podosphaera erineophila, 3.
- Polyporellus arcularius f. infundibuliformis, 8.
- Polyporellus melanopus f. laevis, 8.
- Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
- Polyporus ramicola, 3.
- Raculum fuscescens, 8.
- Russula rhodoxantha, 3.
- Septoria betulicola, 3.
- Septoria boycei, 3.
- Septoria septoriopsisidis, 3.
- Sepultaria ligniseda, 7.
- Sphaeropsis betulæ var. lutea, 5.
- Stereum hirsutum f. rotundum, 5.
- Taphrina boycei, 8.
- Trametes gibbosa f. amurensis, 7.
- Trametes radiata, 6.
- Uncinia quercicola, 7.
- Ucinula betulæ, 8.
- Ungulina fuliginosa subsp. fusca, 7.

Carpinus

- Achroomyces carpineus, 3.
- Acia flava, 6.
- Anthostomellina carpinea, 3.
- Biatorella carpinea, 7.
- Camarosporium carpini, 3.
- Chalara maculicola, 7.
- Coccomyces epiphyllus, 7.
- Cryptocanthospora moravica, 2.
- Cylindrocarpon album var. majus, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon willkommii var. minus, 3.
- Daedalea lobata, 3.
- Daedalea solubilis, 3.
- Dothichiza carpini, 4.
- Dryodon coralloides var. crispus, 6.
- Endophragma mirabilis, 1.
- Eriopezia tentaculifera, 7.
- Globulina carpinea, 7.
- Haplosporella carpinea, 3.
- Harposporella harpospora, 3.
- Helicosporium decumbens, 4.
- Helotium lunatum, 7.
- Helotium praecox, 7.
- Helvella affinis, 3.
- Hendersonia betulii, 8.
- Hyaloscypha capreolaria, 7.
- Hyaloscypha carpinea, 7.
- Hyaloscypha hederæ, 7.

BETULACEAE (continued)

Carpinus (continued)

- Hyaloscypha salicina*, 7.
Hyaloscypha sulphurea, 7.
Hyphoscypha loricata, 7.
Hysteropatella cornacea, 7.
Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Irpex daedaleaeformis, 3.
Lachnum setaceum, 8.
Lachnum trapeziforme, 7.
Leciographa carpinea, 7.
Lycoperdon truncicolum, 3.
Marasmius caucasicus, 8.
Marasmius lignicola, 3.
Melanconis platystroma, 8.
Melanobasidium carpini, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. *carpini*, 3.
Neothyridaria moravica, 7.
Olla xylita var. *carpinea*, 7.
Orbilia alnea var. *vesiculosa*, 7.
Orbilia cyathea, 7.
Orbilia granulosa, 7.
Orbilia pseudorubella, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Orbilia silvatica, 7.
Peizizella autumnalis, 7.
Peizizella civilis, 7.
Peizizella cordae, 7.
Peizizella ligustrina, 7.
Pholiota intermedia, 5, 6.
Polyporus carpineus, 3.
Polyporus crispus f. *resupinata*, 5.
Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
Poria holoseparans, 8.
Sclerotinia carpini, 3.
Scutula lignicola, 7.
Stilbospora carpini, 7.
Tapesia brevispora, 7.
Tapesia intermedia, 7.
Uncinia minima, 7.
Vandasia rosea, 3.
Vibrissea crenulata, 7.

Corylus

- Aposphaeria dendrophomoides*, 5.
Aposphaeria epicorticalis, 5.
Belonium crenulatum, 7.
Bertia moriformis f. *macrospora*, 5.
Botryodiplodia avellanaria, 5.
Camarosporium moravicum, 2.
Camarosporium transversum, 3.
Cephalotheca abellinensis, 5.
Chromosporium ovigerum, 1.
Chrysothallus peizizellaeformis, 7.
Chrysothallus spiralis, 7.
Clasterosporium biseptatum, 5.
Corticium pallido-virens, 3.
Crepidotus pilatii, 4.
Crustula corylacea, 7.
Cyphella involuta (?), 3.
Cytospora fugax var. *coryli*, 5.
Cytospora minima, 5.
Cytospora sudetica, 2.
Cytosporella coryli, 3.
Dictyosporium minus, 5.
Diploplenodomopsis mirabilis, 3.
Dothichiza avellanea, 3.
Dothichiza dubia, 5.
Gnomoniella coryli var. *circinata*, 5.
Helotium denticulatum, 7.
Hyaloscypha quercina var. *barbata*, 7.
Hypholoma fasciculare var. *pusilla*, 5.
Hypoxyton pruinae, 5.
Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Lachnum argillaceum, 7.
Lactarius coryli, 3.
Leciographa bicellulata, 7.
Leptoporus revolutus var. *subrubens*, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. *scabellus*, 3.
Lobularia avellanae, 7.
Lophlostoma quadrinucleatum var. *avellanaceum*, 5.
Melanops coryli, 3.
Micropeltis epixyla, 5.
Microsphaera coryli, 8.
Microsphaera penicillata f. *coryli*, 3.
Microstroma coryliarium, 1.

Corylus (continued)

- Monilia candida* subsp. *corylaria*, 5.
Nolanea alba, 2.
Omphalia tenuistipes, 5.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Papulospora dubia, 5.
Periconia tenella, 5.
Pezicula corylina, 8.
Peizizella ligustrina, 7.
Peizizella paupera, 7.
Phoma glandicola var. *abellinensis*, 5.
Phomopsis avellana, 2.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. *coryli-avellanae*, 3.
Pleospora vulgaris var. *putaminum*, 5.
Poria calcea f. *coriacea*, 3.
Sclerotomyces colchicus, 3.
Sirodesmium antiquum var. *inops*, 5.
Speira binata, 5.
Speira stipitata, 7.
Stereum azonum, 3.
Stereum rugosum f. *lutescens*, 5.
Tomentella hydrophila, 3.
Tomentella porulosa, 3.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Tulasnella pruinosa, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
- Ostrya
- Cylindrosporium ostryae*, 4.
Diaporthe ostryae, 3.
Fusarium merismoides var. *clamydosporale*, 6.
Microsphaera penicillata f. *ostryae*, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. *ostryae*, 3.
Phyllosticta ostryae, 3.

BIGNONIAACEAE

- Cerotelium holwayi*, 7.
Cerotelium minutum, 3.
Irenopsis bignoniacearum, 3.
Meliola bignoniacearum, 3.
Meliola peruviana var. *irregularis*, 3.
Meliola shropshiriana, 3.
Meliola tumor, 3.
Prospodium anomalum, 7.
Prospodium reticulati, 7.
Uredo cerotelioides, 7.
- Amphiphodium
- Puccinia perelegans*, 3.
- Anemopaegma
- Prospodium evernium*, 7.
- Arrabidaea
- Prospodium arrabidaeeae*, 7.
Uredo detecta, 8.
- Bignonia, see also *Cremastus*, *Cydista*, & *Doxantha*
- Camarosporium bignoniae*, 4.
Hypocrella disjuncta, 1.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. *bignoniae*, 3.
Uropyxis reticulata, 8.
- Catalpa
- Hysteropycnis fraxini*, 4.
Microdiplodia catalpae, 3.
Phyllachora kerniana, 3.
- Clytostoma, see also *Pithecoctenium*
- Prospodium oblectum*, 7.
- Couralia
- Plagiostigma couraliae*, 3.
Prospodium couraliae, 3.
- Cremastus, see also *Bignonia*
- Cercospora polymera*, 5.
Prospodium cremastum, 7.
- Crescentia
- Bactridiopsis crescentiae*, 3.
Ekmanomyces dictyosporus, 7.
Meliola crescentiae, 3.
- Cuspidaria
- Prospodium festivum*, 7.
- Cydista, see also *Bignonia*
- Meliola cydistae*, 3.
Prospodium cydistae, 7.
- Delostoma
- Uredo delostomae*, 7.
- Dolichandra
- Colletotrichum pilcomayense*, 3.
- Doxantha, see also *Bignonia*
- Phyllosticta doxanthae*, 7.
- Glaziova
- Phomopsis glaziovae*, 8.

BIGNONIACEAE (continued)

- Haplophium
- Prosopium impolitus. 7.
- Heterophragma
- Meliola crescentiae, 3.
- Jacaranda
- Camarosporium jacarandae, 2.
- Meliola caput-medusae, 7.
- Meliola gnathonella, 3.
- Lundia
- Meliola lundiae, 3.
- Prosopium lundiae, 7.
- Markhamia
- Phyllosticta markhamiae, 5.
- Meliola kampalensis, 8.
- Meliola markhamiae, 8.
- Pithecoctenium, see also Clytostoma
- Prosopium holwayi, 7.
- Pyrostegia
- Gloeosporium pyrostegiae, 3.
- Prosopium impolitus, 7.
- Puccinia laevisima, 3.
- Uredo echinosperma, 3.
- Spathodea
- Botryodiplodia spathodeae, 3.
- Phyllosticta moscosoi, 3.
- Stenolobium
- Cyphospileia polylopha, 3.
- Stizophyllum
- Prosopium impolitus, 7.
- Prosopium stizophylli, 7.
- Tabebuia
- Anisochora tabebuiae, 3.
- Cercospora jahnii, 5.
- Prosopium suppressum, 3.
- Prosopium tabebuiae, 3.
- Septoria tabebuiae, 5.
- Tecoma
- Asterina polyloba, 8.
- Chaetospermella tecomis, 7.
- Gloeosporium mucosum, 3.
- Gnomonia ospinae, 5, 7.
- Melanodochium australiense, 8.
- Oswaldia icarhyensis, 2.
- Oswaldina icarhyensis, 2.
- Ovulariopsis obclavata, 1, 3.
- Prosopium concinnum, 5.
- Prosopium ericaeum, 7.
- Prosopium palmatum, 7.
- Prosopium perornatum, 8.
- Prosopium venezuelanum, 8.
- Puccinia tecomicola, 3.
- Septoria cucutana, 7.
- Septoria tecomaxochitli, 4.
- Sphaeropsis tecomae, 3.
- Trichoclinus tecomae, 7.
- Uncinula peruviana, 5.
- Tynanthus
- Prosopium impolitus, 7.

BIXACEAE

- Bixa
- Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.

BOMBACACEAE

- Bombax
- Gloeosporium bombacis, 1.
- Kretzschmaria sphaerocephala, 5.
- Ceiba
- Cercospora italica, 7.
- Coniothyriopsis ceibae, 7.
- Mycena cyanophos f. carolinensis, 8.
- Chorisia
- Phoma chorisiae, 6.
- Durio
- Gloeosporium zibethinum, 5.
- Phoma durionis, 5.
- Phomopsis durionis, 7.
- Stilbum durionis, 5.

BORAGINACEAE

- Amsinckia
- Erysiphe horridula f. amsinckiae, 3.
- Anchusa
- Erysiphe horridula f. anchusae, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
- Peronospora anchusae, 3.

Anchusa (continued)

- Septoria anchusae, 7.
- Asperugo
- Erysiphe horridula f. asperuginis, 3.
- Borago
- Entyloma borraginis, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. borraginis, 3.
- Bothriospermum
- Olpidium bothriospermi, 5.
- Peronospora bothriospermi, 3, 5.
- Cerinth
- Ascochyta cerinthes, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. asperuginis, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. cerinthes, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. cerinthes-minoris, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. pulmonariae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. cerinthes, 3.
- Ramularia uredinearum, 8.
- Cordia
- Aecidium cordiphilum, 3.
- Cercospora cordiae, 7.
- Cercospora myxa, 7.
- Cercosporidium venezuelanum, 5.
- Diedickeia cylindrospora, 7.
- Leptodothorella concinna, 3.
- Linochora tetrica, 3.
- Melanops concinna, 3.
- Ophiodothella panamensis, 3.
- Parodiopsis melioides f. cordiae, 2.
- Phyllachora evernia, 6.
- Phyllosticta concinna, 3.
- Puccinia ciliata, 8.
- Puccinia corticola, 3.
- Seynesia cordiae, 3.
- Trabutiella cordiae, 1.
- Uredo cordiarum, 5.
- Cynoglossum
- Cercospora cynoglossi, 5.
- Cystopus cynoglossi, 5.
- Entyloma cynoglossi, 7.
- Erysiphe horridula f. cynoglossi, 3.
- Phoma cynoglossi, 3.
- Septoria cynoglossi, 3, 7.
- Echinosperrum
- Erysiphe horridula f. lappulae, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
- Echium
- Ascochyta echii, 3.
- Cercospora echii, 7, 8.
- Dasyscypha scrupulosa var. melampyri, 7.
- Erysiphe horridula f. echii-mysotidis, 3.
- Hendersonia echii, 3.
- Pleospora echicola, 3.
- Ramularia echii Bond., 3.
- Ramularia echii Hollos, 3.
- Sclerophomella echicola, 3.
- Ehretia
- Polystictus ehretiae, 3.
- Uncinula ehretiae, 3.
- Eritrichium
- Peronospora eritrichii, 7.
- Heliotropium
- Oidium heliotropii-indici, 7.
- Lappula
- Cercospora lappulae, 5.
- Erysiphe horridula f. lappulae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. lappulae, 3.
- Ramularia lappulae, 4.
- Lithospermum
- Aecidium hesleri, 7.
- Erysiphe communis f. lithospermi, 3.
- Peronospora lithospermi, 3.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. lithospermi, 7.
- Ramularia lithospermi, 3.
- Lycopsis
- Erysiphe horridula f. symphyti, 3.
- Mertensia
- Didymosphaeria johansenii, 3.
- Erysiphe horridula f. mertensiae, 3.
- Septoria poseyi, 8.
- Myosotis
- Erysiphe horridula f. echii-mysotidis, 3.
- Helotium boraginaceum, 7.
- Lachnella mysotidis, 7.
- Tapesia mysotidis, 7.
- Nonnea
- Erysiphe horridula f. nonneae, 3.

BORAGINACEAE (continued)

- Nonnea (continued)
Ramularia nonneae, 3.
 Omphalodes
Peronospora omphalodis, 3.
 Onosma
Erysiphe horridula f. *onosmatis*, 3.
 Onosmodium
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *onosmodii*, 7.
 Pulmonaria
Erysiphe horridula f. *pulmonariae*, 3.
Ramularia cylindroides var. *greschikii*, 1.
Triposporium commune, 3.
 Rindera
Erysiphe communis f. *rinderiae*, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. *rinderiae*, 3.
Phyllosticta werestshagini, 3.
 Solenanthus
Accidium solenanthi, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. *solenanthi*, 3.
 Symphytum
Erysiphe horridula f. *pulmonariae*, 3.
Erysiphe horridula f. *symphyti*, 3.
Omphalia candida f. *gracile*, 5.
Omphalia candida f. *robusta*, 5.
Ovularia symphyti-cordati, 7.
Peronospora symphyti, 3.
Sporotrichum symphyti, 3.
 Tournefortia
Bioporthe brenesii, 4.
Mycosphaerella tournefortiae, 5.
Puccinia tournefortiae, 6.
Puccinia tourneforticola, 3.
Uredo tournefortiae, 6.
 Trigonotis
Peronospora trigonotidis, 7.

BROMELIACEAE

- Sporocybe bromelicola*, 3.
Trabutia crustosa, 7.
 Ananas
Macrophoma superposita, 6.
Mortierella elasson, 4.
Nectria ananatis, 3.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes, var. *hawaiiensis*, 6.
Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leiophypon, 6.
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophoron, 6.
Nematosporangium spanogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Penicillium rolfsii, 5.
Pseudopythium phytophthon, 5.
Pythium acanthophoron, 7.
Pythium artotrogus var. *macracanthum*, 7.
Pythium ascophallon, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium euthyphyon, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. *hawaiiense*, 7.
Pythium polycladon, 7.
Pythium polymorphon, 7.
Pythium splendens var. *hawaiianum*, 7.
Pythium teratosporon, 7.
Rhizidocystis ananasi, 4.
 Billbergia
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Pleospora billbergiae, 6.
 Bromelia
Chaetosphaeria bromeliae, 3.
Echidnodes bromeliae, 3.
Glomerella bromeliae, 3.
Haplosporella bromeliae, 3.
Peltella insignis, 5.
Phoma bromeliae f. *petiolaris*, 3.
Pirottaea bromeliacearum, 7.
 Canistrum
Gloeosporium canistri, 8.
 Deinacantho
Macrosporium bromeliophilum, 3.
 Pitcairnia
Gloeosporium pitcairniae, 8.
Phomopsis pitcairniae, 8.
 Pourretia
Gloeosporium pourretiae, 8.
 Puya
Jaffuela chilensis, 2.

Puya (continued)

- Pseudophyllachora caraguata*, 3.
 Rhodostachys
Microthyrium litorale, 2.
Myiocopron litorale, 2.
Sphaerella rhodostacheos, 2.
Vermicularia leptosperma, 2.
Zignoella rhodostacheos, 2.

BRUNELLIACEAE

- Brunellia
Asterina kernii, 3.
Phyllachora massinii, 3.

BRYOPHYTA

- Blasia
Ombrophila blasiae, 4.
 Calypogeia
Gloeopeziza crozalsi, 3.
 Catharinaea
Muscia catharinaeae, 4.
 Cephaloxiella
Dematium muscicola, 3.
Trichopeziza hepaticola, 3.
 Ceratodon
Pleurotus romellianus, 7.
 Cetraria
Sporotrichum lettauanum, 5.
 Climacium
Leptoglossum pezizaeforme, 3.
 Corsinia
Stigmella corsiniiae, 3.
 Funaria
Coprinus funarium, 8.
 Hepaticae
Dianema repens, 5.
Lachnea gintlil, 7.
 Hylocomium
Helotium caraborum, 7.
Helotium dubium, 7.
Helotium hylocomii, 7.
 Hypnum
Dascyscypha bryophila, 7.
Helotium desertorum, 7.
Helotium hylocomii, 7.
Lachnum cupressinum, 8.
 Leptolejeunea
Nectria egens, 7.
 Leucobryum
Diderma imperialis, 5.
Galera leucobryi, 2.
 Lophozia
Pleosphaeria lophoziae, 8.
 Lunularia
Humaria nicolai, 3.
Phoma lunularilicola, 5.
 Marchantia
Mollisia marchantiae, 3.
Ombrophila burgeffii, 3.
Omphalia campophylla, 3.
Sphagnicola rivularis, 7.
 Mnium
Helotium hylocomii, 7.
 Musci
Armillaria muscicola, 3.
Botrytis bryi, 3.
Claudopus palustris, 8.
Cortinarius clandestinus, 7.
Cortinarius pyridorus, 7.
Diderma rugosum var. *sessile*, 3.
Galactinia plebeia, 8.
Galerula hypnorum subsp. *macrospora*, 3.
Helotiella discula, 3.
Hirsutella radiata, 7.
Hirsutella subulata, 7.
Humaria albidiscina, 7.
Lachnea caespitosa, 7.
Leptoglossum conchatum, 3.
Leptoglossum muscigenum var. *azonum*, 7.
Leptoglossum subbryophilum, 6.
Leptonia macrospora, 7.
Macropodia minor, 7.
Mycena pusilla, 8.
Mycena subaquosa, 8.
Olpidium protonemae, 7.
Ombrophila paludosa, 7.
Patella michiganensis, 7.

BRYOPHYTA (continued)

Musci (continued)

- Pezizella cellulosa*, 7.
- Pezizella saxorum*, 8.
- Physarum aureum*, 3.
- Poria albo-lutea* var. *liospora*, 3.
- Poria albo-lutea* var. *xystrospora*, 3.
- Rhodophyllus putus*, 7.
- Rhodophyllus rickeni* var. *obscurior*, 7.
- Russulopsis nigricans*, 8.
- Sclerotinia bryophila*, 8.
- Sphaerobolus iowensis* f. *europaea*, 8.
- Sphagnicola ciliifera* var. *nuda*, 7.
- Telamonia quercetorum*, 8.
- Tomentella tristis* f. *typica*, 3.
- Tulasnella sphaerospora*, 8.
- Valentinia vacinii*, 8.

Oreoweisia

- Cylindrosporium oreoweisiae*, 3.

Pellia

- Tomentella arenis*, 3.

Plagiochila

- Neottiella crozalsiana*, 3.
- Stenocybe major* var. *macvicaris*, 3.

Polytrichum

- Cantharellus corconticus*, 1.
- Dasyscypha polytrichi*, 7.
- Eriopezia polytrichi*, 7.
- Helotium hylocomii* var. *polytrichi*, 7.
- Stagonospora komarovii*, 3.

Pottia

- Pleospora pottiae*, 3.

Pterigynandrum

- Acrospermum adeanum*, 3.

Rhacomitrium

- Septoria györfyi*, 7.

Riccia

- Olpidopsis ricciae*, 7.
- Patella ricciophila*, 5.
- Phaeosphaerella ricciae*, 8.

Sphagnum

- Amaurochaete trechispora*, 7.
- Belonium sphagnisedum*, 7.
- Blastocladia angusta*, 7.
- Endogone borealis*, 4.
- Endogone canadensis*, 4.
- Endogone fasciculata*, 4.
- Endogone radiata*, 4.
- Endogone tenebrosa*, 4.
- Endogone vesiculifera*, 4.
- Lachnella cyathea*, 7.
- Lamprospora sphagnicola*, 7.
- Ombrophila sphagnicola*, 7.
- Ombrophila vitrea*, 7.

Thuidium

- Pleurotus thuidii*, 3.

Tortula

- Diplodina muscorum*, 3.
- Phoma tortulae*, 3.

BURSERACEAE

Bursera

- Asteromella burserae*, 5.
- Colletotrichum burserae*, 8.
- Phyllosticta burserae*, 3.
- Physopella burserae*, 3.
- Schiffnerula paraparensis*, 8.

Canarium

- Anatexis elmeri*, 3.
- Enerthidium canarii*, 8.
- Skierka philippinensis*, 8.
- Tremella granuliformis*, 3.

Garuga

- Meliola garugae*, 7.

Protium

- Meliola protii*, 3.

Tetragastris

- Meliola burseracearum*, 3.
- Ophioparodia pulchra*, 7.

BUTOMACEAE

Limnocharis

- Doassansia limnocharidis*, 6.

BUXACEAE

Buxus, see also Tricera

- Adella olympica*, 8.

Buxus (continued)

- Ascochyta buxicola*, 3.
- Ceratostomella buxi*, 7.
- Guignardia buxicola*, 8.
- Leptosphaeria buxina*, 7.
- Macrophoma candollei* f. *ramosa*, 7.
- Meliola buxi*, 8.
- Meliola buxicola*, 3.
- Merullius macedonicus*, 8.
- Nectriella coronata*, 3.
- Peniophora hiltzeri*, 8.
- Phellinus torulosus* f. *excarnis*, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *buxi*, 3.
- Sclerophoma confusa*, 3.
- Scopulariopsis diversispora*, 8.
- Seuratiopsis epiphylla*, 7.
- Typhula buxi*, 7.

Pachysandra

- Macrophoma pachysandrae*, 4.
- Volutella pachysandrae*, 4.

Sarcococca

- Niptera epiphytica*, 3.
- Plenophysa adiposa*, 3.

Tricera, see also Buxus

- Ophiodothis bahamensis*, 1.

CACTACEAE

- Fusarium cactacearum*, 7.
- Fusarium cacti*, 7.
- Helminthosporium cactivorum*, 6.
- Monosporium cactacearum*, 7.
- Sporotrichum cactorum*, 7.
- Sporotrichum traversianum*, 7.

Cereus

- Helminthosporium cactacearum*, 7.
- Leptosphaeria cerei-peruviani*, 3.
- Torula herbarum* var. *cereicola*, 2.

Opuntia

- Exosporium cactivorum*, 7.
- Fusarium dimerum* var. *violaceum*, 6.
- Guignardia opuntiae*, 3.
- Hypholoma agaves*, 3.
- Leptodermella opuntiae*, 8.
- Leptosphaeria opuntiae*, 8.
- Macrophoma opunticola* f. *tunae*, 3.
- Macrosporium opunticola*, 3.
- Pestalozzia opunticola*, 3.
- Phyllosticta concava*, 5.
- Sclerotium cacticola*, 7.
- Sphaeropsis opuntiae*, 3.
- Teichospora mammoides* var. *opuntiae*, 3.
- Zygosaccharomyces opuntiae*, 6.

Pereskia

- Aecidium pereskiae*, 6.
- Melogramma peireskiae*, 3.
- Uredo pereskiae*, 6.

Rhipsalis

- Pestalozzia rhipsalidis*, 7.

CALLITRICHACEAE

Callitriche

- Doassansia callitriches*, 8.

CALYCANTHACEAE

Calycanthus

- Phyllosticta calycanthicola*, 5.

CAMPANULACEAE

Adenophora

- Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *adenophorae*, 3.
- Puccinia adenophorae*, 5.
- Puccinia adenophorae-verticillatae*, 5.
- Ramularia adenophorae*, 8.
- Ramularia macrospora* var. *adenophorae*, 8.
- Septoria lengyelii*, 6.

Asyneuma, see also Phyteuma

- Aecidium macedonicum*, 2.

Campanula

- Anisostomula campanulae*, 2.
- Ascochyta campanulae*, 3.
- Ascochyta macedonica*, 8.
- Cercoseptoria minuta*, 4.
- Clathrosorus campanulae*, 1.
- Didymella latvica*, 7.
- Diploenodomopsis campanulae*, 3.
- Eriopezia peculiaris*, 7.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *campanulae*, 3.

CAMPANULACEAE (continued)

Campanula (continued)

- Erysiphe communis f. campanulae, 3.
- Helotium ludmiliae, 8.
- Malotium limbatum, 8.
- Microdiplodia franconica, 7.
- Nodosphaeria kummerlei, 3.
- Pezizella succinea, 7.
- Phomopsis campanulae-latifoliae, 3.
- Phomopsis minuscula, 3.
- Phyllosticta campanulae-latifoliae, 3.
- Phyllosticta campanulicola, 3, 5.
- Pleospora bulgarica, 6.
- Pleospora macedonica, 8.
- Puccinia campanulae-rotundifoliae, 7.
- Puccinia campanulae-scheuchzeri, 7.
- Puccinia novae-zembliae, 3.
- Puccinia rytzii, 7.
- Ramularia campanulae-sarmaticae, 3.
- Sclerotinia globispora, 7.
- Septoria arcautei, 6.

Centropogon

- Asterina pachynema, 8.
- Puccinia sciophila (?), 8.

Clermontia

- Asterina clermontiae, 3.
- Calothyriopeltis clermontiae, 3.
- Clypeolella clermontiae, 3.
- Meliola lobeliae, 3.
- Septoria clermontiae, 3.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

Codonopsis

- Diplosporium codonopsidis, 7.
- Septoria codonopsidis, 8.

Cyanea

- Mycosphaerella cyaneae, 3.

Downingia

- Doassansia downingiae, 7.
- Edraianthus, see also Wahlenbergia
- Ramularia petrakiana, 3.

Isotoma

- Ramularia isotomae, 6.

Jasione

- Ascochyta jahniana, 1.

Lobelia

- Ascochyta lobeliae, 5.
- Asterina lobeliae, 3.
- Colletotrichum lobeliae, 8.
- Melogramma lobeliae, 5.
- Mycosphaerella lobeliae, 6.
- Septoria ramonensis, 3.
- Sphaerella lobeliae, 5.

Peracarpa

- Aecidium peracarpae, 3.
- Melanotaenium tochinaianum, 7.
- Uromyces peracarpae, 3.

Phyteuma, see also Asyneuma

- Asteromella phyteumatis, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. phyteumatis, 3.
- Phomopsis phyteumatis, 3.
- Phyllosticta phyteumatis G. Frag., 1.
- Phyllosticta phyteumatis Solkina, 5.
- Uromyces charmeli, 4.
- Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

Rollandia

- Limaciniopsis rollandiae, 3.
- Septoria rollandiae, 3.

Siphocampylus

- Asterina siphocampyli, 8.
- Phyllosticta siphocampyli, 3.
- Septoria siphocampyli, 8.

Trachelium

- Septoria nannizzii, 3.
- Wahlenbergia, see also Edraianthus
- Colletotrichum wahlenbergiae, 5.
- Puccinia wahlenbergiae, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza drabae, 3.

CANNABINACEAE

Cannabis

- Aecidium cannabis, 3.
- Coniothyrium cannabinum, 3.
- Didymella arcuata, 8.
- Diplodina cannabicola, 2.
- Gibberella quinqueseptata (?), 5.
- Leveillula taurica f. cannabis, 3.

Cannabis (continued)

- Macrosporium cannabinum, 7.
- Phomopsis cannabina, 3.
- Pleosphaerulina cannabina, 7.
- Pythium periginosum, 8.

Humulus

- Aecidium humuli, 3.
- Cercospora cantuariensis, 4, 5.
- Colletotrichum humuli, 5.
- Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
- Ophiobolus sarmentorum, 3.
- Penicillium carneo-lutescens, 8.
- Penicillium humuli, 8.
- Phlyctaeniella humuli, 4.
- Pleurodomus humuli, 7.
- Sclerophomella humuli, 4.
- Sphaerella lupulina, 8.
- Vermicularia echinata, 8.

CANNACEAE

Canna

- Ellisiella polytrichosa, 6.
- Isaria alba, 5, 6.
- Piricularia cannae, 8.

CAPPARIDACEAE

Boscia

- Cyelothecha bosciae, 3.

Breynea

→ EUPHORBACEAE

- Endophyllum emasculatum, 8.

Capparis

- Asterostomella capparidis, 4.
- Dielsiella ciferriana, 7.
- Helminthosporium cleosmatis (?), 7.
- Leveillula taurica f. capparidis, 3.
- Melanops phyllachoroidis, 3.
- Meliola ciferriana, 7.
- Microthyrium maculicolum (?), 1.
- Phyllachora conspicua, 3.
- Phyllosticta capparidis, 8.
- Trabutia conspicua, 3.

Cleome

- Albugo chardoni, 5.
- Episphaerella densa, 8.
- Plasmopara venezuelana, 8.
- Puccinia cleomis, 6.

Crataeva

- Cercospora pulchra, 8.

Gynandropsis

- Sorodiscus radicleolus, 6.

Maerua

- Asterina celtidicola var. microspora, 1.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE

Abelia

- Microsphaera abeliae, 8.

Diervilla

- Erysiphe communis f. diervillae, 3.
- Gloeosporium diervillae, 3.

Ebulus, see Sambucus

Leycesteria

- Diaporthe leycesteriae, 5.
- Phomopsis leycesteriae, 5.

Linnaea

- Halbaniella linnaeae, 5.
- Phyllosticta linnaeae, 3.

Lonicera

- Acrosporum kirulisianum, 7.
- Aplospora loniceriae, 8.
- Ceriospora manitobensis, 5.
- Colletotrichum loniceriae, 7.
- Cytospora loniceriae, 5.
- Didymosphaeria loniceriae-ripariae, 3.
- Fomes conchatus f. loniceriae, 7.
- Fomes lonicerinus, 7.
- Graphium sordidiceps, 3.
- Guignardia loniceriae, 3.
- Helotium loniceriae, 7.
- Hendersonia sarmentorum var. tataricae, 4.
- Hendersonia tatarica, 8.
- Lachnella coccinea, 8.
- Lasioobotrys implexa, 3.
- Leptosphaeria frondis, 7.
- Leptosphaeria surculorum, 7.
- Microsphaera magnusii, 7.
- Mycosphaerellopsis moravica, 2.

CAPRIFOLIACEAE (continued)

Lonicera (continued)

- Naevia virgatum*, 7.
- Olla lonicerae*, 7.
- Ophiobolus virgulatorum*, 7.
- Orbilia fusispora*, 7.
- Orbilia fusispora* var. *microscopica*, 7.
- Patellaria aberrans*, 7.
- Pezizella ligustrina*, 7.
- Phoma lonicera*, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *lonicerae*, 3.
- Physalospora lonicerae*, 5.
- Polyporus holubyanus*, 3.
- Polyporus reiseri*, 3.
- Propolidium lonicerae*, 7.
- Pyrenopeziza lonicerae*, 7.
- Tapesia lonicerae*, 8.
- Tapesia peruni*, 7.
- Triposporium commune*, 3.
- Xanthomonas ribis* f. *lonicerae*, 3.

Sambucus

- Acrothecium pumilum* var. *minor*, 3.
- Aecidium sambucinum*, 7.
- Cercospora ebullicola*, 7.
- Cercospora sambuci*, 3.
- Chrysosporium ebulli*, 8.
- Cucurbitaria sambucina*, 3.
- Cytospora pulcherrima*, 7.
- Cytospora sambucina*, 3.
- Dasyscypha nigricans*, 7.
- Diplodia sambuci* Bond., 3.
- Diplodia sambuci* Tehon & Daniels, 3.
- Discosporium rugulosum*, 3.
- Eutypella virescens*, 8.
- Exidia zelleri*, 2, 3.
- Gibberella baccata* var. *major*, 6.
- Gloeosporium fructigenum* f. *sambuci*, 3.
- Gorgoniceps sambuci*, 7.
- Helotiella ebullicola*, 8.
- Helotium ebulli*, 8.
- Leptosphaeria hirta*, 8.
- Leptosphaeria ruthenica*, 2.
- Leptosphaeria tirolensis*, 7.
- Metasphaeria ebullina*, 3.
- Metasphaeria fructicicola*, 8.
- Olla sambuci*, 7.
- Orbilia sambuci*, 7.
- Pezizella orbiliiformis*, 7.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *sambuci*, 3.
- Platystomum obscuratum*, 8.
- Pleurocytospora vestita*, 3.
- Pleuroplaconema sambuci*, 3.
- Pleurotus proselyta*, 5.
- Pleurotus sambucinus*, 1.
- Rhabdospora ebulli*, 3.
- Sclerotiummyces colchicus*, 3.
- Sirophoma karstenii*, 3.
- Stagonosporopsis carpathicola*, 1, 3.
- Tapesia annae*, 7.
- Tapesia sambuci*, 7.
- Triposporium commune*, 3.
- Uncinia longispora*, 7.
- Urceolus sambucinus*, 8.
- Zopfinula sambucina*, 8.
- Zukalia hyalina*, 3.

Symphoricarpos

- Amphisphaeria symphoricarpi*, 7.
- Camarosporium umbonatum*, 5.
- Cytospora symphoricarpi*, 5.
- Diplodia baccicola*, 3.
- Dothichiza symphoricarpi*, 3.
- Labridella cornu-cervi*, 5.
- Myxofusicoccum symphoricarpi*, 3.
- Pestalozzia pezizoides* f. *longisetata*, 5.
- Phoma bacillospora*, 7.
- Sphaceloma symphoricarpi*, 5.

Triosteum

- Diaporthe triostei*, 2.

Viburnum

- Amphichaeta viburni*, 8.
- Asteromella adeana*, 6.
- Camarosporium opulinum*, 8.
- Cystodendron opuli*, 8.
- Diaporthe viburni*, 5.
- Didymella manitobensis*, 5.
- Eutypa canariensis*, 4.
- Hainesia viburni*, 3.

Viburnum (continued)

- Heteropatella viburni*, 5.
- Heterosporium polymorphum*, 4.
- Hysteropycnis fraxini*, 4.
- Pestalozzia bicilia*, 5.
- Phyllachora leptasca*, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *viburni*, 3.
- Ramularia epistroma*, 8.
- Rhabdospora viburnicola*, 2.
- Rhabdospora viburni-opuli*, 5.
- Sphaerella viburni* var. *intermedia*, 3.
- Stereum roseum*, 5.
- Valsa canariensis*, 4.

CARICACEAE

Carica

- Asterinella papayae*, 3.
- Chaetostroma papayae*, 3.
- Chaetothyrium caricae*, 3.
- Helminthosporium papayae*, 3.
- Laestadia caricae*, 5.
- Macrophoma papayae*, 7.
- Napicladium caricae*, 5.
- Nematosporangium aphanidermatum* var. *hawaiiensis*, 6.
- Ovulariopsis caricae*, 6, 7.
- Ovulariopsis papayae*, 2.
- Phoma caricina*, 8.
- Phomopsis caricae-papayae*, 5.
- Phomopsis papayae*, 3.
- Pythium araiosporum*, 7.
- Pythium chamaihyphon*, 7.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Agrostemma, see also *Lychnis*

- Ascochyta githaginis*, 3.
- Marssonina delastrei* var. *bulgarica*, 8.

Ainslie, see also *Arenaria*

- Ustilago alsineae*, 8.

Arenaria, see also *Ainslie*, *Facchinia*, and *Minuartia*

- Erysiphe communis* f. *arenariae*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella graeca*, 8.
- Peronospora campestris*, 3.
- Pleosphaerulina arenariae*, 3.
- Puccinia microthelis*, 3.
- Uromyces arenariae-grandiflorae*, 2, 3.

Bufonia

- Ascochyta buffoniae*, 1.
- Phoma buffoniae*, 2.

Cerastium

- Ascochyta cerastii-pumili*, 4.
- Helotium cerastii*, 7.
- Peronospora atlantica*, 3.
- Peronospora cerastii-anomali*, 5.
- Peronospora cerastii-brachypetali*, 7.
- Peronospora cerastii-glandulosi*, 7.
- Peronospora helvetica*, 3.
- Peronospora septentrionalis*, 3.
- Peronospora tornensis*, 3.
- Peronospora trivialis*, 3.
- Phoma cerastii-maximi*, 3.
- Sorosporium alsinearum*, 3.

Coronaria, see also *Lychnis*

- Ustilago coronariae*, 3.

Corrigiola

- Coniothyrium fuckelii* f. *corrigiolae*, 3.
- Phyllostictella rothmaleri*, 7.
- Sphaerella antoniana*, 5.

Cucubalus

- Peronospora cucubali*, 7.
- Phyllosticta cucubali*, 3.
- Septoria cucubali*, 3.
- Uromyces cucubali*, 7.

Dianthus

- Alternaria brassicae* var. *dianthi*, 3.
- Camarosporium microsporum*, 3, 5.
- Didymella dianthi*, 8.
- Fusarium sambucinum* var. *minus*, 6.
- Helminthosporium palaestinum*, 7.
- Hendersonia hrubyanana*, 3.
- Heteropatella dianthi*, 4.
- Leptosphaeria dianthi*, 3.
- Oidium dianthi*, 3.
- Phyllosticta dubia*, 5.
- Pseudodiacosia dianthi*, 2.
- Sorosporium dianthorum*, 3.
- Thyrospora calosperma*, 8.

CARYOPHYLLACEAE (continued)

Dianthus (continued)

- Tylomyces gummiparus, 2.
- Uromyces dianthi-caryophylli, 8.
- Ustilago dianthorum, 3.
- Ustilago superba, 3.
- Verticillium cinerascens, 4.

Drymaria

- Asteromella drymariae, 8.

Facchinia, see also Arenaria

- Pleospora dianthi f. facchiniae, 3.

Gypsophila

- Erysiphe communis f. gypsophila, 3.
- Peronospora jaczewskii, 7.
- Phoma gypsophila, 3.
- Septoria gypsophilarum, 3.
- Sorosporium gypsophila, 3.

Honckenya

- Mycosphaerella honckenya, 7.

Lychnis, see also Agrostemma & Coronaria

- Erysiphe communis f. lychnidis, 3.
- Guignardia sudetica, 2.
- Peronospora lychnitis, 3.
- Sclerophoma moravica, 3.

Malachium, see also Stellaria

- Cercospora echinulata, 3.

Melandryum

- Cercospora woronowii, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. melandryi, 3.
- Microstroma melandryi, 3.
- Peronospora melandryi, 3.
- Peronospora melandryi-noctiflori, 7.
- Sorosporium melandryi, 7.
- Ustilago lychnidis-dioicae, 3.

Minuartia, see also Arenaria

- Calloria pusilla, 3.
- Uromyces petitmenginii, 5.

Moehringia

- Uromyces moehringiae, 3.

Paronychia

- Puccinia paronychia, 7.
- Sphaerella paronychia, 7.
- Uredo paronychia, 3.

Petrocoptis

- Phyllosticta lagascae, 7.

Sagina

- Septoria saginae, 3.
- Ustilago nivalis, 3.

Saponaria

- Ascochyta saponariae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. saponariae, 3.
- Macrophoma saponariae, 3.
- Septoria saponariae f. hispanica, 5, 7.

Scleranthus

- Ustilago scleranthi, 8.

Silene

- Aposphaeria silenes, 7.
- Cylindrosporium silenicola, 4.
- Erysiphe communis f. silenes, 3.
- Kabatia silenes, 3.
- Macrosporium trisectum, 8.
- Metasphaeria silenes, 8.
- Mycosphaerella balcanica, 8.
- Peronospora vexans, 3.
- Pezizella glareosa, 7.
- Phyllosticta balcanica, 8.
- Phyllosticta silenes, 3.
- Rhabdospora silenes, 3.
- Rhabdospora silenicola, 3.
- Septoria sileniseda, 3.
- Uromyces betheli, 3.
- Uromyces doricus, 5.
- Uromyces inaequalis var. silenes-sibiricae, 8.
- Ustilago silenes-inflatae, 3.
- Ustilago silenes-nutantis, 3.

Spergula

- Peronospora vernalis, 3.

Stellaria, see also Malachium

- Cladosporium herbarum f. stellariae, 7.
- Didymella holostea, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. stellariae, 3.
- Helotium obtusum, 7.
- Naevia stellariae, 3.
- Peronospora media, 3.
- Peronospora parva, 3.
- Peronospora stellariae-aquaticae, 5, 7.
- Peronospora stellariae-radiantis, 7.

Stellaria (continued)

- Peronospora stellariae-uliginosae, 5, 7.
- Pleospora wulfii, 3.
- Sorosporium alsinearum, 3.
- Ustilago leptaleus, 6.
- Ustilago stellariae, 3.

Vaccaria

- Macrosporium vaccariae, 7.
- Phyllosticta vaccariae, 3.
- Septoria vaccariae, 3.
- Septoria vaccariae-pyramidatae, 7.

Viscaria

- Ustilago silenes-inflatae, 3.

CASUARINACEAE

Casuarina

- Apomella casuarinae, 8.
- Pilosace pendolae, 3.
- Poria subweirii, 6.
- Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.

CELASTRACEAE

- Meliola evansii, 1.
- Nowellia guianensis, 3.
- Zukalia woodiana, 1.

Catha

- Cycloschizon fimbriatum, 2.
- Cycloschizon pollacii, 8.

Celastrus

- Coniosporium subcorticale, 3.
- Diatype celastris, 5.
- Limacina concinna, 7.
- Meliola gloriosa, 1.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. celastris, 3.
- Microthyriella transvaalensis, 3.
- Parasterina reticulata, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. celastris, 3.
- Polyrhizon celastris, 3.
- Treubomyces celastris, 3.
- Uredo celastris, 8.
- Zukalia woodiana, 1.

Elaeodendron

- Aithaloderma viride, 7.
- Asterinella dissiliens, 3.
- Parasterina reticulata, 3.
- Parenglerula macowaniana var. elaeodendri, 5.
- Polyrhizon bewsii, 2.

Evonymus

- Ascochyta kabati-bubaki, 7.
- Coniothyriopsisella evonymi, 7.
- Corticium harioti, 1.
- Gloeosporium evonymicolum, 8.
- Haplosporella ruthenica, 3.
- Hypogloeum evonymi, 3.
- Jaapia triglitensis, 8.
- Macrophoma evonymi, 7.
- Macrophoma evonymicola, 2.
- Macrophoma evonymi-japonicae, 3.
- Microdiplodia evonymella, 2.
- Microdiplodia evonymi, 7.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. evonymi, 3.
- Morularia saccardiana, 3.
- Orbilia evonymi, 7.
- Pezizella evonymi, 8.
- Phoma evonymicola, 2.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. evonymi, 3.
- Physalospora gregaria var. evonymi, 3.
- Pleosphaerulina septicola var. duplicata, 3.
- Pleospora evonymi f. caulicola, 7.
- Pycnothyrium evonymi, 3.
- Sarcinella tandonii, 8.
- Sclerotium evonymi, 7, 8.
- Septogloeum evonymi, 8.
- Septoria atropurpurei, 3.
- Strogloeia evonymi, 3.
- Strasseria japonica, 6.
- Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
- Triposporium commune, 3.
- Xanthochrous ribis f. evonymi, 3.

Gymnosporia

- Asteromella gymnosporiae, 6.
- Irenopsis gymnosporiae, 8.
- Parenglerula gymnosporiae, 6.

Lophopetalum

- Acidium lophopetali, 6.

Maytenus

- Scolecopeltis chardonii, 3.

CELASTRACEAE (continued)

- Microtropis
 - Plenophysa adiposa, 3.
- Mystrotylon
 - Mellola evansii, 1.
- Pachystima
 - Mycosphaerella pachystimae, 3.
- Perrottetia
 - Amazonia perrottetiae, 3.
- Pleurostyliia
 - Parasterina reticulata, 3.
- Pterocelastrus
 - Asterinella pterocelastri, 3.
 - Colletotrichum pterocelastri, 3, 5, 6.
 - Phycopsis africana, 3.
- Putterlickia
 - Parasterina reticulata, 3.
- Schaefferia
 - Mellola toroana, 8.
 - Phyllosticta schaefferiae, 3.

CELASTRINEAE, see CELASTRACEAE

CHENOPODIACEAE

- Arthrocnemum
 - Camarosporium arthrocnemonis, 5.
 - Camarosporium macrostachyum, 5.
- Atriplex
 - Ascochyta atriplicis, 5.
 - Colletotrichum atriplicinum, 5.
 - Coniothyriopsis obionis-verruciferae, 7.
 - Didymosphaeria halimi, 6.
 - Hendersonia budaii, 3.
 - Leptosphaeria obiones f. evolutior, 7.
 - Melanopsammia utahensis, 3.
 - Peronospora atriplicis-hastatae, 7.
 - Peronospora atriplicis-hortensis, 7.
 - Peronospora atriplicis-tataricae, 7.
 - Peronospora nitens, 7.
 - Peronospora obionis-verruciferae, 7.
 - Peronospora tatarica, 7.
 - Phomopsis picea f. obiones, 7.
 - Stagonospora chenopodii, 3.
 - Stagonosporopsis atriplicis, 3.
- Axyris
 - Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
- Beta
 - Aphanomyces camptostylus, 5.
 - Aphanomyces cladogamus, 5.
 - Aphanomyces cochlioides, 5.
 - Ascochyta tella virescens, 3.
 - Cylindrocarpon radicola var. violaceum, 6.
 - Fusarium conglutinans var. betae, 6.
 - Hyaloscypha cretacea, 7.
 - Lachnella solani, 7.
 - Penicillium ehrlichii, 6.
 - Penicillium plumiferum, 3.
 - Plectospora gemmifera, 5.
 - Pythium mamillatum, 4, 5.
 - Saccharomyces betae, 3.
- Camphorosma
 - Phoma camphorosomatis, 3, 6.
- Ceratocarpus
 - Marssonina ceratocarpi, 3.
- Chenopodium
 - Alternaria chenopodii, 8.
 - Cercospora chenopodii var. micromacula, 4.
 - Didymochaeta columbiana, 3.
 - Gloeosporium melleum, 3.
 - Leptosphaeria chenopodii-albi, 3.
 - Leptothyrium chenopodii, 3.
 - Mollisia chenopodii, 7.
 - Mycosphaerella chenopodii, 3.
 - Peronospora bohémica, 3.
 - Peronospora chenopodii-opulifolii, 7.
 - Peronospora chenopodii-urbici, 7.
 - Peronospora chenopodii-ulvariae, 7.
 - Peronospora muralis, 3.
 - Phlyctaena kochiae f. chenopodii, 3.
 - Phoma boni-henrici, 3.
 - Phyllosticta chenopodii-albi, 3.
 - Phyllosticta chenopodii-boni-henrici, 7.
 - Phyllosticta chenopodicola, 3.
 - Plenodomus meliloti, 5.
 - Pyrenophora calvescens var. moravica, 3.
 - Sclerophomella javorkae, 3.
 - Septoria muralis, 3.
 - Stagonospora chenopodii, 1.

Corispermum

- Camarosporium bulgaricum, 6.
- Pleospora hrubyana, 6.
- Eurotia
 - Leveillula taurica f. eurotiae, 3.
- Haloxylon
 - Leveillula taurica f. haloxyli, 3.
 - Uromyces heteromallus, 8.
- Kochia
 - Coniothyriopsis kochiae, 7.
 - Coniothyrium kochiae, 8.
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. kochiae, 3.
 - Haplosporella kochiae-prostratae, 7.
 - Leveillula taurica f. kochiae, 3.
- Monolepis
 - Peronospora monolepidis, 3.
- Rhagodia
 - Ascochyta rhagodiae, 4.
 - Camarosporium rhagodiae f. spinescentis, 4.
- Salicornia
 - Uredo salicorniae, 5.
- Salsola
 - Camarosporium salsolae, 7.
 - Coniothyrium senneni, 1.
 - Cytosporina salsolae, 7.
 - Diplodia salsolae, 6.
 - Eutypella kochiana var. salsolae, 7.
 - Hendersonia salsolae, 3.
 - Leveillula taurica f. salsolae, 3.
- Spinacia
 - Ascochyta spinaciae, 3.
 - Fusarium spinaciae, 3.
 - Helicocephalum oligosporum, 7.
 - Pythium allantocladon, 7.
 - Pythium ascophallum, 7.
 - Pythium teratosporum, 7.
- Suaeda
 - Phyllosticta suaedae, 3.

CHLORANTHACEAE

- Chloranthus
 - Asterina chloranthi, 6.

CISTACEAE

- Cistus
 - Adea canariensis, 4.
 - Cylindrosporium cisti, 2.
 - Hyalinia cisti, 7.
 - Lepteutypa cisticola, 4.
 - Leptodothiorella cisti, 4.
 - Leptosphaeria cistina, 7.
 - Leveillula taurica f. cisti, 3.
 - Mollisia font-queri, 7.
 - Trematosphaeria cisti, 7.
 - Valsa canariensis, 4.
- Helianthemum
 - Cucurbitaria helianthemis, 3.
 - Helotium euphorbiae, 7.
 - Helotium loti, 7.
 - Hendersonia pulchella var. helianthemis, 3.
 - Leveillula taurica f. helianthemis, 3.
 - Peronospora alpestris, 3.
 - Pezizella callunae, 7.
 - Sacidium sennenianum, 5.
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. helianthemis, 3.
- Tuberaria
 - Septoria viciosoana, 6.

CLETHRACEAE

- Clethra
 - Diaporthe binocolata var. clethrae, 3.
 - Dichomera clethrae, 3.
 - Linochora rubefaciens, 4.
 - Meliolina chardonii, 7.
 - Phomopsis clethrae, 8.

CLUSIACEAE, see under GUTTIFERAE

COMBRETACEAE

- Polydiscina boliviana, 5.
- Buchenavia, see also Terminalia
 - Linochora buchenaviae, 7.
 - Phyllachora buchenaviae, 7.
 - Polydiscina boliviana, 5.
 - Uredo buchenaviae, 3.
- Bucida, see also Terminalia
 - Trabutia bucidiae, 2.

COMBRETACEAE (continued)

- Combretum
 - Irenina combreti, 3.
 - Phomopsis combreticola, 8.
- Quisqualis
 - Mycosphaerella luzonica, 6.
- Terminalia, see also Bucida and Buchenavia
 - Cercospora terminaliae, 5.
 - Fusicoccum microsporum f. catapae, 3.
 - Hendersonia terminaliae, 3.
 - Mastigomyces philippovi, 7.
 - Phyllosticta latospora, 7.
 - Polydiscina boliviana, 5.
 - Sphaceloma terminaliae, 8.

COMMELINACEAE

- Aneilema
 - Kordyana aneilemae, 6.
 - Ustilago aneilemae, 7.
- Campelia
 - Uredo campeliae, 3.
- Commelina
 - Kordyana celebensis, 3.
 - Kordyana commelinae Petch, 5.
 - Kordyana commelinae Sawada, 5.
 - Macrophoma commelinae, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella tetraspora, 3.
 - Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
 - Phakopsora commelina, 3.
 - Phakopsora tecta, 3.
 - Physalospora quadraspora, 5.
 - Septoria commelinae, 8.
 - Uromyces pretoriensis, 3.
- Pollia
 - Kordyana polliae, 3.
- Tradescantia
 - Phoma tradescenticola, 1.

COMPOSITAE

- Massalongiella compositae, 7.
- Ovularia catonii, 3.
- Achillea, see also Arthroplepis
 - Belonium furvum, 7.
 - Colletotrichum achilleae, 3.
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. achilleae, 3.
 - Leveillula taurica f. achilleae, 3.
 - Ophiobolus ptarmicae, 3.
 - Pezizella livida, 7.
 - Plenodomus karii, 8.
 - Pleurotus achilleae, 3.
- Actinomeris
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. actinomeridis, 3.
- Adenocaulon
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. adenocaulonis, 3.
- Adenostemma
 - Verticillium niveum, 5.
- Adenostyles
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. adenostyles, 3.
 - Globulina cejpi, 7.
 - Hyaloscypha ochracea, 7.
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. adenostylidis, 3.
- Ageratum
 - Amphisphaeria agerati, 3.
 - Cercospora agerati, 3.
 - Guignardia agerati, 3.
 - Septosporium agerati, 5.
- Agoseris, see also Troximon
 - Entyloma agoseridis, 8.
- Ainsliaea
 - Puccinia nitakensis, 7.
 - Uredo induta, 6.
- Ambrosia
 - Cercospora ambrosiae, 5.
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. ambrosiae, 4.
 - Phyllosticta ambrosiae, 3.
 - Pythium paligenes, 6.
- Anacyclus
 - Coniothyrium anacycli, 6.
 - Leptosphaeria anacycli, 6.
 - Phoma anacycli, 6.
- Anastraphia
 - Kirschsteiniella ciferriana, 7.
- Andryala
 - Parodiella andryalae, 7.
 - Phoma andryalina, 6.
- Antennaria
 - Venturia fimbriata, 2.
- Anthemis
 - Ophiobolus anthemidis, 3.
 - Peronospora anthemidis, 3.
- Arctium, see also Lappa
 - Cercospora arctii, 3.
 - Cercosporina lappae, 7.
 - Leveillula taurica f. lappae, 3.
 - Rhadospora arctii, 8.
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. lappae, 3.
- Argyranthemum, see also Chrysanthemum
 - Ludwigella fallax, 4.
- Arnica
 - Ovularia hugesiana, 1.
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. arnicae, 3.
- Artemisia
 - Anthostomella adeana, 7.
 - Ascochyta artemisiae, 3.
 - Ascochyta rhodopenis, 6.
 - Belonioscypha cinerea, 7.
 - Camarosporium astericolum var. latispora, 3.
 - Cercospora arisaemae, 8.
 - Cytospora artemisiae, 3.
 - Diaporthe ludwigiana, 4.
 - Epochium isthmophorum, 1.
 - Hendersonia artemisiae, 3, 5.
 - Hyaloscypha cretacea, 7.
 - Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
 - Karschia artemisiae, 7.
 - Lachnum durum, 8.
 - Leveillula taurica f. artemisiae, 3.
 - Melanconium artemisiae, 3.
 - Melanomma artemisiae-maritimae, 3.
 - Melanopeziza artemisiae, 8.
 - Mycobacidia exigua, 7.
 - Olla tirolensis var. artemisiae, 7.
 - Peronospora artemisiae-biennis, 3.
 - Peronospora sulfurea, 3.
 - Phakopsora artemisiae, 3, 7.
 - Phakopsora circumvallata, 6.
 - Phlyctaena vagans, 1.
 - Phoma artemisiaecola, 3.
 - Phoma artemisiaecola var. minor, 3.
 - Plectosira adeana, 4.
 - Puccinia adjuncta, 8.
 - Puccinia cinnae, 7.
 - Puccinia mendozana, 3.
 - Puccinia yamadana, 7.
 - Ramularia artemisiae, 3.
 - Septoria artemisiae, 3.
 - Septoria artemisiae-japonicae, 3.
 - Septoria artemisiana, 3.
 - Septoria fusca, 1.
 - Septoria moeszii, 7.
 - Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
 - Xylogramma bulgaricum, 4.
 - Zignoella ostiolata, 3.
- Arthroplepis, see also Achillea
 - Cryptandromyces peyerimhoffii, 1.
- Aspilia
 - Hormocephalum ecuadorensis, 8.
 - Puccinia conformata, 7.
 - Puccinia uliginiphila, 3.
 - Uromyces aspiliae, 7.
 - Uromyces tungurahuenensis, 8.
- Aster, see also Bellidastrium, Galatella, and Linosyris
 - Asteromella astericola, 3.
 - Camarosporium asterinum, 3.
 - Cephalosporium asteris, 3.
 - Cercospora viminei, 3.
 - Cladosporium astericola, 3.
 - Clypeoporthella brecklei, 3.
 - Cordana parasitica, 7.
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. asteris, 3.
 - Exophoma astericola, 4.
 - Hendersonia asterina, 3.
 - Leptostroma omisum, 4.
 - Lophiostoma niesslanum f. asteris-alpini, 3.
 - Oidium astericolum, 4.
 - Phomopsis brecklei, 3.
 - Puccinia linosyridis-vernae, 8.
 - Rhadospora asteris, 1.
 - Septoria asterum, 8.
 - Synchytrium nigrescens, 3.
 - Thekopsora asteridis, 8.
 - Thekopsora asterum, 8.
- Asteriscus, see also Odontospermum & Pallenis
 - Entyloma asterisci, 7.

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Asteromaea, see also Boltonia
Septoria asteromaeae-savaterlii, 6.

Baccharis

- Aecidium doningense, 5.
- Caeoma atacamense, 3.
- Clypeodiplodina baccharidis, 3.
- Cytospora baccharidis, 7.
- Didymosphaeria gregaria var. platyspora, 7.
- Dimeriella caracaensis, 1.
- Dimerina hypsophila, 8.
- Helminthosporium baccharidis, 8.
- Meliola angustispora, 3.
- Phomopsis baccharidis, 7.
- Puccinia albula, 7.
- Puccinia alia, 7.
- Puccinia allogena, 8.
- Puccinia baccharidis-spartaeae, 7.
- Puccinia colosseae, 3.
- Puccinia consulta, 7.
- Puccinia expetiva, 7.
- Puccinia impolita, 7.
- Puccinia improcera, 7.
- Puccinia incomposita, 7.
- Puccinia indagata, 7.
- Puccinia inopina, 7.
- Puccinia perincerta, 7.
- Puccinia perspicabilis, 7.
- Puccinia pervenusta, 7.
- Puccinia praeculta, 7.
- Puccinia praedicabilis, 7.
- Puccinia ruderalia, 7.
- Puccinia salebrata, 7.
- Septoria baccharidicola, 2.
- Sphaerella baccharidiphila, 2.
- Sphaeropsis baccharidicola, 3.
- Uredo illaudanda, 7.
- Uredo temucensis, 7.

Balsamorhiza, see also Espeletia

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. balsamorhizae, 3.

Barnadesia

- Phyllachora barnadesiae, 8.
- Phyllosticta barnadesiae, 8.

Bedfordia

- Patella scutata, 5.

Bellidastrum, see also Aster

- Puccinia capillaris, 8.

Bellis

- Phyllosticta bellidis v. Bond, 3.
- Phyllosticta bellidis Hollos, 3.
- Pythium mastophorum, 6.

Berkheya

- Puccinia berkheyicola, 3.

Bidens

- Cercospora bidentis, 5.
- Cercospora umbrata var. maculata, 4.
- Entyloma incertum, 3.
- Protomyces bidentis, 5.
- Uredo bidenticola, 3.
- Vermicularia bidentis, 8.

Boltonia, see also Asteromaea

- Entyloma boltoniae, 3.
- Guignardia boltoniae, 3.

Brachylaena

- Uredo brachylaenae, 3.

Bulbostylis

- Puccinia bulbostylidis, 3.

Bupthalmum

- Discosphaerina franconica, 8.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. bupthalmi, 3.
- Rhabdospora bupthalmi, 3.

Cacalia, see also Senecio

- Mycosphaerella cacaliae, 8.
- Phleospora cacaliae, 7.
- Puccinia ligulariae, 3.
- Ramularia cacaliae, 3.
- Septoria cacaliae-aconitifoliae, 8.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cacaliae, 3.

Calendula

- Ascochyta calendulae, 7.
- Coleosporium calendulae, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. calendulae, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. calendulae, 3.

Callistephus

- Fusarium conglutinans var. majus, 6.
- Phomopsis callistephi, 3.
- Puccinia callistephi, 8.

Carduus

- Belonium bicellulatum, 7.
- Diplodina cardui, 3.
- Entodesmium nevadense, 6.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cardui, 3.
- Leptosphaeriopsis carduorum, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. cardui, 3.
- Orbilia cardui, 7.
- Septoria associata var. cardui-acanthoidis, 7.
- Tympanis bupleuri, 7.

Carlina

- Asteromella carlinae, 3.
- Didonia carlinae, 7.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. carlinae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. carlinae, 3.
- Naevia carlinae, 7.
- Phyllosticta carlinae, 7.
- Rhabdospora carlinae, 3, 7.
- Sclerotinia carlinae, 7.
- Septoria carlinae, 3, 5.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. carlinae, 3.

Carpesium

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. carpesii, 3.

Carthamus, see also Kentrophyllum

- Bremia lactucae f. carthami, 8.
- Cercospora carthami, 4.
- Cercosporiella carthami, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. carthami, 8.
- Leveillula taurica f. carthami, 3.
- Macrosporium carthami, 8.
- Oidium carthami, 3.
- Phoma carthami, 8.
- Phomopsis litoralis, 6.
- Phyllosticta carthami, 8.
- Ramularia carthami, 3.
- Septoria carthami, 3.
- Stagonospora carthamicola, 8.

Celmisia

- Aecidium celmisiae, 5.
- Aecidium celmisiae-discoloris, 3.
- Aecidium celmisiae-petiolatae, 3.
- Aecidium celmisiae-petriei, 3.
- Coniothyrium celmisiae, 3.
- Heteropatella eriophila, 3.
- Puccinia aorangi, 5.
- Puccinia egmontensis, 3.
- Puccinia fodiens, 3.

Centaurea, see also Rhaponticum

- Ascochyta sternbergensis, 4.
- Ascochyta moravica, 2.
- Bactrospora jaceae, 8.
- Bremia centaureae, 3.
- Chaetopyrena myxosperma, 8.
- Conchatum bilobum, 7.
- Cyathicula coronata var. nuda, 8.
- Diplodina centaureae, 1.
- Discosphaerina bulgarica, 4.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-cyani, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-dealbatae, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-jaceae, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-montanae, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. centaureae-scabiosae, 3.
- Gnomonia centaureae, 3.
- Helotium loti var. roseipes, 7.
- Hendersonia clementei, 5.
- Leveillula taurica f. centaureae, 3.
- Macrosporium centaureae, 8.
- Phyllosticta centaureae, 3.
- Puccinia beltrani f. dipora, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-montanae f. sp. jaceae, 3.
- Puccinia centaureae f. centaureae-hoffmannseggianae, 3.
- Puccinia ganeschini, 8.
- Puccinia irregulata, 2.
- Puccinia scabiosae-sempervirentis, 5.
- Rhabdospora jaceae, 3.
- Selenophoma moravica, 2.
- Septoria centaureae-asperae, 4.
- Sphaerella aliena f. clementei, 5.
- Tapesia centaureae, 7.
- Tapesia jaceae, 7.

Centratherum

- Uredo centratheri, 3.

Chaptalia

- Phyllachora microtheles, 5.
- Synchytrium chaptaliae, 3.

Chondrilla

- Ascochyta chondrillina, 6.
- Falcispora chondrillae, 7.

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Chondrilla (continued)

- Hymenula artemisiae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. chondrillae, 3.
- Phoma chondrillaecola, 3.
- Sclerophomella chondrillina, 3.

Chrysanthemum, see also Argyranthemum, Coleostephus, Leucanthemum, & Pyrethrum

- Asteromella bellunensis, 7.
- Cercospora chrysanthemi-coronarii, 5.
- Diplodia chrysanthemella, 5.
- Entyloma lagerheimi, 3.
- Entyloma ludwigianum, 7.
- Epicoccum chrysanthemi, 7.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. chrysanthemi, 3.
- Peronospora danica, 3.
- Peronospora leptosperma, 3.
- Plasmopara chrysanthemi-coronarii, 6.
- Protomyces chrysanthemi, 3.
- Puccinia leucanthemi-vernae, 8.
- Ramularia bubakiana, 8.
- Uredo neocomensis, 3.

Chrysopsis

- Ramularia chrysopsidis, 4.

Chrysothamnus

- Steganosporium utahense, 1.

Chuquiragua, see also Flotovia

- Aecidium chuquiraguae, 7.

Cichorium

- Alternaria cichorii, 8.
- Boudiera lactea, 7.
- Cercospora cichorii-intybi, 4.
- Diplodina cichorii, 3.
- Orbilia paradoxa, 3.
- Rhabdospora intybi, 1.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cichorii, 3.
- Ustilago cichorii, 4.

Cirsium

- Ascopanus herbarum, 7.
- Belonium bicellulatum, 7.
- Claudopus herbarum, 8.
- Cyathicula pallida, 7.
- Diplodia cirsii-ignarii, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cirsii-arvensis, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cirsii-palustris, 3.
- Erysiphe mayorii, 7.
- Helotium rimosum, 3.
- Lachnella cirsii, 7.
- Lachnum galii, 7.
- Lachnum niveum var. minus, 8.
- Lachnum undulatum, 7.
- Leveillula taurica f. cirsii, 3.
- Mycosphaerella cirsii, 3.
- Mycosphaerella cirsii-arvensis, 3.
- Naucoria cauliphila, 2.
- Ombrophila crenulata, 7.
- Orbilia cardui, 7.
- Orbilia minutispora, 7.
- Peizizella glareosa, 7.
- Phomopsis cirsii, 7.
- Phyllosticta cirsii-lanceolati, 3.
- Phyllosticta cirsiorum, 3.
- Plenodomus rostratus, 3.
- Protomyces cirsii-oleracei, 7.
- Puccinia chamaepeuces, 8.
- Puccinia cirsii-maritimi, 3.
- Puccinia cirsii-sempervirentis, 8.
- Puccinia efferta, 8.
- Puccinia infra-aequatorialis, 7.
- Puccinia zeravschanica, 8.
- Rhabdospora cirsiiella, 8.
- Sclerotinia herbiseta, 8.
- Septatium herbarum, 7.
- Septoria cirsii-heterophylli, 3.
- Sphaeronaema floccosum, 7.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cnici-weyrichii, 3.
- Stagonopateia aeruginosa, 3.
- Tympanis bupleuri, 7.

Clibadium

- Didymella clibadii, 6.
- Endophylloides aequatoriensis, 8.
- Phyllocelis clibadii, 3.

Coleosanthus

- Coleosporium aridum, 3.

Coleostephus, see also Chrysanthemum

- Septoria coleostephi, 3.

Conyza

- Aecidium obsoletum, 3.
- Entyloma chilense, 3.

Coreopsis

- Ascochyta coreopsidis, 8.
- Septoria coreopsidis, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. coreopsidis, 3.

Cosmos

- Diaporthe stewartii, 7.

Cotula

- Synchytrium cotulae, 7.

Cousinia

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. cousiniae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. cousiniae, 3.

Crepis

- Ciboria venceslai, 7.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. crepidis, 3.
- Microdiplodia caballeri, 4.
- Phyllosticta crepidis-paludosae, 1.
- Protomyces crepidicola, 3.
- Protomyces crepidis-paludosae, 3.
- Puccinia crepidis-hookerianae, 8.
- Puccinia jovis, 8.
- Puccinia trachyderma, 7.
- Ramularia filarszkyana, 3.
- Septoria crepidis-virentis, 7.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. crepidis, 3.
- Stagonospora crepidicola, 3.

Culcitium

- Puccinia culcitii, 7.

Cynara

- Diplodina cynarae, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. cynarae, 3.

Dahlia

- Aecidium dahliae, 1.
- Entyloma unamunoi, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. dahliae, 3.
- Mollisia stellata, 8.
- Pythium oedichilum, 6.

Dendroseris

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. dendroseridis, 3.
- Uromyces dendroseridis, 3.

Denekia

- Aecidium denekiae, 3.

Dichrocephala

- Phakopsora dichrocephalae, 6.
- Septoria dichrocephalae, 3.

Dimorphotheca

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. dimorphothecae, 3.

Doronicum

- Phyllosticta doronici, 7.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. doronici, 3.

Dubautia

- Graphium dubautiae, 3.
- Dugaldia, see also Helenium
- Puccinia conspicua, 7.

Dysodia

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. dysodiae, 3.

Echinops

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. echinopsis, 3.
- Gnomonia echinopsis, 5.
- Septoria echinopsis, 3, 8.

Eclipta

- Septoria ecliptae, 6.

Emilia

- Oidium emillae-sonchifoliae, 7.
- Synchytrium fuscum, 3.

Erechtites

- Mycosphaerella erechthitidina, 5.
- Phyllosticta erechtitis, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. erechtitis, 3.

Erigeron

- Aecidium erigerontis, 5.
- Aporella erigerontis, 8.
- Diplodina erigerontis, 3, 7.
- Entyloma occultum, 3.
- Exilispora plurisepta, 3.
- Phoma erigerontis, 3.
- Puccinia russa, 7.
- Rhizoctonia muneratii, 8.
- Septoria bosniaca, 7.
- Septoria erigerontis, 3.
- Uredo erigerontis, 8.

Espeletia, see also Balsamorhiza

- Cercospora espeletiae, 7.
- Leptosphaeria jahnii, 8.

COMPOSITAE (continued)

- Ethulia**
Puccinia ethuliae, 3.
- Eupatorium**
Cercospora costaricensis, 3.
Cyphella villosa f. *major*, 3.
Didymella eupatorii, 3.
Entyloma eupatorii, 3.
Hypoderma eupatorii, 8.
Lophionema cylindrosporum, 5.
Mycosphaerella eupatoriicola, 2.
Phaeodothiopsis eupatorii, 1.
Phomopsis eupatoriicola, 3.
Plasmopara palmii, 7.
Podoconis macrosperma, 7.
Puccinia narinensis, 5.
Puccinia redempta, 3.
Puccinia uruguayensis, 3.
Puccinia versatilis, 8.
Rhabdospora eupatorii, 3.
Robledia tetraspora, 4.
Septoria ekmaniana, 7.
Septoria eupatoriicola, 7.
Tubercularia nigra (?), 5.
Typhodium eupatorii, 7.
Uredo bullula, 3.
- Felicia**
Aecidium woodianum, 3.
Puccinia feliciae, 3.
- Filago**
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *filaginis*, 3.
Phoma filaginis-arvensis, 3.
- Flaveria**
Bremia argentinensis, 3.
Puccinia flaveriae, 3.
- Flotovia**, see also *Chuquiragua*
Dothiorella chilensis, 2.
Gloniella chilensis, 2.
Leptosphaeria flotoviae, 2.
Montagnella chilensis, 2.
- Flourensia**
Marsonia flourensiae, 2.
- Francoeuria**, see also *Pulicaria*
Puccinia francoeuriae, 7.
- Gaillardia**
Phoma gaillardiae, 3, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *gaillardiae*, 3.
- Galatella**, see also *Aster*
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *galatellae*, 3.
- Galinsoga**
Plasmopara galinsogae, 7.
- Garcilassa**
Entyloma garcilassae, 8.
- Gerbera**
Asterina gerbericola, 3.
Puccinia gerbericola (?), 3.
- Gnaphalium**, see also *Leontopodium*
Colletotrichum gnaphalii, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *gnaphalii*, 3.
Hendersonia helichrysi, 3, 5.
Ramularia filaris var. *latispora*, 3.
- Grindelia**
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *grindeliae*, 3.
- Gundelia**
Leveillula taurica f. *gundeliae*, 3.
- Gutierrezia**
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *gutierreziae*, 3.
- Gymnolomia**
Meliola gymnoloniae, 7.
- Gynoxys**
Bagnisiopsis advena, 5.
Chardonella gynoxidis, 8.
Lachnum gynoxidis, 8.
Uredo gynoxidis, 7.
- Gynura**
Aecidium gynurae, 5.
Aecidium mariani-raciborskii, 7.
- Hedypnois**, see also *Rhagadiolus*
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *hedypnoidis*, 3.
- Helenium**, see also *Dugaldia*
Entyloma helenii, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *helenii*, 3.
- Helianthella**
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *helianthellae*, 3.
- Helianthus**
Colletotrichum helianthicolum, 8.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *helianthi*, 3.

Helianthus (continued)

- Erysiphe communis* f. *helianthi*, 3.
Gloniopsis lathamii, 3.
Hendersonia helianthi, 5.
Phoma herbarum var. *helianthella*, 1.
Puccinia minuscula, 3.
Pythium irregulare var. *hawaiiense*, 7.
Pythium splendens var. *hawaiianum*, 7.
Septonema nigrum, 8.
Septoria ammodeniae, 3.
Sphaerophoma brecklei, 3.
- Helichrysum**
Aecidium helichrysi, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *helichrysi*, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. *helichrysi*, 3.
Microdiplodia arenaria, 3.
Peronospora helichrysi, 7.
Puccinia kalchbrenneri var. *valida*, 3.
Telimenia corticicola, 3.
Uredo humbertii, 7.
- Heteropappus**
Thekopsora asteridis, 8.
- Heterothalamus**
Puccinia heterothalami, 7.
- Heterotheca**
Coleosporium heterothecae, 7.
- Heterotrichum**, see also *Saussurea*
Dimeriellopsis heterotrichi, 7.
Parodiopsis advena, 5.
- Hieracium**
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *euhieracium*, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *piloselloidea*, 3.
Mycosphaerella hieraciophila, 7.
Puccinia hololeii, 8.
Rhabdospora hieracii, 3.
Septoria hieracicola, 2.
Sphaerella alsophila, 8.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *hieracii*, 3.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
- Hypochoeris**
Ascochyta latvica, 7.
Asteromella poeverleinii, 6.
Entyloma maireanum, 3.
Pyrenophora sudetica, 3.
Ramularia achyrophori-uniflori, 3.
Septoria hypochoeridis, 3.
- Inula**
Ascochyta inulicola, 2.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *inulae*, 3.
Leptosphaeria derasa var. *franconica*, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. *inulae*, 3.
Mycosphaerella baudystana, 3.
Pholiota subpumila, 3.
Phyllosticta inulae-viscosae, 3.
Septoria inulae-salicinae, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *inulae*, 3.
- Iva**
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *ivae*, 3.
Ramularia ivae, 4.
- Jaegeria**
Entyloma jaegeriae, 8.
- Jungia**
Puccinia defecta, 7.
- Jurinea**
Diplodina jurineae, 3.
Phoma jurineae, 3.
Phomopsis jurineae, 7.
Puccinia jurineae-humilis, 8.
- Kentrophyllum**, see also *Carthamus*
Phomopsis kentrophylli, 4.
- Kuhnia**
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *kuhniae*, 3.
- Lactuca**
Ascochyta suberosa, 8.
Asterina lactucina, 6.
Cercospora lactucae, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *lactucae*, 3.
Leptothyrium lactucae, 3.
Oidium lactucae-debilis, 5.
Passalora scariolae, 8.
Phyllosticta scariolicola, 7.
Protomyces lactucae, 5.
Protomyces lactucae-debilis, 5.
Pythium polymastum, 6.
Sclerotinia minor, 1.
Septoria fernandezii, 2.
Septoria lactucina, 6.

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Lactuca (continued)

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *lactucae*, 3.

Lampsana

Ascochyta cichorii f. *lampsanae*, 3.

Bremia lampsanae, 8.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *lampsanae*, 3.

Lappa, see also *Arctium*

Ascochyta albo-maculata, 3.

Ascochyta lappae, 3.

Diplodina lappae, 3, 8.

Globulina urticae, 7.

Phlyctaena lapparum, 3, 5.

Sclerophomella anonyma, 5.

Leontodon

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *leontodontis*, 3.

Ovularia catonii (?), 3.

Protomyces kriegertianus, 3.

Protomyces leontodontis, 3.

Protomyopsis leontodontis, 4.

Ramularia leontodontis, 3.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *leontodontis*, 3.

Leontopodium, see also *Gnaphalium*

Puccinia tokunagai, 7.

Lepachys

Entyloma lepachydis, 3.

Lepidolopha

Puccinia lepidolophae, 8.

Leucanthemum, see also *Chrysanthemum*

Rhabdospora hranicensis, 2.

Leuceria

Diaporthe leucericola, 2.

Heteropatella chilensis, 2.

Liabum

Aecidium quitense, 7.

Antennularia liabi, 5.

Puccinia condigna, 7.

Ligularia

Graphium ligulariae, 7, 8.

Puccinia ligulariae, 3.

Septoria ligulariae, 3.

Uromyces ligulariae, 7.

Linosyris, see also *Aster*

Phyllosticta linosyris, 3.

Madia

Entyloma madiae, 3.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *madiae*, 3.

Matricaria

Didymaria matricariae, 2.

Diplodina matricariae, 7.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *matricariae*, 3.

Peronospora leptosperma, 3.

Protomyces matricariae, 7.

Puccinia matricariae, 5.

Septoria chamomillae, 3, 5.

Septoria matricariae, 2.

Microseris

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *microseridis*, 3.

Mikania

Achorella costaricensis, 3.

Achorella guianensis, 3.

Asterina natalensis, 1.

Chrysella mikaniae, 3.

Chrysopsora mikaniae, 3.

Epichloe bertonii, 3.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *mikaniae*, 3.

Phaeostigma circumsedens, 3.

Puccinia mikaniae, 7.

Puccinia mikaniifolia, 7.

Uleodthis andina, 5.

Milleria

Sarcinella milleriae, 3.

Monactis

Uredo monactidis, 7.

Monopholis

Puccinia capitulata, 7.

Montanoa

Cryptosporium montanoae, 8.

Phoma montanoae, 6.

Phoma oliveirana, 6.

Mulgedium

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *lactucae*, 3.

Pyrenopeziza mulgedii, 3.

Septoria mulgedii var. *tatarici*, 3.

Stagonospora mulgedii, 3.

Mutisia

Phoma voqui, 2.

Puccinia subita, 7.

Mutisia (continued)

Septoria jaffueli, 2.

Myriactis

Coleosporium myriactidis, 8.

Nidorella

Aecidium nidorellae, 3.

Nolletia

Puccinia nolletiae, 8.

Notobasis

Puccinia notobasidis, 5, 7.

Puccinia notobasis, 7.

Notopora

Puccinia oblata, 8.

Odontospermum, see also *Asteriscus*

Leveillula taurica f. *odontospermi*, 3.

Olearia

Aecidium macrodonta, 3.

Aecidium olira, 3.

Chaetoscypha nidulans, 3.

Linochora aberrans, 3.

Phomopsis oleariae, 3.

Puccinia atkinsonii, 3.

Puccinia heketara, 3.

Puccinia keae, 3.

Puccinia novae-zelandiae, 3.

Puccinia osborni, 5.

Puccinia perlaevis, 3.

Uredo moschatus, 3.

Uredo southlandicus, 3.

Uredo tupare, 3.

Uredo wharanui, 3.

Oliganthes

Puccinia puyana, 8.

Puccinia seaveriana, 3.

Onopordon

Ascochyta zavrellii-ignatii, 8.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *onopordonis*, 3.

Osteospermum

Aecidium osteospermi, 3.

Hendersonia osteospermi, 5, 6.

Othonna

Puccinia othonnae, 3.

Otopappus

Aecidium poasense, 3.

Puccinia brachytela, 3.

Puccinia oblata, 8.

Oyedaea

Cercospora oyedaeae, 8.

Phomatospora oyedaeae, 8.

Phyllocelis oyedaeae, 3.

Puccinia boliviana, 7.

Schiffnerula oyedaeae, 5.

Pallenia, see also *Asteriscus*

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *pallenidis*, 3.

Parthenice

Puccinia parthenices, 3.

Parthenium

Cercospora parthenii, 7.

Cercosporella dominicana, 7.

Entyloma parthenii, 3.

Perymenium

Uromyces sphaericus, 7.

Petasites

Ascochyta bubakiana, 8.

Ascochyta petasitidis, 3.

Asteromella petasitidis, 3.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *petasitidis*, 3.

Mycena pseudo-crispula, 8.

Pistillaria petasitidis, 6.

Plasmopara petasitidis, 7.

Ramularia petasitis-tomentosi, 7.

Phagnalon

Placosphaeria phagnalonis, 2.

Picridium

Puccinia picridii, 3.

Pieris

Bremia picridis, 7.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *picridis*, 3.

Erysiphe communis f. *picridis*, 3.

Leveillula taurica f. *picridis*, 3.

Protomyces picridis, 3.

Septoria picridicola, 4.

Septoria picridina, 3.

Septoria picridis, 7.

Pinardia

Entyloma scallanum, 3.

Uredo pinardiae, 3.

COMPOSITAE (continued)

Piptocarpha

- Puccinia seorsa, 7.
- Puccinia trachylaena, 8.
- Puccinia valentula, 7.

Piqueria

- Puccinia piqueriae, 7.

Pluchea

- Aecidium pluchae-caspicae, 3.
- Cercospora pluchae, 5.
- Septoria pluchae, 8.

Podanthus

- Cryptosphaerella podanthi, 2.
- Eutypa podanthi, 2.
- Lophiotrema chilense, 2.
- Phoma podanthi, 2.
- Septoria podanthi, 2.

Podospermum, see also Scorzonera

- Entyloma podospermi, 7.

Polyachyrus

- Puccinia euoplia, 3.

Polymnia

- Puccinia polymniae, 7.

Porophyllum

- Cercospora porophylli, 3.

Prenanthes

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. prenanthidis, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. prenanthidis, 3.
- Leptostroma omisum, 4.
- Puccinia nabali, 8.
- Puccinia tatarinovii, 8.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. prenanthidis, 3.
- Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

Proustia

- Gloniella jaffueli, 2.
- Glonium costesi, 2.
- Rosellinia costesi, 2.

Psephelus, see also Centaurea

- Ascochyta psepheli, 4.

Pterotheca

- Puccinia ahmadiana, 8.

Pulicaria, see also Francoeuria

- Protomyces pulicariae, 6.

Pyrethrum, see also Chrysanthemum

- Rhodospora pyrethri, 5.

Raillardia

- Echinodella raillardiae, 3.

Rhagadiolus, see also Hedynois

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. rhagadioli, 3.

Rhaponticum, see also Centaurea

- Puccinia brigantica, 3.
- Puccinia grosii, 3.
- Puccinia maupasii, 5.

Robinsonia

- Trematosphaeria robinsoniae, 3.
- Uredo robinsoniae, 3.

Rudbeckia

- Entyloma anceps, 3.
- Entyloma davisii, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. rudbeckiae, 3.

Santolina

- Diplodia herbarum var. santolinae, 5.
- Diplodia santolinae, 5.
- Lophiostoma caulium f. santolinae, 7.
- Phoma santolinae, 5.
- Phoma santolinae var. minor, 5.

Sanvitalia

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. sanvitaliae, 3.

Saussurea, see also Heterotrichum

- Coleosporium tsetsuensien, 8.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. saussureae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. saussureae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella saussureae-alpinae, 8.
- Phyllosticta barssii, 8.
- Puccinia ivanitzkiae, 7.

Schistocarpa

- Phyllachorella schistocarphae, 3.

Scorzonera, see also Podospermum

- Entyloma podospermi, 7.
- Leveillula taurica f. tau-saghyzi, 8.
- Mycosphaerella podperae, 3.
- Phoma tau-saghyzi, 8.
- Phyllosticta scorzonerae, 2.
- Phyllosticta tau-saghyzi, 8.
- Selenophoma scorzonerae, 7.
- Septoria tau-saghyzi, 8.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. scorzonerae, 3.

Senecio, see also Cacalia and Traversia

- Aecidium bylanum, 3.
- Aecidium pulogense, 6.
- Aecidium senecionis, 3.
- Aecidium seneciophilum, 3.
- Ascochyta senecionicola, 3.
- Cercospora senecionicola, 8.
- Chrysocylus senecionis, 7.
- Dasyscypha mirabilis, 3.
- Entyloma bavaricum, 3.
- Entyloma wisconsinense, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. senecionis, 3.
- Erysiphe fischeri, 7.
- Fusidium bulgaricum, 8.
- Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
- Leveillula taurica f. senecionis, 3.
- Moesziella pulchella, 3.
- Phoma fuchsii, 2.
- Phyllosticta senecionis-nemorensis Bubak & Picbauer, 8.
- Phyllosticta senecionis-nemorensis Savul. & Sandu, 7, 8.
- Puccinia allanii, 3.
- Puccinia hectorensis, 3.
- Puccinia majuscula, 7.
- Puccinia orellana, 8.
- Puccinia pentactina, 3.
- Puccinia pounamu, 3.
- Puccinia procerula, 7.
- Puccinia proliviosa, 7.
- Puccinia senecionis-acuteformis, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza chlorinmarginata, 8.
- Ramularia senecionis-platyphylli, 3.
- Septoria sanzii, 6.
- Sphaerella jaffueli, 2.
- Sphaerella senecionis, 5.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. senecionis, 3.
- Uredo abdit, 3.
- Uredo cheesemani, 3.
- Uredo senecionicola, 7.

Serratula

- Asteromella gregariella, 7.
- Discosphaerina serratulae, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. serratulae, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. serratulae, 3.
- Puccinia serratulae-cerinthefoliae, 8.
- Puccinia tossoensis, 7.
- Puccinia wernerii, 8.

Siegesbeckia

- Protomyces siegesbeckiae, 5.
- Septoria siegesbeckiae, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. siegesbeckiae, 3.

Silphium

- Cercospora silphii var. lacinati, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. silphii, 3.
- Trullula silphii, 3.

Silybum

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. silybi, 3.
- Puccinia cruchetiana, 3.

Solidago

- Calloria solidaginis, 7.
- Cercospora parvimaculans, 4.
- Diaporthe lineariformis, 3.
- Diplodina smarodii, 8.
- Elsinoe solidaginis, 7.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. solidaginis, 3.
- Guignardia steppani, 1.
- Helotium roseipes, 7.
- Lachnum niveum var. lutescens, 7.
- Leptostroma omisum, 4.
- Phyllosticta solidaginicola, 3.
- Ramularia minax, 3.
- Ramularia tenuis, 3.
- Septoria brevis, 1.
- Septoria eusebiana, 5.
- Septoria solidaginicola, 1.
- Sydowiella dakotensis, 3.

Soliva

- Cystopus solivarum, 3.

Sonchus

- Alternaria sonchi, 3.
- Ascochyta sonchii, 3.
- Diplodina sonchicola, 4.
- Entyloma bullulium, 7.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. sonchi, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. sonchi, 3.
- Marssonina sonchi, 3.
- Oidium sonchi-arvensis, 5.
- Phaeosphaerella sonchi, 4.
- Puccinia sonchi-arvensis, 7.

COMPOSITAE (continued)

- Sonchus (continued)
Septoria sonchi-arvensis, 3.
- Spilanthes
Entyloma ecuadorensis, 8.
Plasmopara spilanthisicola, 8.
- Steiractinia
Puccinia steiractinia, 7.
- Stevia
Aecidium minimum, 7.
Coleosporium reichel, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *steviae*, 3.
Odontia stericola, 3.
- Tagetes
Puccinia indecorata, 7.
- Tanacetum
Entyloma tanacetii, 8.
Herpotrichia rara, 7.
Puccinia antoniana, 5.
Pyrenochaeta tanacetii, 3.
- Taraxacum
Bremia taraxaci, 7.
Leveillula taurica f. *taraxaci*, 3.
Puccinia silvaticella, 7.
Puccinia taraxaci-serotini, 3.
- Telekia
Ramularia telekliae, 6.
- Thelesperma
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *thelespermae*, 3.
- Thevenotia
Leveillula taurica f. *thevenotiae*, 3.
- Tithonia
Ophiodothella tithoniae, 7.
- Tolpis
Entyloma tolpidis, 5.
Septoria tolpidis, 5.
- Tragopogon
Cystopus tragopogi f. *tragopogi*, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. *tragopogonis*, 3.
Hendersonia tragopogonis, 3.
Phoma tragopogonis, 3.
Puccinia brachycyclia, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *tragopogonis*, 3.
- Traversia, see also *Senecio*
Aecidium traversiae, 3.
- Tricholepis
Puccinia tricholepidis, 8.
- Trixis
Aecidium trixiphilum, 3.
- Troximon, see also *Agoseris*
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *troximi*, 3.
- Tussilago
Ascochyta farfarae, 3.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Orbilia cardui var. *farfarae*, 7.
Phyllosticta caballeri, 1.
Phyllosticta tussilaginis Garbowski, 3.
Phyllosticta tussilaginis Woronichin, 3.
Phyllosticta tussilaginis, 3.
- Urospermum
Gloeosporium urospermi, 7.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *urospermi*, 3.
- Vanillosmopsis
Puccinia vanillosmopsidis, 7.
Uredo illaudanda, 7.
- Varthemia
Uredo varthemiae, 8.
- Verbesina
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *verbesinae*, 3.
Linochora verbesinae, 5.
Phleospora verbesinae, 3.
Phyllachora baphispora, 3.
Puccinia examinata, 7.
Puccinia vaga, 3.
Uredo irrequisita, 7.
Uredo verbesinicola, 7.
- Vernonia
Aecidium vernoniae-monocephalae, 3.
Aecidium vernoniae-podocomeae, 3.
Argomycetella pura, 3.
Cercospora consimilis, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *vernoniae*, 3.
Irene sororcula var. *vernoniae*, 3.
Melampsora junodii, 3.
Phylloporthe vernoniae, 3.
Phyllosticta vernonicida, 3.

Vernonia (continued)

- Pseudoparodiella vernoniae*, 3.
Puccinia agnitinalis, 7.
Puccinia allaudabilis, 7.
Puccinia deprecanea, 7.
Puccinia fausta, 7.
Puccinia fundata, 7.
Puccinia illatabilis, 7.
Puccinia impetrabilis, 7.
Puccinia improvisa, 7.
Puccinia koedoensis, 3.
Puccinia pertrita, 7.
Puccinia pestibilis, 7.
Puccinia veniabilis, 7.
Puiggarrina pirigena, 3.
Septoria vernoniae, 5.
Sphaerella vernoniae, 5.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *vernoniae*, 3.
Spilodochium veroniae, 3.
Stigmella veroniae, 4.
Uredo torolana, 3.

Vicoa

- Cercospora vicoae*, 5.

Viguiera

- Entyloma costaricense*, 7.
Linochora stigmodes, 8.
Phyllachora stigmodes, 8.
Puccinia curicoana, 7.
Puccinia turgidipes, 3.

Wedelia

- Aecidium collapsum*, 8.
Aecidium wedeliae-hispidae, 3.
Chaetothyrium variabile, 3.
Puccinia caracasana, 5.
Puccinia ecuadorensis, 3.
Puccinia obrepta, 7.
Puccinia subaquila, 7.
Puccinia wedeliicola, 7.

Willemetia

- Aecidium willemetiae*, 3.

Xanthium

- Diplodina xanthii*, 3.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *xanthii*, 3.
Ramularia xanthii, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *xanthii*, 3.

Xeranthemum

- Cystopus tragopogi* f. *xeranthemi-annul*, 5.

Zexmenia

- Puccinia zexmenicola*, 7.

Zinnia

- Cladosporium oblongum*, 3.
Entyloma zinniae, 7.
Oidium erysiphoides f. *zinniae*, 6.
Septoria zinniae, 3.
Stagonopsis zinniae, 5.
Zollikoferia
Amphisphaeria adeana, 4.
Leveillula taurica f. *zollikoferiae*, 3.

CONIFERAE

- Aleurodiscus scutellatus*, 3.
Amaurochaete ferruginea, 7.
Calloria oregonensis, 8.
Cantharellus acicularis, 8.
Cantharellus bonarii, 5.
Clavaria piperata, 3.
Cribaria atrofusca, 7.
Cylindrocarpum cylindroides var. *tenuis*, 3.
Dacryomitra brunnea, 7.
Dacryomitra ramosa, 7.
Ditilia shopei, 5, 6.
Fusarium echinosporum, 3.
Fusarium fuliginosporum, 3.
Ganoderma neo-japonicum, 8.
Helicon reticulatum, 4.
Hormodendrum microsporium, 3.
Hormonema dematioides, 3.
Hygrocybe swanetica, 6.
Hypochnus flavo-brunneus, 5.
Leptographium lundbergii, 3.
Leptoporus lowei, 8.
Leptoporus resupinatus, 7.
Mycena fuscococula, 8.
Mycena olivaceobrunnea, 8.
Mycena oregonensis, 8.
Mycena pseudo-gracilis, 8.

CONIFERAE (continued)

- Mycena rubro-marginata* var. *xanthopoda*, 6.
Odontia corticioides, 5.
Omphalia swanetica, 6.
Peniophora alba, 3.
Peniophora canadensis, 3.
Peniophora carnosa, 3.
Peniophora delectans, 7.
Peniophora hastata, 3.
Peniophora longicystidia, 3.
Peniophora montana, 3.
Peniophora pilosa, 3.
Peniophora separans, 3.
Peniophora tabacina, 3.
Peniophora tenella, 3.
Peniophora verticillata, 3.
Peniophora zonata, 3.
Peziza melaleucoides (?), 5.
Phlebia mellea, 5.
Phragmotrylites eocenicus, 3.
Pleurotus ilgazicus, 7.
Pleurotus violaceo-fulvus f. *typica*, 7.
Poria alpina, 8.
Poria calcea f. *coriacea*, 3.
Poria dodgei, 2.
Poria pepinensis, 7.
Poria rensii, 3.
Rhinotrichum noblesiae, 8.
Sclerophoma entoxylina, 3.
Sphaerobolus iowensis, 5.
Tomentella livida, 7.
Tubifera ferruginosa var. *complanata*, 6.
Tulasnella allantopora, 5.
Tulasnella microspora, 5.

Abies

- Alternaria abietis*, 3.
Amaurochaete comata, 5.
Ascoalyx abietis, 3.
Asterostroma ochrostroma, 3.
Belonium inconspicuum, 8.
Bifusella abietis, 3.
Bifusella faullii, 7.
Caecoma faulliana, 8.
Camarosporium abietis, 3.
Ceratostoma moravicum (?), 3.
Ceuthospora cicatricola, 3.
Clavaria stillingeri, 3.
Clypeothecium weirii, 3.
Collybia teleoianthina, 8.
Coriolus hirsutus f. *abietis*, 7.
Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
Corticium nespori Bres., 1.
Corticium nespori Velenovsky, 3.
Corticium sulphureo-marginatum, 7.
Cribraria exigua, 6.
Cryptocline abietina, 3.
Cryptocline effusa, 3.
Cryptosporiopsis abietina, 3.
Cyphella taugae, 3.
Dermatea abietina, 7.
Dimerosporium abietis, 3.
Endoconidium abietinum, 3.
Epicoccum coniferarum, 7.
Fusarium album var. *abietinum*, 5.
Fusicoccum abietis, 3.
Gloeosporium balsameae, 3.
Gloniella abietina, 3.
Helotium acutisporum, 7.
Helotium flavo-citrinum, 3.
Helotium sanguineum, 7.
Hendersonia sarmentorum f. *abietina*, 3.
Herpotrichia resinae, 5.
Heterochaete microspora, 2.
Hormiactis candida, 3.
Hyalospora aculeata, 7.
Hyaloscypha cuneata, 7.
Hygrocybe swanetica, 6.
Hygrophorus subniveus, 8.
Hypholoma maculatum, 7.
Hypholoma pulsillum, 2.
Hypoderma robustum f. *latispora*, 3.
Hypodermella lireliformis, 7.
Hypodermella mirabilis, 7.
Hypodermella nervata, 7.
Hypodermella punctata, 7.
Leptoporus destructor var. *pileata*, 3.
Leptoporus zameriensis, 8.

Abies (continued)

- Leucoporus arcularius* var. *scabellus*, 3.
Lophodermium autumnale, 7.
Lophodermium consociatum, 7.
Lophodermium decorum, 7.
Lophodermium lacerum, 7.
Lophodermium uncinatum, 7.
Melanconis abietis, 8.
Merulius armeniacus, 3.
Milesina dryopteridis, 7.
Milesina itoana, 7.
Milesina jezoensis, 6.
Milesina miyabei, 7.
Morularia saccardiana, 3.
Mycoleptodon gracilis, 8.
Myxofusicoccum abietinum, 3.
Nectria cucurbitula var. *macrospora*, 6.
Odontia nemecii, 7.
Ombrophila fulvescens, 1.
Orbilia millispora, 7.
Orbilia paradoxa, 7.
Patellaria abietina, 7.
Peridermium pycnoconspicuum, 3.
Peridermium pycnogrande, 3.
Peridermium rugosum, 3.
Pezizella frigida, 7.
Phacidium abietinellum, 3.
Phacidium balsameae, 3.
Phacidium infestans var. *abietis*, 3.
Phaeolus rutilans f. *abietis-sibiricae*, 7.
Phaeophacidium abietinum, 1.
Phlebia donkii, 7.
Phlebia macra, 7.
Phlebia macra var. *roseo-inhalata*, 8.
Phlebia macra var. *roseomarginata*, 8.
Pholiota aurivella var. *abietis-nordmanniana*, 6.
Pholiota sulphurea, 2.
Phomatospora insignis, 3.
Phomopsis boycei, 5.
Phomopsis montanensis, 5.
Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 5.
Pleonectria calonectrioides, 6.
Pleurotus nemecii, 7.
Pleurotus venosus, 7.
Polyporellus picipes f. *melanopodiformis*, 8.
Polyporellus varius f. *melanopodiformis*, 7.
Poria calcea f. *bulbosa* subf. *stratosa*, 7.
Poria calcea f. *fragilis*, 3.
Poria dichroa, 3.
Poria pearsonii, 7.
Poria vicina, 3.
Poria zonata, 3.
Pseudolachnea abietina, 7.
Rhaddogloeum abietinum, 3.
Scleroderma abieticola, 5.
Scutula abietina, 7.
Sporormia pithyophila, 3.
Stereum karstenii f. *incrustata*, 7.
Tomentella atro-violacea, 7.
Tomentella flaccida var. *fungicola*, 7.
Tomentella gibbosa, 7.
Tomentella ochraceo-olivacea, 7.
Tomentella pilati, 7.
Tomentella rutneri, 7.
Tomentella subcervina, 7.
Tomentella subclavigera, 7.
Torula pulchra, 3.
Trametes subsinuosa f. *heteromorpha*, 7.
Trichia contorta var. *crenulata*, 5.
Trichosporium symbioticum, 7.
Tubolachnum mirabile, 7.
Uphyla lignicola, 7.
Uncinia laricionis, 7.
Uredinopsis athyrii, 7.
Uredinopsis hiroakiensis, 7.
Uredinopsis intermedia, 7.
Uredinopsis ossaeiformis, 7.
Uredinopsis woodsiae, 7.
Volvaria bombycina var. *maxima*, 7.
Xanthochrous glomeratus subsp. *heinrichii*, 7.
Xanthochrous pini subsp. *abietis* f. *micropora*, 7.
Zilingia sibirica, 7.

Agathis

- Ecteinomyces agathidii*, 1.

Araucaria

- Botryodiplodia conorum*, 7.
Collybia apalosarca f. *radicans*, 7.

CONIFERAE (continued)

Araucaria (continued)

- Cryptospora longispora, 8.
- Cryptosporella araucariae, 7.
- Didymella araucariae, 7.
- Didymosphaeria araucariae, 6.
- Fusicoccum araucariae, 7.
- Guignardia araucariae, 1.
- Metasphaeria insueta, 4.
- Pestalozzia micheneri, 7.
- Phomopsis araucariae, 7.

Cedrus

- Fusarium echinosporum, 3.
- Fusarium fuliginosporum, 3.
- Mycena corticis, 8.
- Patellea cedrina, 8.
- Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 5.
- Rhizoctonia solani var. cedri-deodarae, 7.

Chamaecyparis, see also Thuja

- Dothiorella togashiana, 8.
- Pestalozzia monochaetioides, 3.
- Tyromyces kymatodes var. cuticulatus, 7.
- Venturia laneae, 3.

Cryptomeria

- Diderma imperialis, 5.
- Monochaetia cryptomeriae, 5.
- Valsa cryptomeriae, 4.

Cunninghamia

- Hypoderma cunninghamiae, 8.
- Hypoderma strobicola f. cunninghamiae, 3.

Cupressus

- Coriolus membranaceus, 8.
- Coryneum cardinale, 8.
- Cytospora cupressi, 7.
- Cytospora cupressina, 7.
- Gymnosporangium cupressi, 2.
- Mycena margaritifera, 8.
- Nectriella lusitanica, 8.
- Phoma cupressina, 8.
- Septobasidium mexicanum, 1.

Dacrydium

- Lophodermellina dacrydii, 2.

Glyptostrobus

- Torulites tertiaria, 4.

Juniperus

- Bulliardella sabinae, 3.
- Camarosporium juniperinum, 7.
- Clypeolum juniperinum, 5.
- Daedalea westii, 8.
- Didonia juniperina, 7.
- Didymosporium propolidioides, 3.
- Dimerium juniperi, 3.
- Exosporium bethelii, 4.
- Gymnosporangium asiaticum, 3.
- Gymnosporangium corniforme, 5.
- Gymnosporangium formosanum, 7.
- Gymnosporangium hemisphaericum, 3.
- Gymnosporangium idetae, 3.
- Gymnosporangium hipponicum, 7.
- Gymnosporangium shiraianum, 3.
- Gymnosporangium turkestanicum, 8.
- Gymnosporangium yamadae, 3.
- Helotium juniperi, 7.
- Helotium novembris, 7.
- Helotium solitarium, 7.
- Hyaloscypha falcata, 7.
- Keithia juniperi, 7.
- Lenzites juniperina, 7.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
- Marasmius juniperinus, 8.
- Microthyrium malenconianum, 8.
- Orbilia juniperi, 7.
- Peniophora texana, 3.
- Peniophora thujae, 3.
- Pezizella juniperi, 7.
- Pezizella juniperina, 7.
- Pezizella miculosa, 7.
- Phomopsis juniperovora, 1.
- Phorcys loschnigii, 3.
- Pleurotus juniperi, 3.
- Poria calcea f. fragilis, 3.
- Poria millavensis, 3.
- Poria rimosa, 1.
- Pseudolachnea juniperi, 7.
- Schizothyrella juniperi, 3.
- Sebacina crystallina, 5.
- Sphaerella fructinex, 8.

Juniperus (continued)

- Sphaerella guadarumica, 3.
- Tapesia bipunctata, 7.
- Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
- Trametes amygdalea, 3.
- Trametes rubricosa, 3.
- Uncinia minutissima, 7.

Larix

- Arachnopeziza laricina, 7.
- Blastophoma thueneniana, 7.
- Caldesiella sajanensis, 8.
- Chrysothallus perpusillus, 7.
- Comatricha irregularis var. altaica, 4.
- Corethrostroma laricis, 7.
- Corticium consimile, 3.
- Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
- Cribraria purpurea var. altaica, 4.
- Dasyscypha oblongospora, 7.
- Dasyscypha occidentalis, 7.
- Dendrophoma sphaerosperma, 3.
- Globulina laricina, 7.
- Gorgoniceps laricina, 8.
- Haplosporella laricina, 8.
- Helotium acutisporum, 7.
- Helotium monachorum, 7.
- Hemimycena pseudoconidiophora, 8.
- Heterosporium laricinum, 4.
- Hyaloscypha longevestita, 7.
- Lachnea laricina, 7.
- Laricina mollis, 7.
- Lentinus densifolius, 3.
- Leptoteichion laricis (?), 7.
- Leptothyrella laricis, 3.
- Lophodermium laricis, 3.
- Melampsora larici-urbaniana, 1.
- Mytilidion resinicola, 7.
- Ombrophila morthieriana var. megalospora, 1.
- Omphalia gracillima var. acicola, 7.
- Patinella laricina, 7.
- Peridermium krylowianum, 3.
- Pezizella parenchymatosa, 7.
- Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 5.
- Poria chakasskensis, 7.
- Poria eupora f. cacao, 7.
- Poria krawtzevi, 7.
- Propolis leonis var. weiriana, 1.
- Rhabdospora laricis, 3.
- Rhynchotheca laricis, 7.
- Russula laricina, 3.
- Russulopsis laricina, 8.
- Tapesia laricina, 7.
- Tapesia minima, 7.
- Xanthochrous pini subsp. abietis f. laricis, 7.
- Xanthochrous suberoso-mollis, 8.

Libocedrus

- Caecoma espinosae, 7.

Picea

- Agryrium minus, 7.
- Aleurodiscus fennicus, 8.
- Alnicola lignicola, 8.
- Amphisphaeria rhizophila, 8.
- Antinoca acuum, 7.
- Antinoca fumosellina, 7.
- Antinoca nebularium, 7.
- Bifusella crepidiformis, 7.
- Cadophora fastigiata, 3.
- Camarosporium pini f. conorum, 3.
- Ceratostomella penicillata, 7.
- Clavisdium kreigerianum, 8.
- Clitopilus cretaceus, 8.
- Collybia moldavica, 3.
- Collybia picetorum, 3, 8.
- Corticium maculatum, 3.
- Corticium subcretaceum, 8.
- Corticium sulphureo-marginatum, 7.
- Cortinariis radiculatus, 5.
- Craterocola rubella, 4.
- Crepidotus lingulatus, 4.
- Crinipellis piceae, 8.
- Cylindrocarpon album var. majus, 3.
- Daedalea fusca, 3.
- Daedalea indurata, 3.
- Dasyscypha glomerata, 7.
- Dasyscypha oblongospora, 7.
- Dasyscypha perpusilla, 7.
- Dasyscypha pulverulenta var. piceicola, 7.
- Didonia picea, 7.

CONIFERAE (continued)

Picea (continued)

Dothichiza piceana, 3.
Durella pinacea, 7.
Encoelia sitchensis, 8.
Endomyces bisporus, 3.
Eriopeziza globulifera, 7.
Eriopeziza picea, 7.
Erioscypha kreigeriana, 8.
Flammula croceolamelata, 8.
Flammula picea, 8.
Globulina druiuscula, 7.
Gloeocystidium ipidophilum, 8.
Gloeocystidium triste, 8.
Hebeloma pudica, 5.
Helotium acutisporum, 7.
Helotium borisi, 7.
Helotium conicola, 7.
Helotium neptuni, 7.
Helotium sulphuratum var. *piceae*, 5.
Helotium vernum, 7.
Hyaloscypha cuneata, 7.
Hyaloscypha hyalina var. *setosa*, 7.
Hydnum echinospermum, 3.
Hydrocybe milliaria, 8.
Hypholoma compressum, 8.
Hypholoma fasciculare f. *sterilis*, 5.
Hypochnus bubaci, 3.
Hypodermina hartigii, 4.
Irpex spatulatus var. *dendroides*, 3.
Lachnea gintlil, 3.
Lachnum carpaticum, 7.
Lachnum piceum, 7.
Leciographa picea, 7.
Lepiota pudica f. *cinereo-lilacina*, 3.
Leptoporus litschaueri, 7.
Leptoporus minusculoides, 8.
Leptoporus uralensis, 7.
Lophodermina septata, 7.
Lophodermium crassum, 7.
Lophodermium filiforme, 7.
Lophodermium lineatum, 5.
Lycoperdon pillososum, 3.
Marasmius piceina, 5.
Marasmius pinastris, 5.
Megaloseptoria mirabilis, 3.
Megalospora gemmicida, 3.
Melachroia livida, 3.
Merulius cyatheus, 3.
Microspora dura, 7.
Mollisia piceicola, 7.
Mycena strobilicola, 8.
Mycobillimbia picea, 7.
Myxadium collinitum var. *majus*, 5.
Naucoria setipes, 5.
Nolanea foetida, 5.
Obconicum conicola, 8.
Oidiodendron fuscum, 7.
Oidiodendron nigrum, 7.
Oidiodendron rhodogenum, 7.
Ombrophila palumbina, 3.
Omphalia asterospora, 5.
Omphalia bisphaerigera, 5.
Omphalia gracillima var. *acicola*, 7.
Ophistoma minutum, 8.
Ophistoma polonicum, 8.
Orbilbia corticalis, 7.
Orbilbia emarginata, 7.
Orbilbia mitracea, 7.
Orbilbia picea, 7.
Orbilbia verrucosa, 7.
Patellea corniculata, 7.
Patinella fusca, 7.
Patinella minima, 7.
Patinella picea, 7.
Paxillus coffeaceus, 8.
Peniophora femsjoensis, 8.
Peniophora gigantea f. *pruinosa*, 3.
Peniophora globulosa subsp. *cineracea* var. *minor*, 3.
Peniophora piceina, 5.
Peniophora septentrionalis, 8.
Peridermium parksianum, 7.
Pezizella aurantiaca, 8.
Pezizella ligniseda, 7.
Pezizella milliaria, 7.

Picea (continued)

Pezizella rufescens, 7.
Pezizella umbrina, 7.
Phacidium expansum, 3.
Phlyctaena pithya, 3.
Phomopsis piceae, 8.
Pleostigma piceae, 8.
Pleurotus kudrnae, 3.
Pleurotus mutabilis, 7.
Polyporus assimilis, 3.
Polyporus candidissimus, 3.
Polyporus caviniae, 3.
Polyporus destructor f. *myriadoporus*, 5.
Polyporus linearisporus, 3.
Polyporus orbicularis, 3.
Polyporus perdurus, 3.
Polyporus piceus, 3.
Polyporus picicola, 3.
Polyporus pseudoannosus, 3.
Polyporus urineus, 3.
Polyporus vajsii, 3.
Poria crustulina, 3.
Poria kazakstanica, 8.
Poria monticola, 1.
Poria sitchensis, 8.
Poria turkestanica, 8.
Pragmopora piceae, 7.
Propolis hillmanniana, 7.
Protocalicium jacevskii, 3.
Protohydnum piceicolum, 7.
Pyrenopeziza piceae, 8.
Reisneria papyracea, 3.
Rosellinia weiriana, 1.
Rutstroemia sulphurea, 7.
Schizoxylon bipartitum, 5.
Scutula multispora, 7.
Scutula subolivacea, 7.
Scutulopsis pinacea, 7.
Septatium piceum, 7.
Skepperia carpatica, 3.
Stereum carpaticum, 5.
Stropharia caput medusae var. *depauperata*, 5.
Tapesia lutescens, 7.
Telamonia parasitica, 8.
Tomentella subcinerascens, 8.
Trametes subsinuosa var. *miconema*, 4.
Tripodosporium commune, 3.
Tryblidiopsis picea, 7.
Ucinia subcorticalis, 7.

Pinus

Actinothyrium marginatum, 1.
Aleurodiscus acutellatus, 3.
Amphisphaeria francoica, 3.
Anthostomella formosa, 3.
Antinoca pinacea, 7.
Antinoca proximella, 7.
Antinoca proximella var. *atropoda*, 7.
Aposphaeria mediella f. *pinastris*, 6.
Asterostroma medium, 1.
Atropellis pinicola, 5.
Belonidium incanescens, 8.
Belonium byssisedum, 7.
Belonium invisibile, 7.
Belonium oreadum, 7.
Belonium pluviale, 7.
Belonium vernale, 7.
Biatorella minima, 7.
Bifusella striiformis, 7.
Byssus dubiosus, 5.
Cadophora brunnescens, 7.
Cadophora fastigiata, 3.
Cadophora lagerbergii, 7.
Cadophora repens, 7.
Calocera macrospora, 8.
Calonectria rutila, 8.
Ceratostomella acoma, 7.
Ceratostomella comata, 7.
Ceratostomella imperfecta, 7.
Ceratostomella ips, 6.
Ceratostomella multiannulata, 7.
Ceratostomella obscura, 7.
Chaetomium tortuosum, 8.
Chrysothallus pinaceus, 7.
Chrysothallus pini, 7.
Ciboria squamarum, 7.
Clavaria reisneri, 3.

CONIFERAEE (continued)

Pinus (continued)

Clitopilus cretaceus, 8.
Coleosporium crowellii, 8.
Coleosporium minutum, 1.
Coleosporium taisetsuensis, 8.
Collybia acicularis, 8.
Collybia crystallifera, 8.
Collybia densifolia, 1.
Collybia pinetorum, 8.
Collybia velutina, 8.
Colpomella pini, 3.
Coniophora media, 3.
Coniophora sibirica (?), 6.
Coriolus subabietinus, 8.
Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
Corticium heterosporum, 3.
Corticium laetum var. *tatrense*, 3.
Corticium pearsonii, 2, 5.
Corticium subapiculatum, 3.
Corticium sublilascens, 3.
Coryneum cinereum, 3.
Creosphaeria pinea, 3.
Cronartium harknessii, 5.
Cryptocoryneum simmonsii, 1.
Cylindrocarpon album var. *majus*, 3.
Cytidia albo-mellea, 5.
Cytotriplospora pini, 2, 5.
Dacryomyces deliquescens var. *castaneus*, 7.
Daedalea aquosa, 3.
Daedalea pinacea, 3.
Daedalea sistotremonoides, 3.
Dasyscypha bubakii, 3.
Dasyscypha conincola, 7.
Dasyscypha degenerans, 7.
Dasyscypha oblongospora, 7.
Dasyscypha pulverulenta var. *fructicola*, 5.
Dermatea atra, 7.
Dermatea microspora, 7.
Dothiora pinacea, 7.
Endoxyla operculata var. *compressispora*, 3.
Endoxylina crocea, 7.
Epicoccum coniferarum, 7.
Eriopeziza aureliella var. *sulphurea*, 7.
Fuckelia pinicola, 7.
Fusarium macroxyosporum, 3.
Fusicoccum tingens, 8.
Globulina piniseda, 7.
Gloeocystidium triste, 8.
Gloeotulasnella metachroa, 3.
Gorgoniceps kirschsteini, 3.
Graphium rubrum, 7.
Graphium silanum, 8.
Haplosporella pini, 1.
Helicobasidium peckii, 2.
Helotium conincola, 7.
Helotium mirabile, 7.
Helotium sazavae, 7.
Helotium vernum, 7.
Hendersonula pinicola, 3.
Heterochaetella crystallina, 2.
Humaria sudetica, 8.
Hyalinia strobilicola, 3.
Hyaloscypha cuneata, 7.
Hyaloscypha degenerans, 7.
Hyaloscypha hyalina var. *setosa*, 7.
Hyaloscypha lignatilis, 7.
Hyaloscypha longevestita, 7.
Hyaloscypha minima, 7.
Hydnum fechtneri, 3.
Hypholoma candolleianum var. *platincola*, 3.
Hypholoma pseudofasciculare, 2.
Hypholoma viscosum, 2.
Hypoderma deformans f. *contorta*, 3.
Hypoderma namyslowskii, 6.
Hypoderma pedatum, 7.
Hypoderma robustum var. *pini*, 3.
Hypoderma saccatum, 7.
Hypodermella arcuata, 7.
Hypodermella cerina, 7.
Hypodermella conjuncta, 7.
Hypodermella hiratsukae, 7.
Hypodermella lacrimiformis, 7.
Hypodermella limitata, 7.
Hypodermella medusa, 3.
Hypodermella montana, 7.
Hypodermella montivaga f. *concolora*, 3.

Pinus (continued)

Karschia microspora, 7.
Lachnea ciliata, 3.
Lachnum acicularum, 7.
Lachnum carpaticum var. *mughi*, 7.
Lamproderma columbinum var. *gracile*, 5.
Lasiosictis fimbriata f. *pini-halepensis*, 5.
Lecanosticta pini, 3.
Lecicographa pinacea, 7.
Lentinus melzeri, 1.
Lentinus pholiotaeformis, 8.
Lentinus rubescens, 8.
Leptonia lactinella (?), 3.
Leptoporus alma-atensis, 8.
Leptoporus bourdotii, 7.
Leptoporus bulgaricus, 8.
Leptoporus dalmaticus, 8.
Leptostroma decipiens, 3.
Leptostroma hedgcockii, 3.
Leptostroma strobilicolum, 4.
Leptothyrium stenoporum, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. *scabellus*, 3.
Lignella pinicola, 3.
Lophodermella montivaga, 3.
Lophodermium australe, 3.
Lophodermium durilabrum, 7.
Lophodermium nitens, 7.
Marasmius furfuraceus, 7.
Marasmius pinastri, 5.
Matruchotiella splendens, 3.
Meliola pinicola, 3.
Merulius glaucinus, 3.
Merulius sulphureus, 3.
Metasphaeria pini, 3.
Microspora dura, 7.
Microthyrium moravicum, 3.
Mollisia benesuada var. *borealis*, 5.
Mollisia benesuada var. *polyspora*, 5.
Mollisia cinerea f. *eucalypti*, 3.
Mollisia lignicola f. *rivularis*, 3.
Monochaetia pinicola, 3.
Mycena atrofusca, 1.
Mycena lactea f. *minor*, 8.
Mycena langei, 3.
Mycena sepi, 8.
Mytilidion australe, 7.
Mytilidion parvulum, 7.
Mytilidion scolecosporum, 7.
Nowakowskiella obscura, 6.
Octaviania stillingerii, 3.
Odontia furfurella, 3.
Oligostroma acicola, 3.
Ombrophila hyalina, 7.
Omphalia discorosea, 7.
Omphalia radicans, 8.
Orbilia acuum, 7.
Orbilia oreadum, 7.
Orbilia verrucosa, 7.
Patellaria pumilio, 7.
Patellina caesia, 5.
Patinella picea, 7.
Peniophora abietis, 1.
Peniophora duplex, 3.
Peniophora fensjoeensis, 8.
Peniophora gilvidula, 3.
Peniophora laminata, 3.
Peniophora thujae, 3.
Peniophora versata, 3.
Peniophora weirii, 3.
Peridermium apocynaceum, 1.
Peridermium cerebroides, 4.
Peridermium elephantopodis, 1.
Peridermium floridanum, 1.
Peridermium himalayense, 4.
Peridermium indicum, 5.
Peridermium insulare, 6.
Peridermium weirii, 3.
Peizizella caudata, 7.
Peizizella corvina, 7.
Peizizella demissa, 7.
Peizizella frigida, 7.
Peizizella ligniseda, 7.
Peizizella minuta, 3.
Peizizella pani, 7.
Phacidium convexum, 3.
Phacidium planum, 3.
Phaeociboria brasiliensis, 2.
Phlebia cervina, 5.

CONIFERAE (continued)

Pinus (continued)

Pholiota decurrens, 2.
Pholiota rostrata, 2.
Phoma conicola, 5.
Phoma piresii, 6.
Phomopsis strobil, 3. (as *Pholiota strobil*)
Phytophthora pini, 3.
Pistillaria fusiformis, 3.
Pitya malochi, 7.
Pitya microspora, 7.
Polyporus albocarneus, 3.
Polyporus atromosus, 5.
Polyporus foetens, 3.
Polyporus fragilis, 3.
Polyporus horaci, 3.
Polyporus pertenuis, 3.
Polyporus tabulosus, 3.
Poria albo-lutea var. *stenospora*, 3.
Poria bresadolae, 3.
Poria calcea f. *fragilis*, 3.
Poria coniferarum, 8.
Poria dichroa, 3.
Poria flavida, 2.
Poria fulvella, 3.
Poria latitans, 3.
Poria luteo-fibrata, 8.
Poria monticola, 1.
Poria subavellanea, 1.
Poria subradiculosa, 2.
Pseudocenangium alpinum, 3.
Pseudographis pumilia, 7.
Pseudolachnea insignis, 7.
Pseudolachnea insignis var. *minor*, 7.
Pseudolachnea minutissima, 7.
Pseudolachnum lateritium, 7.
Pseudomycena acicularum, 8.
Psilocybe aleuriata, 3.
Pyrenopeziza plicata f. *conicola*, 5.
Rhabdospora pinea var. *uniseptata*, 3.
Rhinocladia atrovirens, 7.
Rhizoctonia pini-insignis, 7.
Rhizopogon parasiticus, 3.
Sampaioa pinastri, 3.
Schizophoma pini, 7.
Sclerophoma strobil, 7.
Scolecodothis pinicola, 3.
Scutulopsis pinacea, 7.
Sebacina crystallina, 5.
Sebacina laccata, 3.
Septobasidium pinicola, 3.
Septocylindrium leucum, 5.
Septocylindrium melleum, 5.
Septoria pinicola, 3.
Siropatella moravica, 3.
Spathularia pilati, 8.
Sphaeropsis ellisii var. *cromogena*, 7.
Spongipellis eberhardtii, 1.
Sporormia ourasca, 3.
Stagonospora koraiensis, 8.
Stagonospora pini-pumilae, 3.
Stereum pinicolum, 3.
Stereum sanguinolentum f. *alpina*, 3.
Stichophoma acicola, 7.
Stictis elegans, 3.
Tapesia nivea, 7.
Tapesia rubescens, 7.
Telamonia exigua, 8.
Tomentella gilva, 3.
Tomentella phylacteris var. *griseoatra*, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. *lutricolor*, 3.
Trametes cervina f. *laevis*, 7.
Trametes subsinuosa var. *macronema*, 3.
Tremella translucens, 8.
Tricholoma conicosporum, 8.
Trichosporium lignicolum, 3.
Trichosporium pinicolum, 3.
Trichosporium tingens, 3.
Trichothyrium alpestre f. *pini-pumilionis*, 3.
Trigonipes fascicularis, 8.
Tuberculariella ips, 7.
Tulasnella bifrons, 3.
Tulasnella rosella, 3.
Uncinia laricionis, 7.
Uncinia minutissima, 7.
Xanthochrous pini subsp. *abietis* f. *micropora*, 7.
Xanthochrous pini subsp. *abietis* f. *murashkinskyi*, 7.

Podocarpus

Anthostomella podocarpi, 5.
Asteromella podocarpi, 5.
Auricula totarae, 2, 3.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Corynella bispora, 1.
Corynella brasiliensis, 1.
Corynella jamaicensis, 1.
Corynella nipponensis, 1.
Corynella portoricensis, 1.
Hymenula podocarpi, 5.
Nectria gracilentia, 5.
Nectria parilis, 5.
Pestalozzia podocarpi, 7.
Phomatospora podocarpi, 5.
Phragmotrytes eocenicus (?), 3.
Physalacria concinna, 5.
Physalacria tenera, 5.
Physalospora podocarpi, 6.

Pseudotsuga

Adelopus balsamicola f. *douglasii*, 8.
Adelopus gaeumanni, 8.
Allantophoma endogenospora, 7.
Allantophoma exogenospora, 7.
Allantophoma nematospora, 7.
Blastophoma douglasii, 7.
Botrytis douglasii, 1.
Brunchorstia gibbosa, 6.
Chondropodium pseudotsugae, 8.
Craterellus cristatus, 5.
Cryptosporium boycei, 3.
Dasyphypha oblongospora, 7.
Diatrype diffidens, 5.
Fusarium phacidioideum, 4.
Leptothyrium pseudotsugae, 3.
Omphalia nitrosa, 5.
Panus bacillisporus, 5.
Phomopsis lokoyae Boyce, 7.
Phomopsis lokoyae Hahn, 7.
Phomopsis microspora, 7.
Phomopsis pseudotsugae, 1, 5.
Polyporus peakensis (?), 2, 3.
Poria dichroa, 3.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae, 3.
Rhabdogloeum pseudotsugae, 3.

Saxegothaea

Pezomela saxegothaeae, 3.
Phomopsis saxegothaeae, 3.

Sequoia

Leucostoma sequoiae, 3.
Mycena codoniceps var. *aciculata*, 8.
Mycena subsupina, 8.
Omphalia orickiana, 8.

Taxodium

Peniophora taxodii, 3.
Poria flaccida, 8.
Pyropolyporus taxodii, 8.

Taxus

Aithaloderma taxi, 3.
Anthostomella taxi, 7.
Clavaria taxophila, 2, 3.
Collybia heimii, 8.
Cylindrocarpon radiculicola var. *crassum*, 6.
Guignardia oosperma, 8.
Hendersonia taxi, 5.
Niptera taxi, 2, 5.
Phacidium taxicolum, 3.
Pseudohelotium strasserii, 5.
Xenodomus taxi, 3.

Thuja, see also Chamaecyparis

Aleurodiscus tsugae, 3.
Chloroscypha jacksoni, 6.
Clypeothecium weirii, 3.
Collybia fuliginella, 1.
Corticium furfuraceum, 3.
Coryneum thujinum, 3.
Cucurbitodithis conjuncta, 3.
Diaporthe thujana, 2.
Haplosporella thujae, 3.
Hymenochaete tenuis, 1.
Lachnella thujae, 7.
Lachnum thujinum, 5.
Leclographa dispersa, 3.
Leptosphaeria thujacola (?), 6.
Lophodermium thujae, 3.
Microthyrium thujae, 3.
Mollisia thujae, 7.

CONIFERAE (continued)

Thuja (continued)

- Mycosphaerella thujae, 3.
- Peniophora humifaciens, 3.
- Peniophora thujae, 3.
- Phoma magnifructa, 1.
- Phomopsis thujae, 1.
- Pistillaria thujicola, 5.
- Poria albidellucida, 8.
- Pseudographis tetraspora, 5.
- Stammaria thujae, 8.
- Valsa thujae, 1.
- Valsa weiriana, 3.

Torreya

- Morularia saccardiana, 3.

Tsuga

- Chrysomyxa tsugae, 8.
- Coniophora corticola, 8.
- Dimerosporium tsugae, 3.
- Helminthosporium stromatoidum, 3.
- Hypholoma tsugaecola, 3.
- Mycena tinctura, 3.
- Pleonectria calonectrioides, 6.
- Poria albidellucida, 8.
- Poria dichroa, 3.
- Poria sitchensis, 8.
- Rosellinia herpotrichoides, 8.
- Solenopezia polyporoidea, 3.
- Xyloschizon weirianum, 3.

CONNARACEAE

Agelaea

- Meliola agelaeae Hansf., 8.
- Meliola agelaeae Stevens & Roldan, 7.

Cnestis

- Meliola cnestidis, 3.

Rourea

- Archangelia roureae, 3.
- Phyllachora panamensis, 3.

CONVOLVULACEAE

- Meliola clavulata var. batatae, 3.
- Meliola densa var. convolvuli, 5, 6.

Argyrea

- Phyllosticta cordobensis, 3.
- Uredo argyreae, 5.

Calystegia

- Phyllosticta sepium, 3.

Convolvulus

- Cercospora tuberculella, 3.
- Clausterosporium convolvuli, 3.
- Coleosporium convolvuli, 7.
- Diplodina convolvulicola, 3.
- Dothiorella convolvuli, 3.
- Guignardia convolvuli, 3.
- Hendersonia convolvuli, 3.
- Macrophoma convolvuli, 3.
- Metasphaeria convolvuli, 3.
- Phleospora albanica, 2.
- Phomatospora convolvuli, 3.
- Phomopsis convolvulina, 3.
- Ramularia convolvuli, 3.
- Ramularia sepium, 5.
- Rhabdospora convolvuli, 3.
- Septoria convolvuli var. amphigena, 5.
- Uromyces symaethidis, 3.

Cuscuta

- Aspergillus calypttratus var. virescens, 7.

Evolvulus

- Cercospora balansae f. hainensis, 3.

Falkia

- Puccinia duthiei, 3, 6.

Ipomoea

- Aecidium belizensis, 8.
- Aecidium dominicanum, 3.
- Aecidium ipomaeiphilum, 3.
- Albugo ipomoeae-aquaticae, 5, 7.
- Albugo ipomoeae-hardwickii, 3, 5.
- Albugo ipomoeae-pes-caprae, 5.
- Ascochyta batatae, 7.
- Ascochyta bataticola, 7.
- Brachysporium batatatis, 7.
- Cercospora bataticola, 6.
- Colletotrichum ipomoeae, 6.
- Coniothyriopsis bataticola, 7.
- Helminthosporium bataticola, 7.
- Leptosphaerulina bataticola, 7.
- Meliola clavulata var. batatae, 3.

Ipomoea (continued)

- Meliola comata (?), 1.
- Meliola ipomoeicola, 1.
- Meliola pallida, 3.
- Meliola permixta, 3.
- Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawaiiensis, 6.
- Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
- Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
- Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
- Nematosporangium rhizophoron, 6.
- Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
- Nematosporangium thysanophyalon, 6.
- Phomopsis ipomoeae, 3.
- Puccinia agnesiae, 7.
- Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
- Pythium diameson, 7.
- Pythium irregulare var. hawiense, 7.
- Pythium scleroteichum, 7.
- Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
- Ramularia bataticola, 7.
- Ramularia ipomoeae, 3.
- Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
- Robillardia bataticola, 7.
- Sphaeloma batatas (?), 6.
- Sphaerulina ipomoeae, 3.
- Stagonospora bataticola, 7.
- Uromyces greenstockii, 3.
- Uromyces vicinus, 6.

Jacquemontia

- Septoria collivaga, 7.

Lepistemon

- Meliola lepistemonis, 8.

Porana

- Diaporthe milleriana, 7.

Symthesis, see under Convolvulus

CORIARIACEAE

Coriaria

- Asteromella coriariae, 6.
- Cercospora coriariae, 5.
- Chaetomella indica, 6.
- Cytospora coriariae, 2.
- Leptothyrium coriariae, 8.
- Mycosphaerella benguensis, 6.
- Mycosphaerella verecunda, 8.
- Septoria acidium, 8.

CORNACEAE

Aucuba

- Cercospora aucubae, 6.
- Colletotrichum aucubae, 7.
- Colletotrichum kiotoense, 3.
- Gloeosporium kiotoense, 6.
- Mycosphaerella aucubae, 3.
- Pestalozzia aucubae, 7.
- Pleospora infectoria var. aucubicola, 2.

Cornus

- Acarosporium austriacum, 1.
- Apiosporina fallax, 3.
- Arcyria pomiformis var. heterospora, 7.
- Belonium rosarum, 7.
- Ceuthospora corni, 3, 5.
- Coniothyrium sydownianum, 3.
- Curreya corni, 8.
- Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
- Dasyscypha corni, 7.
- Dasyscypha corni-maris, 5.
- Diaporthe breckleana, 1.
- Diplodiella corni, 3.
- Episphaerella corni, 3.
- Fomes ribis f. corni, 7.
- Hendersonia fiedleri var. minor, 3.
- Hendersonula fructigena f. corni, 1.
- Hysteropatella cornacea, 7.
- Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
- Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
- Lachnum corni, 8.
- Lachnum crataegi, 7.
- Lachnum crataegi var. aristatum, 7.
- Leptosphaeria rugosa, 5.
- Leptostroma omissum, 4.
- Microdiplodia corni, 3.
- Microdiplodia cornicola, 2.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. corni, 3.
- Mycosphaerella cornicola, 3.
- Myxophaciella sydowniana, 3.
- Ocellaria aurea var. cornicola, 5.
- Orbilia exigua, 7.

CORNACEAE (continued)

Cornus (continued)

- Orbilbia prunorum, 7.
- Orbilbia roseo-hyalina, 7.
- Pezicula corni, 3.
- Pezicula cornicola Kirschst., 8.
- Pezicula cornicola Seaver, 8.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. corni, 3.
- Phyllosticta corni-canadensis, 5.
- Radotinea caudata, 7.
- Ramularia gracilipes, 3.
- Rosellinia cornicola, 3.
- Sclerotiumyces colchicus, 3.
- Septoria floridiae, 3.
- Sphaeropsis cornicola, 8.
- Tapesia amoris, 7.
- Tapesia corni, 8.
- Trematosphaeria cornina, 8.

Griselinia

- Fusidium griseliniae, 7.
- Vermicularia griseliniae, 7.

Helwingia

- Phyllosticta helwingiae, 5.

CORYNOCARPACEAE

Corynocarpus

- Cytospora corynocarpi, 8.

CRASSULACEAE

Calanchoe, see Kalanchoe

Cotyledon

- Septoria cotyledonis, 6.

Echeveria

- Puccinia echeveriae, 8.

Kalanchoe

- Oidium calanchoeae, 7.

Rhodiola, see also Sedum

- Leptosphaeria rhodiolicola, 8.

Sedum, see also Rhodiola

- Ascochyta sedi-purpurei, 5.
- Coniothyrium sedi, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. sedi, 3.
- Helotium granulatum, 7.
- Leptostroma omisum, 4.
- Mycosphaerella sedicola, 7.
- Phyllosticta sedi, 3.
- Septoria sedicola, 2.

Umbilicus

- Septoria puccinio-philae, 5.

CRUCIFERAE

Sclerotinia matthiolae, 5.

Alliaria, see also Sisymbrium

- Alternaria alliariae-officinalis, 7.
- Septoria alliariae, 3.

Alyssum, see also Berteroa

- Cystopus candidus f. alyssi-alyssoides, 5.
- Erysiphe communis f. alyssi, 3.
- Hendersonia alyssicola, 2.

Arabis

- Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
- Cystopus candidus var. microspora, 5.
- Erysiphe communis f. arabidis, 3.
- Hendersonia lyngei, 3.
- Phoma oleracea var. arabidis, 3.
- Puccinia arabidis-conringioidis, 8.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. arabidis, 3.
- Ustilago arabis-alpinae, 8.

Aubrietia

- Sclerophomella aubrietiae, 3.

Barbarea

- Erysiphe communis f. barbareae, 3.
- Ramularia barbareae, 1.

Berteroa, see also Alyssum

- Cercosporina berteroeae var. multiseptata, 8.

Biscutella

- Erysiphe communis f. biscutellae, 3.
- Puccinia biscutellae, 3.

Brassica

- Albugo candida var. macrospora, 7.
- Albugo macrospora, 7.
- Alternaria oleracea, 3.
- Ascochyta brassicae-rapae, 3.
- Calonectria tessellata, 8.
- Cercosporiella brassicae, 3.
- Coniothyrium crepinianum var. lusitanica, 3.
- Cystopus candidus f. brassicae-nigrae, 5.
- Cystopus candidus var. macrospora, 5.

Brassica (continued)

- Dasyascypha brassicae, 8.
- Diderma rugosum var. asiatica, 6.
- Diplodia brassicae, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. brassicae, 3.
- Humarina nectrioidea, 5.
- Licea brassicae, 6.
- Macrophoma chollenmatospora, 6.
- Mitrella brassicae, 7.
- Peronosporabrassicae f. major, 8.
- Peronospora brassicae f. sp. brassicae, 3.
- Peronospora brassicae f. sp. raphani, 3.
- Peronospora brassicae f. sp. sinapidis, 3.
- Pleospora oleraceae, 4.
- Septoria polyadelpha, 8.
- Urocystis brassicae, 8.

Braya

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. brayae, 3.

Bunias

- Ramularia buniadis, 3.
- Rhabdospora buniadis, 7.

Camelina

- Erysiphe communis f. camelinae, 3.
- Septoria camelinae, 3.

Capsella

- Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
- Cystopus candidus f. capsellae bursae-pastoris, 5.
- Cystopus candidus var. microspora, 5.
- Diplodia capsellae, 3.
- Peronospora parasitica subsp. eu-parasitica, 8.

Cardamine, see also Dentaria

- Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
- Erysiphe communis f. cardamines, 3.
- Metasphaeria cardamines, 3.
- Phyllosticta cardamines-amarae, 3.
- Puccinia inornata, 3.
- Rhombiella cardamines, 8.
- Ustilago cardamines, 8.

Cheiranthus

- Ascochyta siliquaecola, 3.
- Coniothyrium cheiranthi, 8.
- Fusicoccum cheiranthi, 3.
- Septoria cheiriana, 3.

Chorispora

- Ramularia chorisporae, 3.

Cochlearia

- Peronospora cochleariae, 3.

Coronopus

- Cystopus candidus f. coronopi-procumbentis, 5.

Crambe

- Erysiphe communis f. crambes, 3.
- Rhabdospora crambes, 3.

Crupina

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. crupinae, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. crupinae, 3.

Dentaria, see also Cardamine

- Didymella dentariae, 3.

Diplotaxis

- Erysiphe communis f. diplotaxidis, 3.
- Septoria diplotaxis, 5.

Dontostemon

- Puccinia tsujensis, 3.

Draba

- Albugo candida var. microspora, 7.
- Diplodia lyngei, 3.
- Leptostromella drabae, 3.
- Peronospora norvegica, 3.
- Phyllosticta drabae, 3.
- Plenodomus svalbardensis, 3.
- Pleospora drabae var. nuda, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza drabae, 3.

Eruca

- Peronospora brassicae f. sp. brassicae, 3.

Erysimum

- Ascochyta erysimi, 3.
- Cercospora erysimi-cuspidati, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. erysimi, 3.
- Hendersonia erysimicola, 3.
- Phoma erysimi, 3.
- Phyllosticta erysimi-cuspidati, 3.
- Puccinia johandezii, 2.
- Sclerophomella erysimi, 3.
- Sphaerella denigrans, 8.

Euclidium

- Peronospora euclidii, 7.

Eutrema

- Albugo wasabiae, 7.

CRUCIFERAE (continued)

Hesperis

- Cystopus candidus* f. *hesperidis-matronalis*, 5.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *hesperidis*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria hesperidicola*, 8.
- Pilatia spirotricha*, 7.
- Rhabdospora hesperidicola*, 3.
- Rhabdospora scrophulariae* var. *hesperidis*, 7.
- Stagonosporopsis hesperidis*, 3.

Hutchinsia

- Puccinia dyris*, 6.

Iberis

- Phoma iberidis*, 4.
- Rhabdospora iberidis*, 4.
- Septoria iberidis*, 4.

Isatis

- Erysiphe communis* f. *isatidis*, 3.
- Septoria isatidis*, 6, 7.

Kernera

- Erysiphe communis* f. *kernerae*, 3.

Lepidium

- Cercospora camarae*, 3.
- Cystopus candidus* f. *lepidii-perfoliati*, 5.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *lepidii*, 3.
- Hendersonia pulchella* var. *lepidii*, 5.
- Leveillula taurica* f. *lepidii*, 3.
- Macrophoma lepidii*, 7.
- Olpidium radicola*, 5.
- Peronospora lepidii-perfoliati*, 7.
- Phoma lepidii-graminifolii*, 1.

Leptaleum

- Peronospora eigii*, 8.

Lunaria

- Ascochyta lunariae*, 7.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *lunariae*, 3.
- Phoma lunariae*, 3.
- Plenodomus lunariae*, 3.

Macropodium

- Puccinia reverdattoana*, 3.

Malcomia

- Erysiphe communis* f. *malcomiae*, 3.

Matthiola

- Sclerotinia matthiolae*, 5.

Nasturtium

- Peronospora nasturtii-palustris*, 7.
- Phoma szczepkowski*, 7.

Neslia

- Cercospora nesi*, 3.
- Cercospora nesi*, 5.

Pachyphragma

- Ascochyta pachyphragmae*, 3.

Parlatoria

- Septobasidium parlatoriae*, 6.

Parrya

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *parryae*, 3.

Peltaria

- Erysiphe communis* f. *peltariae*, 3.

Ptilotrichum

- Pleospora nevadensis*, 6.

Radicula

- Leptosphaeria reidiana*, 3.
- Puccinia reidii*, 3.
- Septoria radiculae*, 3.

Raphanus

- Albugo candida* var. *macrospora*, 7.
- Aphanomyces raphani*, 3.
- Cercospora raphanistri*, 3.
- Cystopus candidus* var. *macrospora*, 5.
- Diplodina raphanistri*, 3, 5.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *raphanidis*, 3.
- Peronospora brassicae* f. sp. *brassicae*, 3.
- Peronospora brassicae* f. sp. *raphani*, 3.
- Peronospora brassicae* f. sp. *sinapidis*, 3.

Rapistrum

- Erysiphe communis* f. *rapistri*, 3.
- Peronospora rapistri*, 7.

Roripa

- Phoma roripae*, 3.

Sinapis

- Cystopus candidus* f. *sinapidis-arvensis*, 5.
- Leptosphaeria sinapis*, 3.
- Peronospora brassicae* f. sp. *brassicae*, 3.
- Peronospora brassicae* f. sp. *raphani*, 3.
- Phyllosticta sinapis*, 3.
- Sisymbrium*, see also *Alliaria*
- Diplodina sisymbrii*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *sisymbrii*, 3.

Sisymbrium (continued)

- Exciplula kriegeriae*, 2.
- Hendersonia sisymbrii*, 2.
- Peronospora rhaetica*, 3.
- Phoma sisymbrii* Lebed., 3.
- Phoma sisymbrii* Lobik, 3.
- Streptanthus*
- Naemosphaeria shastensis*, 8.

Syrenia

- Cystopus candidus* f. *syreniae-sessiliflorae*, 5.

Thelypodium

- Puccinia thelypodii*, 8.

Thlaspi

- Asteromella thlaspeos*, 4, 8.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *thlaspidis*, 3.
- Gnomonia ploetneriana*, 8.

Turritis

- Erysiphe communis* f. *arabidis*, 3.
- Phyllosticta turritis*, 3.

CUCURBITACEAE

- Hysterium calabash*, 3.
- Irenina anguriae*, 3.
- Irenina nigra*, 3.
- Meliola malacotricha* var. *major*, 1.
- Xanthochrous pavonius*, 3.

Actinostemma

- Peronoplasmopara actinostemmae*, 7.

Anguria

- Irenina anguriae*, 3.
- Puccinia anguriae*, 7.
- Uromyces anguriae*, 7.
- Uromyces poliotetis*, 3.

Cayaponia

- Cercospora cayaponiae*, 6.
- Uromyces ratus*, 7.

Citrullus

- Coniosporium parasiticum*, 4.
- Cribropeltis citrullina*, 7.
- Fusarium citrulli*, 6.
- Peronoplasmopara cucumeris*, 7.
- Pythium acanthium*, 6.
- Pythium myriotylum*, 6.
- Pythium periplocum*, 6.

Coccinia

- Leveillula taurica* f. *coccinae*, 3.

Cucumis

- Helminthosporium cucumerinum*, 3.
- Olpidium majus*, 7.
- Peronoplasmopara cucumeris*, 7.
- Pythium myriotylum*, 6.
- Rhizopus fusiformis*, 4.
- Sacidium ulbrichianum*, 8.
- Septoria cucumeris*, 7.
- Verticillium albo-atrum* var. *caespitosum*, 4.

Cucurbita

- Peronoplasmopara cucumeris*, 7.
- Rhabdospora cucurbitae*, 8.
- Rhizopus fusiformis*, 4.

Cyclanthera

- Meliola cyclantherae*, 5.

Fevillea

- Asterina hamatula*, 8.
- Asteromella hamatula*, 8.

Gurania

- Cercospora praelonga*, 3.
- Peltaster guraniae*, 7.

Luffa

- Diplodia adelinensis*, 6.
- Peronoplasmopara luffae*, 7.

Momordica

- Cercospora chardoniana*, 7.
- Cercospora momordicae*, 5.
- Peronoplasmopara momordicae*, 7.

Physedra

- Puccinia physedrae*, 8.

Schizopepon

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *schizopeponis*, 3.

Thladiantha

- Cercospora thladianthae*, 7.

Trichosanthes

- Cercospora trichosanthis*, 5.
- Myxostomella apoensis*, 6.
- Myxostomellina apoensis*, 6.

Zehneria

- Meliola zehneriae*, 3, 6.

CUNONIACEAE

- Ackama
- Xylobotryum coralloides, 8.
- Caldcluvia
 - Metasphaeria caldcluviae, 2.
- Ceratopetalum
 - Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
 - Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
 - Limacina concinna, 7.
- Cunonia
 - Diathrypton radians, 3.
- Platylophus
 - Fistulina africana, 6.
 - Stigmatea platylophi, 7.
- Weinmannia
 - Asterina weinmanniae, 8.
 - Capnodium elegans, 7.
 - Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
 - Erysiphe carpophila, 3.

CUPRESSACEAE, see under Coniferae

CYCADACEAE

- Cycas
 - Collybia cycadicola, 7.
 - Emericella medias, 8.
 - Macrophoma cycadis, 3.
 - Phyllosticta cycadis, 8.
- Encephalartos
 - Phoma encephalarti, 7.
- Stangeria
 - Dothiopsis stangeriae, 7.
- Zamia
 - Gloeosporium zamiae, 7.

CYCLANTHACEAE

- Carludovica
 - Phomopsis carludoviciae, 8.
- Cyclanthus
 - Colletotrichum cyclanthi, 8.

CYNOCRAMBACEAE

- Thelygonum
 - Protomyces cyrenaicus, 3, 6.

CYPERACEAE

- Lachnum sagarum, 7.
- Lophium caulicolum, 8.
- Peizella alba, 7.
- Septoria cypericola, 3.
- Arthrostylis
 - Gloniella rubra, 1.
- Baumea, see also Cladium
 - Aulographella baumeae, 3.
- Carex
 - Ascochyta sodalis, 7.
 - Asteromella silvarum, 3.
 - Belonium demeteris, 7.
 - Belonium russum, 8.
 - Cintractia angulata, 3.
 - Cintractia arenaria, 3.
 - Cintractia cancellata (?), 7.
 - Cintractia caricis-albae, 3.
 - Cintractia disciformis, 7.
 - Cintractia ericetorum, 3.
 - Cintractia japonica, 3.
 - Cintractia limosa, 3.
 - Cintractia microsora, 3.
 - Cintractia pannucea, 7.
 - Cintractia scabra, 7.
 - Cintractia subglobosa, 7.
 - Cintractia turfosa, 3.
 - Cintractia variabilis, 7.
 - Coprinus martinii, 8.
 - Coronellaria lunata, 7.
 - Creothyrium pulchellum, 3.
 - Crotalia cintractiae-fischeri, 8.
 - Dasyascypha diminuta var. zellensis, 3.
 - Didymella caricis, 2.
 - Diplodia bessimyani, 3.
 - Diplodina caricina, 3.
 - Diplodina caricis, 7.
 - Dothiorella caricis, 3.
 - Elateromyces niger, 3.
 - Eriopeziza caricina, 8.
 - Farysia americana, 6.
 - Farysia bakeri, 7.
 - Farysia caricis-filicinae, 7.

Carex (continued)

- Farysia depota, 7.
- Farysia zeylanica, 7.
- Helotium amoenum, 7.
- Helotium crenulatum, 7.
- Helotium longisporum, 8.
- Helotium succineum, 7.
- Hendersonia caricis pendulae, 4.
- Hendersonia caricis-pilosae, 3.
- Hendersonia caricis-vulpinae, 3.
- Hyaloscypha microscopica, 7.
- Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
- Hyaloscypha tenuispora, 7.
- Hypoderma caricinum, 3.
- Hysteropezizella rigidae, 7.
- Infundibulum lacustre, 7.
- Lachnum lachnoides, 7.
- Lachnum lanceolatum, 7.
- Lachnum rufescens, 7.
- Lachnum uniseriatum, 7.
- Leptosphaeria caricis-vulpinae, 3.
- Marasmius caricinus, 8.
- Marasmius cyperinus, 3.
- Marasmius juncinus, 3.
- Metasphaeria caricis-muricatae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella bulgarica, 6.
- Mycosphaerella hrancensis, 2.
- Periconia obscurata, 8.
- Peizella disseminata, 7.
- Peizella integra, 7.
- Peizella microspora, 7.
- Phaeoseptoria caricis, 3.
- Phomatospora caricicola, 4.
- Phyllachora baldensis, 4.
- Phyllachora lapponica, 8.
- Placosphaeria caricis-pendulae, 4.
- Pleospora caricis-pendulae, 4.
- Pseudopeziza caricum, 3.
- Puccinia antucensis, 3.
- Puccinia basiporula, 8.
- Puccinia capillaris, 8.
- Puccinia caricis f. sp. urticae-inflatae, 3.
- Puccinia caricis-amblyolepis, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-conicae, 8.
- Puccinia caricisdiffusa, 1.
- Puccinia caricis-maximowiczii, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-montanae f. sp. jaceae, 3.
- Puccinia caricis-okushiriensis, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-pilosae, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-pseudololiaceae, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-rhizopodae, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-sadoensis, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-scabrifoliae, 7.
- Puccinia caricis-shepherdiae, 3.
- Puccinia caricis-shimidzensis, 8.
- Puccinia caricis-thunbergii, 8.
- Puccinia circaeae-caricis, 5.
- Puccinia cirsii-sempervirentis, 8.
- Puccinia constata, 6.
- Puccinia hommae, 8.
- Puccinia humilicola, 8.
- Puccinia humilis, 8.
- Puccinia leucanthemi-vernae, 8.
- Puccinia linosyridis-vernae, 8.
- Puccinia mania, 5.
- Puccinia maurea, 5.
- Puccinia mayorianae, 8.
- Puccinia molokaisensis, 8.
- Puccinia oregeta, 8.
- Puccinia oreophila, 6.
- Puccinia rautahi, 5.
- Puccinia ribesii-diversicoloris, 8.
- Puccinia ribis nigri-lasiocarpae, 5.
- Puccinia scabiosae-sempervirentis, 5.
- Puccinia senecionis-acutiformis, 3.
- Puccinia sjezevii, 8.
- Puccinia subhyalina, 8.
- Puccinia suifunensis, 8.
- Puccinia-taganesuge, 8.
- Puccinia tahensis, 8.
- Puccinia yaramesuge, 8.
- Pyrenodiscus caricis, 3.
- Sclerotinia aschersohniana, 3.
- Sclerotinia caricina, 7.
- Sclerotinia longisclerotialis, 4.
- Sclerotinia paludosa, 7.
- Septoria caricis-divisae, 2.

CYPERACEAE (continued)

Carex (continued)

- Septoria lunelliana, 1.
- Septoria rosenbergii, 3.
- Sphaerella theodulina, 4.
- Sphaerulina pallens, 3.
- Stagonospora albescens, 3.
- Stagonospora asturica, 4.
- Stagonospora caricicola, 3, 6.
- Stagonospora caricis var. caricis-asturicae, 2.
- Stagonospora hiratsukana, 8.
- Stagonospora paludosa var. caricis-pendulae, 4.
- Stagonospora tetramera, 3.
- Stagonospora vitensis, 4.
- Stomiotellata caricis, 3.
- Tapesia aurantiaca, 7.
- Tapesia caricina, 7.
- Tapesia cinerea, 7.
- Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
- Trichobelonium caricinum, 7.
- Trichobelonium otrubense, 7.
- Uredo caricicola, 5.
- Uredo caricis-phalaroidis, 3.
- Uredo hawaiiensis, 3.
- Uromyces periginus var. altiporus, 3.
- Ustilago cariciphila, 3.
- Ustilago olivacea var. macrospora, 8.
- Volutella caricicola, 3.

Cladium, see also Baumea and Vincentia

- Hendersonia aliena, 8.
- Leptosphaeria aliena, 8.
- Leptosphaeria cladii, 3.
- Metasphaeria cladii, 3.
- Mycosphaerella cladii, 3.
- Ophiochaeta cladii, 3.
- Puccinia cladiana, 8.
- Tolyposporium littorale, 3.

Cyperus, see also Mariscus

- Chaetomella atra var. cyperi, 8.
- Leptosphaeria ceballosi, 7.
- Leptosphaeria cyperi, 3.
- Leptosphaeria cypericola, 3.
- Phyllachora greciana, 3.
- Phyllachora viequesensis, 3.
- Phyllosticta cyperi, 3.
- Physalospora cyperi, 5.
- Phytophthora cyperi-iriae, 6.
- Phytophthora cyperi-rotundati(?), 3, 5.
- Puccinia cyperi-fastigiati, 3.
- Puccinia cyperiphila, 3.
- Puccinia cyperi-pilosi, 8.
- Puccinia cyperi-tagetiformis var. africana, 3.
- Puccinia flavo-virens, 3.
- Puccinia nociva, 3.
- Puccinia obvoluta, 3.
- Puccinia pottii, 3.
- Puccinia toyohirensis, 8.
- Puccinia transvaalensis, 3.
- Stagonospora cyperi, 3.
- Stagonospora cypericola, 3.
- Uredo nociola, 3.

Eleocharis

- Calonectria minutissima, 5.
- Cercospora eleocharidis, 4.
- Myiocopron heleocharidis, 5.

Elyna, see also Kobresia

- Cintractia elynae, 3.
- Leptosphaeria sparsa var. elynae, 3.
- Naevia elynae, 3.

Eriophorum

- Helotium magnificum, 7.
- Ombrophila lacustris, 7.
- Tapesia caricina, 7.
- Tapesia eriophori, 7.
- Tapesia sesleriae, 7.

Fimbristylis

- Cintractia clintonii, 3.
- Cintractia fimbristylis-kagiensis, 5, 7.
- Cintractia fimbristylis-miliaceae, 7.
- Cintractia pulchra, 7.
- Cintractia sueda, 7.
- Tolyposporium mauritianum, 8.

Gahnia

- Scirrhia gahniae, 9.

Heleocharis, see Eleocharis

Hypolepis

- Echidnodela hypolepidis, 1.

Hypolytrum

- Cintractiella lamii, 8.

Kobresia, see also Elyna

- Cintractia chinensis, 7.
- Cintractia hyperborea, 6.

Kyllingia

- Phyllachora kyllingiae, 7.
- Puccinia kyllingiae-brevifoliae, 8.

Mariscus, see also Cyperus

- Puccinia hemopsiana, 3.
- Puccinia subtegulanea, 8.
- Uredo marisci, 5.

Rhynchospora

- Cintractia albidia, 7.
- Cintractia amieta, 6.
- Cintractia ekmani, 6.
- Cintractia eximia, 6.
- Cintractia farlowii, 8.
- Cintractia leucoderma var. chacoensis, 8.
- Cintractia nova-guineae, 8.
- Cintractia pachyderma, 3.
- Cintractia portus-argenti, 6.
- Cintractia rhynchosporae, 6.
- Cintractia samanensis, 6.
- Cintractia striata, 8.
- Mycosphaerella rhynchosporae, 7.
- Phyllachora melatephra, 7.
- Phyllachora rhynchosporae, 4.
- Puccinia oblongula, 3.
- Puccinia rhynchosporicola, 3.
- Uromyces oblectaneus, 3.

Schoenoplectus

- Cercospora scirpi, 5.

Schoenus

- Tolyposporium kochianum, 7.
- Uredo schoeni, 3.

Scirpus

- Asteronaevia trichophori, 4.
- Cejpia coerules, 7.
- Cercospora scirpi, 3.
- Cryptomela scirpina, 5, 6.
- Graphium caliciforme, 5.
- Helotium variabile, 7.
- Hendersonia sessilis f. intermedia, 7.
- Hyaloscypha glyceriae, 7.
- Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
- Mollisia minutispora, 7.
- Mycena wrightii, 8.
- Omphalia tubarioides, 5.
- Pezizella disseminata, 7.
- Pezizella microspora, 7.
- Pleospora canariensis, 4.
- Plicaria ploetneriana, 3.
- Pseudoguignardia scirpi, 3.
- Puccinia confinis, 1.
- Puccinia scirpi-grossi, 8.
- Sorosporium neilli, 3.
- Sphaerella vitensis, 4.
- Stagonospora scirpi, 7.
- Tapesia caricina, 7.
- Tapesia cinerea, 7.
- Uromyces scirpinus, 6.

Scleria

- Cintractia leucoderma var. chacoensis, 8.
- Phyllachora sclericicola, 3.
- Vincentia, see also Cladium
- Lophodermella stevensii, 7.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

DATISCAEAE

Datisca

- Leveillula taurica f. datisciae, 3.
- Phoma datiscicola, 3.
- Septoria datisciae, 3.
- Sphaeropsis datisciae, 8.
- Sphaerulina datisciae, 8.

DIAPENSIACEAE

Diapensia

- Hysteropezizella diapensiae, 8.
- Pleospora karii, 8.

DICHAPETALACEAE

Dichapetalum

- Endocolum costaricanum, 8.

DILLENIACEAE

- Irenina longipedicellata, 3.
- Irenina obscura, 3.

DILLENIACEAE (continued)

- Curatella
 - Cercospora curatellae*, 5.
- Davilla
 - Cercospora davillae*, 7.
 - Phyllachora davillae*, 5.
- Doliocarpus
 - Asterina orthosticha*, 5.
 - Asterostomella orthosticha*, 5.
- Saurauia
 - Meliola saurauiae*, 8.
 - Meliolina saurauiae*, 7.
 - Phyllachora saurauicola*, 8.
 - Trabutia saurauiae*, 8.
- Tetracera
 - Asterina scruposa*, 8.
 - Asterina tetracerae*, 6.
 - Hyalomeliolina costaricensis*, 3.
 - Pycnodothis tetracerae*, 3.
- Vanieria
 - Cercospora vanieriae*, 8.
- Wormia
 - Meliola malacensis*, 5.

DIOSCOREACEAE

- Dioscorea
 - Amazonia dioscoreae*, 8.
 - Cercospora cylindrata*, 8.
 - Cercospora tokoroii*, 8.
 - Colletotrichum dioscoreae*, 7.
 - Diplodina dioscoreae*, 4.
 - Discosphaerina dioscoreae*, 6.
 - Goplana ecuadorica*, 8.
 - Haplotheclium dioscoreae*, 3.
 - Leptostroma dioscoreae*, 4.
 - Macrosporium dioscoreae*, 4.
 - Phoma dioscoreae*, 3.
 - Stilbum incarnatum* var. *dioscoreae*, 5.
 - Uredo dioscoreicola*, 7.
- Rajania
 - Uredo dioscoreicola*, 7.
- Tamus
 - Ascochyta tami*, 3.
 - Cercospora tami*, 3.
 - Cryptosporium tami*, 3.
 - Macrophoma tami*, 3.
 - Metasphaeria tami*, 3.
 - Rhabdospora tami*, 3.
 - Trochila tami*, 3.

DIPSACACEAE

- Cephalaria
 - Leptosphaeria cephalariae-uralensis*, 7.
 - Leptosphaeria taurica*, 7.
 - Mycena peyerimhoffii*, 7.
 - Peronospora cephalariae-laevigatae*, 7.
 - Selenophoma graeca*, 8.
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *cephalariae*, 3.

Dipsacus

- Cercospora dipsaci*, 3.
- Fusicoccum dipsaci*, 6.
- Ophiobolus dipsaci*, 3.
- Peizella dipsaci*, 7.
- Pyrenopeziza bubakii*, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza nigra*, 8.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *dipsaci*, 3.

Knautia

- Cercospora knautiae*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *knautiae*, 3.
- Helotium knautiae*, 7.
- Ploettnerula trichostoma*, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *knautiae*, 3.

Pterocarpus

- Pleospora nabelekii*, 7.

Pycnocomon

- Macrophoma pycnocomonis*, 6.

Scabiosa

- Ascochyta scabiosae*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *succisae*, 3.
- Helotium obtusum*, 7.
- Leveillula taurica* f. *scabiosae*, 3.
- Limacinula martinii*, 7.
- Peizella glareosa*, 7.
- Phoma fontii*, 1.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *scabiosae*, 3.
- Stigmataea scabiosae*, 3.
- Tapesia centaureae*, 7.

DIPTEROCARPACEAE

Parashorea

- Bactrodesmium mastigophorum*, 1.

Shorea

- Asterina pluripora*, 5.
- Grammothele effuso-reflexa*, 8.
- Morenoella euopia*, 3.
- Morenoella shoreae*, 5.
- Sebacina alutacea*, 5.

EBENACEAE

Diospyros

- Aecidium atrocrustaceum*, 1.
- Aecidium melaenum*, 1.
- Aecidium ramosii*, 3.
- Aecidium reyesii*, 3.
- Colletotrichum kaki*, 2.
- Coryneum delleanlii*, 7.
- Dothiorella diospyri*, 3.
- Lembosia ardua*, 8.
- Lophodermium diospyri*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella nawae*, 4.
- Phyllactinia kadicola*, 6, 7.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *diospyri*, 3.
- Saccharomyces diospyri*, 7.
- Uredo peteloti*, 3.

Euclea

- Isipinga areolata*, 2.
- Palawaniella eucleae*, 2.

Maba

- Asterinella mabae*, 3.
- Echinodella mabae*, 3.
- Meliola megalocarpa*, 3.

Royena

- Stigmatopeltis royenae*, 3.

ELAEAGNACEAE

Elaeagnus

- Asterinella elaeagni*, 1.
- Colletotrichum elaeagni*, 3.
- Haplosporella elaeagni*, 4.
- Leveillula taurica* f. *elaegni*, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *elaegni*, 3.
- Septoria elaeagni* var. *eguttulata*, 7.
- Tetramyxa elaeagni*, 7.

Hippophae

- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *hippophaes*, 3.
- Pleurodiscus gregarius*, 7.
- Poria hippophaes*, 3.

Shepherdia

- Cercospora manitobana*, 5.
- Pleospora shepherdiae*, 1.
- Puccinia caricis-shepherdiae*, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *shepherdiae*, 3.
- Sphaerotheca macularis* f. *shepherdiae*, 3.

ELAEOCARPACEAE

- Cercospora poasensis* (?), 3.

Aristotelia

- Aecidium milleri*, 3.
- Coryneum monochaetoides*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *aristoteliae*, 3.

Crinodendron

- Asterina myriantha*, 7.
- Fabraea chilensis*, 2.
- Sphaerella pataguae*, 2.

Muntingia

- Cercospora muntingiae*, 7.
- Sloanea*
- Irene amoena*, 3.

ELATINACEAE

Elatine

- Synchytrium uliginicola*, 3.

EMPETRACEAE

Empetrum

- Aithalomyces arctica*, 3.
- Gnomonia empetri*, 3.
- Isaria empetri*, 3.
- Isariopsis empetri*, 5.

EPACRIDACEAE

Dracophyllum

- Endoscypha perforans*, 3.
- Schizochora calocarpa*, 3.

Epacris

- Capnodium elegans*, 7.

EPACRIDACEAE (continued)

Epacris (continued)

Capnodium moniliforme, 7.

ERICACEAE

Andromeda

Trichocladia vaccinii f. andromedae, 3.

Arbutus

Aleurodiscus succineus, 3.
Cladosporium unedonis, 1.
Coccosporium unedonis f. macrospora, 3.
Cytospora adeana, 4.
Cytostagonospora cryptica, 3.
Didymosporium arbuticola, 7.
Disaeta arbuti, 3.
Hendersonia arbuti, 7.
Hypoxylon oregonense, 5.
Leptothyrium sticticum, 3.
Macrophoma cylindrospora var. arbuti, 7.
Massaria canariensis, 4.
Mycena madronicola, 8.
Phyllosticta macedoi, 3.
Pleospora imparseptata, 6.
Pleurotus arbuticolus, 7.
Septoria andrachnes, 7.

Arctostaphylos

Aithalomyces arctica, 3.
Arachnopeziza arctostaphyli, 8.
Helotium nitens, 8.
Hysteroglyphium arctostaphyli, 5.

Arctous

Didymosphaeria atropunctata, 7.

Azalea, see also Rhododendron

Phyllactinia suffulta f. azaleae, 3.

Calluna

Clitocybe vibecina var. pseudo-obbata, 5.
Cytospora intrusa, 3.
Lachnum niveum var. callunicola, 7.
Leptostromella hysterioides f. callunae, 3.
Pezizella callunae, 7.
Pezizella duriuscula, 7.
Poria albo-pallescent, 3.
Tomentella subtestacea, 3.
Tulasnella rosella, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. callunae, 3.

Cassiope

Gnomonia hyparctica, 3.
Mycosphaerella immersa, 3.

Cavendishia

Achorella toroana, 4.
Echidnodella cavendishiae, 7.
Pestalozzia cavendishiae, 5.
Septoria cavendishiae, 3.

Chamaedaphne

Apostemidium obconicum, 8.
Erinella borealis, 7.
Gloeosporium chamaedaphnes, 3.
Phialea cassandrae, 7.

Epigaea

Trichocladia vaccinii f. epigaea, 3.

Erica

Coleophoma ericae, 1.
Exarimidium ericae, 4.
Hormiscium ericae, 5.
Hypoxylon rutilum var. ericae, 3.
Phyllostictina ericae, 1.
Platyglaea vestita, 3.
Pucciniopsis cafra, 6.
Sphaerella ericae-ciliaris, 5.

Gaultheria

Adelodiscus philippinensis, 6.
Dermatea brunneo-pruinosa, 7.
Exobasidium gaultheriae (?), 6.
Phacidium gaultheriae, 3.
Phyllosticta gaultheriae f. shallon, 3.

Gaylussacia

Rhipidium compactum, 8.
Trichocladia vaccinii f. gaylussaciae, 3.

Kalmia

Trichocladia vaccinii f. kalmiae, 3.

Ledum

Leptostroma omisum, 4.

Leucothoe

Clithria leucothoicola, 8.
Mycosphaerella leucothoes, 3.
Pestalozzia leucothoes, 7.

Lyonia

Trichocladia vaccinii f. lyoniae, 3.

Oxycoccus, see also Vaccinium

Mycosphaerella oxycocci, 5.

Oxydendrum

Sphaerella caroliniana, 5.
Sphaerulina polypora, 5.
Venturia oxydendri, 5.

Pernettya

Limacinia quitensis, 8.
Mycosphaerella pernettyae, 3.
Phyllachora pernettyae, 8.

Phyllodoce

Aithalomyces arctica, 3.

Pieris

Exobasidium pieridis-ovalifoliae, 6.
Lophodermium pieridis, 3.

Rhododendron, see also Azalea

Aecidium sino-rhododendri, 5.
Aithalomyces rhododendri, 3.
Antromyces (?) rhododendri, 8.
Cercospora handellii, 7.
Cercospora rhododendri, 3, 6.
Ceuthospora rhododendri, 7.
Chrysomyxa alpina, 5.
Chrysomyxa komarovii, 8.
Coleophoma rhododendri, 8.
Colletotrichum polypthyophyllum, 6.
Cucurbitaria rhododendri, 3.
Exobasidium burtii, 7.
Exobasidium formosanum, 5.
Fusicoccum gibberelloides, 3.
Gloeosporium rhododendricola, 5.
Hymenochaete murashkinskyi, 6.
Hypocoreopsis rhododendri, 4, 5.
Labridium rhododendri, 5.
Lachnum foliicola, 3.
Leptothyrium rhododendri, 3.
Macrophoma turconii, 3.
Marasmius rhododendri, 8.
Melampsoropsis roanensis, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. rhododendri, 3.
Microthyrium rhododendri, 7.
Monochaetia rhododendri, 3.
Phoma ingens, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. rhododendri, 3.
Phytophthora stellata, 7.
Rhytisma rhododendri, 7.
Sphaerulina rhododendri, 8.
Thyridium adeanum, 3.
Venturia rhododendri, 3, 7.

Vaccinium, see also Oxycoccus

Belonidium parksi, 8.
Bifusella vaccinii, 8.
Coleroa tirolensis, 7.
Crumenula vaccinii, 3.
Dasyscypha myrtilli, 7.
Diaporthe vaccinii, 6.
Exobasidium parvifolii, 5.
Gnomoniella bavarica, 7.
Helmintosporium lumbricoideum, 4.
Helotium myrtilli, 7.
Lachnum microsporum, 7.
Leptostroma oxycocci, 4.
Leptothyrium conspicuum, 2.
Leptothyrium melaleucum, 3.
Lophodermium melaleucum var. epiphyllum, 7.
Meliola alyxiae, 3.
Meliola vaccinii Stevens, 3.
Meliola vaccinii Tochinai & Yamagiwa, 7.
Microsphaera penicillata f. vaccinii, 3.
Mycosphaerella nigro-maculans, 6.
Mycosphaerella vacciniicola, 4.
Neocoleroa sibirica, 7.
Ophiodothella cuervoi, 7.
Ophiodothella vaccinii, 7.
Pestalozzia maculiformans, 7.
Pestalozzia vacciniicola, 7.
Phacidium maderense, 4.
Phoma borealis, 3.
Phomopsis myrtilli, 3.
Phomopsis vaccinii, 6.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. vaccinii, 3.
Phyllosticta sparsa, 3.
Phyllosticta vaccinii-arctostaphyli, 3.
Phyllostictina vaccinii, 3.
Piggothia vaccinii, 3.
Psilocybe agrariella var. vaccinii, 6.
Pyrenophora szafariana, 3.
Ramularia nigro-maculans, 6.

ERICACEAE (continued)

Vaccinium (continued)

- Septoria vaccinii-uliginosi, 8.
- Trichocladia vaccinii f. vaccinii, 3.
- Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

ERIOCAULACEAE

Eriocaulon

- Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxylum

- Brenesiella erythroxyli, 4.
- Cercospora cocae, 1.
- Colletotrichum cocae, 1.
- Corticium pervagum, 3.
- Parodiopsis melioloides f. erythroxyli, 2.
- Phyllachora erythroxylina, 4.
- Protomyces (?) cocae, 1.
- Ravenelula boliviensis, 1.
- Sphaerella erythroxyli, 1.
- Thyrosoma pulchellum, 2, 3.

EUPHORBIACEAE

- Cercospora rubida, 7.
- Meliola euphorbiae, 3.
- Polyporus perae, 2.

Acalypha

- Asterina acalyphae, 3.
- Asterostomella acalyphae, 3.
- Cercospora transvaalensis, 7.
- Irenina acalyphae, 7.
- Irenina hansfordii, 8.
- Meliola acalyphidis, 7.
- Meliola chandleri, 8.
- Puccinia acalyphae, 3.
- Sarcinella acalyphae, 5.
- Uredo acalyphae, 3.

Actinostemon

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. actinostemonis, 3.
- Puccinia actinostemonis, 6.
- Uromyces actinostemonis, 6.

Aetoxicon

- Diaporthe aetoxici, 2.
- Metasphaeria aetoxici, 2.

Alchornea

- Allantophomopsis peregrina, 5.
- Asterina alchorneae, 8.
- Asterostomella lismorensis, 8.
- Doratospora guianensis, 5.
- Dothiorella alchorneae, 5.
- Irene alchorneae, 3.
- Irenina entebbeensis, 8.
- Meliola alchorneae, 3.

Aleurites

- Phyllosticta aleuritidis, 3.
- Thyrsidium botryosporum f. verrucosa, 3.

Anthostema

- Cladosporium modestum, 8.

Aporosa

- Calothyrium reticulatum, 5.

Baccaurea

- Physalospora baccaureae, 6.
- Uleothyrium leptocarpum, 7.

Bertya

- Morularia saccardiana, 3.

Bischofia

- Cercospora bischofia, 7.

Bridelia

- Acarocybe hansfordii, 8.
- Cercospora atrides, 3.
- Cerotelium clemensiae, 6.
- Meliola bridelliae, 7.
- Microthyriella scabrella, 8.
- Pestalozzia bridelliae, 7.
- Trybliidiella bridelliae, 5.

Capparonia, see Caperonia

Caperonia

- Helminthosporium capparoniae, 7.

Chamaesyce, see also Euphorbia

- Fumago vagans f. chamaesyces, 3.
- Uromyces largus, 7.

Chrozophora

- Leveillula taurica f. chrozophorae, 3.

Claoxylon

- Asterina fraseriana, 8.
- Asterina marginalis, 6.

Claoxylon (continued)

- Meliola morbosa, 3.

Cluytia

- Aecidium cluytiae, 3.
- Meliola cluytiae, 3, 6.
- Uromyces strauchii, 3.

Codiaeum

- Aecidium codiae, 8.
- Cercospora codiae, 3.
- Chaetothyrium muriforme, 7.
- Phyllosticta codiae Frag. & Cif., 3.
- Phyllosticta codiae Stevens & Young, 3.
- Phyllosticta codiaeicola, 3.
- Sphaeropsis codiae, 3.

Colliguaja

- Phyllactinia suffulta f. colliguajae, 3.

Croton

- Arthuria catenulata, 6.
- Asterina crotonicola, 3.
- Botryothecium ugandense, 8.
- Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
- Cercospora trinidadensis, 6.
- Gomezina araguata, 7.
- Irene crotonis, 3.
- Meliola anfracta, 8.
- Meliola brachyodonta, 5.
- Meliola cladophaga, 3.
- Meliola crotonicola, 3.
- Phakopsora columbiana, 5.
- Phakopsora dominicana, 3.
- Phyllachora lunulata, 7.
- Phyllosticta crotonophila, 3.
- Puccinia crotonicola, 3.
- Schroeteriaster doidegae, 3.
- Septogloeum molinoi, 3.
- Stemphyliomma crotonis, 7.
- Uredo pavidia, 6.
- Uredo velentula, 6.

Dalechampia

- Cercospora mucunaecola, 3.
- Irenina dalechampia, 3.

Daphniphyllum

- Helicostilbe simplex, 4, 5.
- Phyllosticta daphniphylli, 3.

Drypetes

- Asterina drypeticola, 7.
- Asterina drypetis, 3.

Euphorbia, see also Chamaesyce & Poinsettia

- Aecidium endophylloides, 4.
- Aecidium euphorbiae-pallasii, 8.
- Aecidium pottsii, 3.
- Aecidium serratae, 4.
- Cercospora euphorbiae-pubescentis, 7.
- Cercospora helioscopiae, 4.
- Cladosporium euphorbiae, 7.
- Coniothyrium gattefossae, 2.
- Cytospora euphorbiae, 7.
- Didymella herculis, 8.
- Didymosphaeria euphorbiae, 3.
- Diplodia sarajevensis, 7.
- Diplodina euphorbiae, 7.
- Diplodina euphorbiicola, 8.
- Endophyllum euphorbiae-characiatis, 4.
- Endophyllum euphorbiae-nicaeensis, 4.
- Fusicladium euphorbiae, 3.
- Gloniella multiseptata, 1.
- Guignardia rathenowiana, 8.
- Helotium cyparissias, 7.
- Helotium euphorbiae, 7.
- Hendersonia euphorbiae, 3.
- Leptosphaeria sibthorpii, 7.
- Leptostroma omisum, 4.
- Leptothyrium caspicum, 6.
- Lophodermium euphorbiae, 7.
- Melampsora novae-zelandiae, 3.
- Meliola ugandensis, 8.
- Orbilia cyparissias, 7.
- Peronospora euphorbiae-thymifoliae, 3, 5.
- Phoma palustris f. polygalaeifolia, 3.
- Phomopsis gnomoniae, 3.
- Puccinia festata, 6.
- Questiera euphorbiae, 3.
- Sacothecium hercynicum, 8.
- Sclerotium euphorbiae-salicifoliae, 7.
- Septoria astoma, 8.
- Septoria euphorbiae f. euphorbiae-exiguae, 5.
- Septoria euphorbiae-nicaeensis, 4.

EUPHORBACEAE (continued)

Euphorbia (continued)

- Septoria herculis, 8.
- Sphaerella euphorbiae-exiguae, 5.
- Sphaeroneura euphorbiae, 3.
- Sphaeropeziza euphorbiae, 8.
- Uredo stevensii, 3.
- Uredo venezuelana, 7.
- Uromyces euphorbiae-nicaeensis, 7.
- Uromyces flavicomae, 4.
- Uromyces hybernae, 4.
- Uromyces largus, 7.
- Uromyces montisferrati, 6.
- Vermicularia trichella f. caulicola, 4.

Excoecaria

- Asterina excoecariae, 1.
- Meliola excoecariae, 1.

Fluggea (Flueggia)

- Aecidium fluggeae, 3.
- Epicoccum granulatum var. microspora, 4.
- Masseella flueggeae, 3.

Galearia

- Micropeltis applanata var. galeariae, 5.

Gelonium

- Gloeosporium gelonii, 8.

Glochidion

- Irenina sinuosa, 7.
- Meliola glochidii, 7.
- Phyllostictina glochidii, 6.

Hevea

- Cryptovalsa microspora, 5.
- Cytospora discioidea, 5.
- Didymella oligospora, 5.
- Eutypa ludibunda var. heveana, 5.
- Fomes noxius, 7.
- Ganoderma amazonense, 3.
- Gliocladium flavum, 5, 6.
- Guignardia heveae, 3.
- Hendersonia heveae, 5.
- Hysterium heveanum, 5.
- Leimbosia glonioides, 5.
- Massarina biconica, 5.
- Nectria bomba, 1, 5.
- Neotrotertia pulchella, 5.
- Nommularia repandoides var. singaporensis, 5.
- Oospora polychroma, 5, 6.
- Peniophora decidua, 3.
- Penzigia placenta, 5.
- Peroneutypa heteracantha, 5.
- Phoma aterrima, 5.
- Placophomopsis heveae, 2.
- Pleonectria heveana, 5.
- Protostegia heveae, 3.
- Sebacina rufochracea, 3.
- Septobasidium compactum, 6.
- Septonema exaltatum, 5.
- Sphaerella heveana, 5.
- Sphaeropsis heveae, 3.
- Torula heveanensis, 2.
- Xylaria scopiformis var. heveana, 5.
- Zukaliopsis heveae, 5.

Hippomane

- Meliola hippomaneae, 3.

Homalanthus

- Mycosphaerella homalanthi, 1.

Homonoia

- Ophionectria lagunensis, 1.

Hura

- Cercospora hurae, 8.
- Meliola hurae, 5.
- Parodiopsis perae var. urae, 3.

Jatropha

- Psathyrella subcorticalis, 3.

Macaranga

- Englerula leonensis, 8.
- Irenina entebensis, 8.
- Oothecium macarangae, 3.
- Ovulariopsis macarangae, 6, 7.
- Schiffnerula ambigua, 6.
- Schiffnerula vilis, 6.

Mallotus

- Pucciniastrum malloti, 7.

Manihot

- Absidia cristata, 8.
- Asterina manihotis, 8.
- Cercospora vicosae, 7.
- Coniothyriopsis manihotis, 7.

Manihot (continued)

- Eutypa lagunensis, 1.
- Helminthosporium hispaniolae, 6.
- Meliola manihotis, 3.
- Mycosphaerella manihotis, 3.
- Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
- Ragnhildiana manihotis, 6.
- Rhizoctonia solani f. paroketea, 8.
- Thyronectria manihotica, 6.
- Trametes zimmermanni, 1.
- Uredo tolerandus, 6.

Mareya

- Asterina scaberrima, 8.

Mercurialis

- Ascochyta mercurialis, 1.
- Cercospora mercurialis var. latvica, 7.
- Cercospora mercurialis var. multiseptata, 7.
- Sphaerella kriegieriana, 8.

Micrococca

- Aecidium micrococcae, 8.

Omphalea

- Didymella omphaleae, 7.
- Meliola funebris, 8.

Phyllanthus

- Cercospora phyllanthina, 7.
- Coleosporium phyllanthinum, 8.
- Haplosporella phyllanthina, 8.
- Ravenelia brevispora, 7.
- Uredo phyllanthi-reticulati, 5.
- Uredo tijucae, 6.

Piscaria

- Macrosporium rosarium var. piscariae, 8.
- Poinsettia, see also Euphorbia
- Uromyces poinsettiae, 3.

Ricinus

- Cladorrhinum ricini, 3.
- Cladosporium densum, 5.
- Colletotrichum ricini, 3.
- Leveillula taurica f. ricini, 3.
- Macrosporium cavae, 2, 3.
- Macrosporium ricini, 4.
- Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.
- Pythium ascophallum, 7.
- Pythium polycladon, 7.
- Sclerotinia ricini, 3.

Sapium

- Cercospora micromera, 3.
- Chaetothyrium pelliculosum, 4.
- Phyllactinia sapii, 6, 7.

Sebastiania

- Aecidium sebastianiae, 8.

Securinega

- Microsphaera securinegae, 7.

Tithymalus

- Uromyces coordinatus, 2.

EUPOMATIACEAE

Eupomatia

- Capnodium elegans, 7.

FAGACEAE

Castanea

- Aposphaeria brunneotincta, 3.
- Chalcosphaeria pustula f. castaneae, 7.
- Clavaria appalachiensis (?), 5.
- Collonema hrubyl, 3.
- Deconica pyrispora, 3.
- Dictyosporium castaneum, 3.
- Haplosporella castaneae, 3.
- Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
- Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
- Lanomyces tibodensis, 3.
- Leptostroma petiolicolum, 4.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
- Lophiotrema castaneae, 7.
- Menispora microspora, 2.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. castaneae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella castanicola, 7.
- Penicillium clavigerum, 3.
- Phialea fructigena var. lignicola, 6.
- Pholiota intermedia, 5.
- Phoma castaneae, 1.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. castaneae, 3.
- Pleurostromella castaneae, 3.
- Polyporus castaneae, 3.
- Polyporus vicinus, 1.

FAGACEAE (continued)

Castanea (continued)

- Poria calcea* f. *coriacea*, 3.
- Poria fulviseda*, 1.
- Protomerulius javensis*, 3.
- Schizoparmia straminea*, 3.
- Spirospora castaneae*, 1.
- Stereum roseum*, 5.
- Tomentella verrucispora*, 3.
- Tulasnella pruinosa*, 3.
- Tulasnella sordida*, 3.
- Venturia castaneae*, 7.

Castanopsis

- Chaetothyrium sinense*, 8.
- Dothidella castanopsidis*, 3.
- Pseudoriospora castanopsidis*, 3.
- Sphaerella weiriana*, 1.
- Taphrina castanopsidis*, 8.

Fagus

- Armillaria cepaestipes*, 1.
- Ascobolus lignatilis* var. *fagisedus*, 7.
- Ascochyta praecox*, 1.
- Bolbitius nigrescens*, 7.
- Calonectria aurea*, 3.
- Calosphaeria fagicola*, 3.
- Cenangium carpaticum*, 7.
- Cenangium pilati*, 7.
- Ceracea crustulina*, 3.
- Ceratospaeria lanuginosa*, 5.
- Ceratospaeria quadrinucleata*, 8.
- Ceratostomella fagi*, 7.
- Coccomyces epiphyllus*, 7.
- Collybia crassifolia*, 1.
- Collybia nameko*, 7.
- Coniothyriopsis fagi*, 7.
- Corticium botryoideum*, 7.
- Corticium fagineum*, 3.
- Corticium griseo-flavescens*, 8.
- Corticium subinconspicuum*, 8.
- Cortinarius elegantior* f. *citrinus*, 7.
- Crepidotus macedonicus*, 8.
- Cryptosporella compta* var. *macrospora*, 5.
- Cryptosporella megalosperma*, 8.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum* var. *maius*, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum* var. *minus*, 3.
- Cytospora rubricosa*, 3.
- Dasyascypha jevanensis*, 7.
- Diedickella moravica*, 3.
- Discorehnia gregaria*, 8.
- Dryodon coralloides* var. *crispus*, 6.
- Durella nigricans*, 7.
- Endoconidiophora bunae*, 8.
- Eriopeziza cupularum*, 7.
- Evulla carpatica*, 8.
- Flammula grandulosa*, 2.
- Gloeocystidium croceo-tingens*, 1.
- Gloeocystidium macedonicum*, 8.
- Gloiosphaera minor*, 3.
- Gnomonia fagi*, 8.
- Gyromitra gabrettae*, 3.
- Helotium lunatum*, 7.
- Hericium caucasicum*, 5, 6.
- Hyaloscypha oligospora*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha pellucida*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha priapi*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha priapi* var. *obsoleta*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha quercina*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha quercina* var. *barbata*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha sulphurea*, 7.
- Hypholoma plicatum*, 8.
- Hypochnus cyanescens*, 3.
- Hysterographium flexuosum*, 5.
- Hysteropycnis fraxini*, 4.
- Hysteropycnis globularis*, 4.
- Hysteropycnis occulta*, 4.
- Irpex ambiguus*, 1.
- Irpex woronowii*, 1.
- Ischnoderma resinum* f. *aporus*, 3.
- Lachnea cervorum*, 7.
- Lachnea gintlil* var. *rigidula*, 7.
- Lachnum minutisporum*, 7.
- Lentinus bisus* subsp. *tridentinus* f. *apoda*, 8.
- Lentinus bisus* subsp. *tridentinus* f. *aureiscalpium*, 8.
- Leptographium microsporum*, 7.
- Leptonia estevei*, 7.
- Leptoporus bredecensis*, 8.
- Leptoporus caesius* f. *porioides*, 7.
- Leptoporus carpatorossicus*, 8.
- Leptoporus chioneus* f. *pellucida*, 7.
- Leptoporus dichrous* f. *carpathica*, 7.
- Leptoporus epileucus*, 8.
- Leptoporus simani*, 8.
- Leptoporus zameriensis*, 8.
- Leucoporus arcularius* var. *scabellus*, 3.
- Leucoporus arcularius* var. *strigosus*, 3.
- Lenzites britzelmayrii*, 4.
- Lycogala rostafinskii*, 3.
- Marasmius carpophilus*, 8.
- Melanogaster nauseosus*, 5.
- Melanomma nigriseda*, 3.
- Melanopsamma carpatica*, 2.
- Melanopsamma subrhombispora*, 2.
- Melanopus nummularius* var. *bulbillosus*, 3.
- Melanopus nummularius* var. *cyathiformis*, 3.
- Melanopus nummularius* var. *flexuosus*, 3.
- Microsphaera penicillata* f. *fagi*, 2.
- Mollisia aquatilis*, 7.
- Mollisia bavarica*, 8.
- Mollisia bulgarica*, 3.
- Moniliopsis fagi*, 3.
- Mortierella thaxteri*, 8.
- Mycena excisa* f. *solitaria*, 8.
- Mycena praecox*, 1.
- Mycena pura* var. *carnea*, 5.
- Mycleptodon fusco-atrum* f. *carnicolor*, 8.
- Naucoria truncicola*, 2.
- Nectria cinnabarina* var. *minor*, 5.
- Olla faginea*, 7.
- Omphalia asterospora*, 5.
- Omphalia bisphaerigera*, 5.
- Orbillia alnea*, 7.
- Orbillia carpatica*, 7.
- Orbillia connata*, 7.
- Orbillia juliae*, 7.
- Orbillia paradoxa*, 7.
- Parthenope pilati*, 8.
- Patinella faginea*, 7.
- Patinella moravica* (?), 3.
- Peniophora kauffmannii*, 3.
- Pezizella carpathorossica*, 7.
- Pezizella conferta*, 7.
- Pezizella cupularum*, 7.
- Pezizella ligustrina* var. *faginea*, 7.
- Phaeolus albo-rubescens*, 3.
- Phaenectria lacunicola*, 8.
- Phyllosticta faginea*, 1.
- Platyglaea vestita*, 5.
- Pleurophomella faginea*, 3.
- Pleurotus auriscalpium*, 5.
- Pleurotus kavinii*, 6.
- Plicaria alnicola*, 7.
- Pluteus stylobates*, 2.
- Polyporellus varius* f. *circumpurpurascens*, 8.
- Polyporellus varius* f. *squamigerus*, 8.
- Polyporellus varius* f. *umbilicatus*, 8.
- Polyporellus varius* f. *undulatus*, 8.
- Polyporus armatus*, 3.
- Polyporus atropileus*, 3.
- Polyporus coerulescens*, 3.
- Polyporus cuticularis* var. *hamatophilus*, 5.
- Polyporus dentatus*, 3.
- Polyporus dentifer*, 3.
- Polyporus excavatus*, 3.
- Polyporus fagicola*, 3.
- Polyporus gintlanius*, 3.
- Polyporus laciniatus*, 3.
- Polyporus scaber*, 3.
- Polyporus ustalis*, 3.
- Poria calcea* f. *coriacea*, 3.
- Poria fagicola*, 3.
- Poria mycorrhiza*, 5.
- Poria pilati*, 7.
- Poria viridans* f. *obscurior*, 3.
- Pseudocytospora allantopora*, 3.
- Pseudotapesia pilati*, 8.
- Pucciniastrum fagi*, 5.
- Quaternaria faginea*, 2.
- Radulum fagicola*, 6.
- Rhodophyllus placidus* var. *gracilis*, 8.
- Rhynchospaeria nucicola*, 2.
- Rimula faginea*, 7.
- Russula mairei*, 4.
- Rutstroemia pilati*, 7.

Fagus (continued)

FAGACEAE (continued)

Fagus (continued)

- Septium carpaticum*, 8.
- Septonema spinulosum*, 1.
- Stereum nummularium*, 3.
- Stereum orthosporum*, 5.
- Stereum traplanum*, 3.
- Sydowina moravica* (?), 3.
- Tapesia alpina*, 7.
- Tapesia atrospora*, 7.
- Tapesia carpathica*, 7.
- Tapesia moravica*, 2.
- Tomentella floccosa*, 8.
- Tomentella porulosa*, 3.
- Trametes hispida* var. *resupinata*, 3.
- Trametes kuzana*, 8.
- Tremella lutescens*, 3.
- Valdensia heterodoxa*, 3.
- Vuilleminia megalospora*, 3.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *fagi*, 3, 6.
- Xerula caussel*, 8.
- Zignoella ossaea*, 5.

Nothofagus

- Chaetostroma subantarcticum*, 3.
- Crepidotus xerotoides*, 2.
- Cyttaria intermedia*, 7.
- Cyttaria septentrionalis*, 6.
- Cyttariella skottsbergii*, 7.
- Dictyochaeta fuegiana*, 3.
- Fistulina endoxantha*, 2.
- Helicobasidium subolivaceum*, 2.
- Helotium megalosporum*, 2.
- Helotium pergracile*, 3.
- Hyphosoma hypoxylodes*, 3.
- Leptothyrium nothofagi*, 2.
- Melanobotrys tasmanicus*, 5.
- Microcera orthospora*, 3.
- Mollisia caesia* var. *brachycarpa*, 2.
- Mollisia nothofagi*, 5.
- Mycena obtusiceps*, 2.
- Naucoria mariluciniensis*, 2.
- Patellaria eximia*, 7.
- Penicillium verticilliferum*, 3.
- Pterula campsi*, 2.
- Teichospora perpusilla*, 2.
- Trabutia nothofagi*, 3.

Pasania

- Botryosphaeria pasaniae*, 6.
- Irpex tabacinoides*, 1.
- Stereum roseum*, 5.

Quercus

- Aithaloderma japonica*, 6.
- Aleurodiscus reflexus*, 3.
- Anthostoma moravicum*, 3.
- Aposphaeriopsis quercicola*, 3.
- Ascochyta irpina*, 1.
- Ascomyces rubrobrunneus*, 1.
- Belonidium albidum*, 3.
- Beloniella mirabilis*, 7.
- Belonium quercinum*, 7.
- Belonium quercinum* var. *trapeziforme*, 7.
- Blatrella quercina*, 7.
- Boletus jodoforminus*, 5.
- Bullera grandispora*, 5.
- Camarosporium inflatescens*, 3.
- Cantharellus cibarius* var. *albidus*, 8.
- Cantharellus cibarius* var. *bicolor*, 8.
- Cantharellus valentini*, 1.
- Ceratostoma masoni*, 7.
- Ceratostomella merolinensis*, 5.
- Ceratostomella quercus*, 5.
- Ceratomyces neumanii*, 1.
- Chorostate utahensis*, 1.
- Chrysothallus copiosus*, 7.
- Chrysothallus tapesioides*, 7.
- Chrysothallus vandae*, 7.
- Cladosporium brevipes*, 1.
- Cladosporium fumagineum*, 1.
- Clastoderma debaryanum* var. *imperatoria*, 5.
- Claudopus affinis*, 5.
- Claudopus subargillaceus*, 5.
- Claussenomyces jahnianus*, 3.
- Clavaria quercicola*, 6.
- Collybia milliaris*, 8.
- Coriolus obducens* f. *pileolata*, 3.
- Coriolus pubescens* f. *amurensis*, 7.
- Coriolus tenuispinifer*, 8.

Quercus (continued)

- Corticium crustulinum*, 1.
- Corticium pallido-virens*, 3.
- Corticium reiseri*, 3.
- Coryne vacini*, 8.
- Crustula nigra*, 7.
- Crustula quercina*, 7.
- Cryptoderis quercina*, 7.
- Cryptosporiopsis quercina*, 3.
- Cucurbitaria rimulina*, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum* var. *maius*, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon willkommii* var. *pluriseptatum*, 3.
- Cyphella lachneoides*, 3.
- Cyphella quercina*, 3.
- Cytosporina unamunoi*, 7.
- Daedalea dickinsii*, 5.
- Daedalea mollis*, 3.
- Dasyscypha aurata*, 7.
- Dasyscypha citrina*, 7.
- Dasyscypha roburum*, 7.
- Dermatea viridis*, 7.
- Diatrype paurospora*, 1.
- Diatrype stigmooides*, 5.
- Didonia quercina*, 7.
- Didymium parietale*, 8.
- Diplodia ilicina*, 3.
- Dissophora nadsonii*, 7.
- Durella viridis*, 7.
- Echinodontium japonicum*, 7.
- Eriopeziza capillaris*, 7.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *quercina*, 3.
- Exidia gramburgii*, 3.
- Exidia minutissima*, 5.
- Exidiopsis calospora*, 3.
- Fomes vegetus* var. *leucostratus*, 6.
- Fomitiporia punctatiformis*, 8.
- Globulina aberrans*, 7.
- Globulina microspora*, 7.
- Globulina quercina*, 7.
- Gloeosporidina moravica*, 2.
- Gloeosporium bicolor*, 3.
- Gloeosporium lathamii*, 3.
- Gloniopsis brevisaccata*, 7.
- Glonium ruthenicum*, 2.
- Glutinium hystricinum*, 4.
- Grammothele simplex*, 5.
- Graphium rubrum*, 7.
- Guilliermondella selenospora*, 7.
- Haplaria violacea*, 6.
- Harposporella eumorpha*, 3.
- Helicoma inflatum*, 7.
- Helotium dentatum*, 7.
- Helotium denticulatum*, 7.
- Helotium duriusculum*, 7.
- Helotium erumpens*, 7.
- Helotium lounense*, 7.
- Helotium lunatum*, 3, 7.
- Helotium pani*, 7.
- Helotium perouini*, 7.
- Helotium quercinum*, 3.
- Helotium roburneum*, 7.
- Helotium sublentilare* var. *ferrugineum*, 7.
- Henriquesia quercina*, 5.
- Hyaloscypha martialis*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha oligospora*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha olivacea*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha parenchymatosa*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha quercina*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha senilis*, 7.
- Hydnum obrutans*, 3.
- Hypholoma bohemicum*, 2.
- Hypholoma fasciculare* var. *pusilla*, 5.
- Hypholoma quercinum*, 2.
- Hypocapnodium quercifolium*, 6.
- Hypochnus gracillimus*, 3.
- Hypoxylon oregonense*, 5.
- Hypoxylon regale* var. *macrosporum*, 7.
- Hysterographium quercinum*, 5.
- Hysteropycnis globularis*, 4.
- Hysteropycnis occulta*, 4.
- Irenopsis costaricensis*, 3.
- Irpex parvulus*, 5.
- Irpex purpureus*, 1.
- Lachnella tricolor* var. *microspora*, 7.
- Lachnum autumnale*, 7.
- Lachnum claviculatum*, 7.
- Lachnum claviculatum* var. *virescens*, 7.

FAGACEAE (continued)

Quercus (continued)

Lachnum crataegi, 7.
Lachnum radotinense, 7.
Lachnum virgineum var. *praecox*, 7.
Lasiobelonium torrentium, 3.
Lentomitia quercina, 3.
Leptoporus revolutus var. *subrubens*, 3.
Leptosphaeria alcides f. *quercina*, 3.
Leptosphaeria scolecosporarum, 7.
Leptostroma maculicolum (?), 4.
Leptostroma omissum, 4.
Leptostroma petiolicolum, 4.
Leptostroma querci, 8.
Leucoporus arcularius var. *scabellus*, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius var. *strigosus*, 3.
Linospora quercicola, 8.
Linospora quercina, 7.
Loricella loricata, 7.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
Macrophoma quercicola, 8.
Macrophoma suberis var. *nigromaculata*, 3.
Macrosporium gallarum, 3.
Malotium quercinum, 7.
Marasmius caucasicus, 8.
Melanospora angulosa, 6.
Meliola melanochaete, 3.
Metasphaeria querna, 5.
Microdiplodia quercicola, 2.
Micropetella hercynica, 7.
Microsphaera extensa var. *pseudoamericana*, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. *quercina*, 3.
Mollisia gallincola, 7.
Mycena balanicola, 1.
Mycena barbata, 1.
Mycena galericulata var. *elongata*, 1.
Mycena phyllophila, 1.
Mycena praecox, 1.
Mycena pura var. *carnea*, 5.
Mycena quercus-ilicis, 8.
Mycena rigelliae, 1.
Mycena smithiana, 8.
Mycena texensis, 8.
Myxaciium collinitum var. *pholideum*, 5.
Myxofusicoccum nervisequum, 3.
Myxosporium stellatum, 3.
Nummularia anceps, 5.
Odontia incrustacea, 6.
Odontia nespori, 1.
Orbilia alnea var. *vesiculosa*, 7.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Orbilia polyporacea, 7.
Orbilia pseudorubella, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Orbiliella armeniaca, 8.
Orthoscypha concinna, 3.
Pachydisca umbilicata, 8.
Panus stipticus var. *lactea*, 7.
Patellaria quercina, 7.
Patellea atronitens, 7.
Patinella quercina, 7.
Peniophora decorticans, 3.
Peniophora stratosata, 3.
Peniophora tremelloidea, 1.
Pestalozzia quercina, 7.
Pezizella civilis, 7.
Pezizella cordae, 7.
Pezizella corniculata, 7.
Pezizella duriuscula, 7.
Pezizella locustae, 7.
Pezizella nobilis, 7.
Pezizella ochroleuca, 7.
Pezizella pomacea, 7.
Pezizella suzae, 7.
Pezizella truncicola, 7.
Phellinus robustus var. *resupinatus*, 3.
Phellinus torulosus f. *excarnis*, 3.
Phellinus torulosus f. *subsalicinus*, 3.
Pholiota grandis, 5.
Pholiota suberis, 3.
Phomopsis fraterna, 3.
Phomopsis mongolica, 7.
Phomopsis quercicola, 1.
Phyllosticta lusitanica, 6.
Phyllosticta macrocarpa, 1.
Phyllosticta neuroterigallicola, 7.

Quercus (continued)

Phyllosticta tumoricola, 1.
Pilidium moravicum, 3.
Platyglaea sphaerospora, 7.
Platyglaea vestita, 3.
Pleurotus applicatus f. *laevis*, 7.
Pleurotus fagineus, 3.
Pleurotus perstrictifolius, 3.
Pleurotus pop-ivanensis, 7.
Plicaria alnicola, 7.
Pluteus pilatii, 4.
Polyporellus arcularius var. *minutipora*, 8.
Polyporellus arcularis subsp. *strigosus* var. *minutipora*, 7.
Polyporus aculeatus, 3.
Polyporus adustus f. *resupinata*, 5.
Polyporus cinerascens, 3.
Polyporus compactus, 4.
Polyporus conicus, 3.
Polyporus crispus f. *resupinata*, 5.
Polyporus quercicola, 3.
Polyporus rhoadsii, 8.
Polyporus rohlenaee, 3.
Polyporus saitoi, 3.
Polyporus sulphureus var. *albolabryinthiporus*, 5.
Polyporus vitellinus, 3.
Polyporus weinzettlii, 3.
Polystictus ferruginosus, 3.
Polystictus vicinus, 1.
Poria ferruginicincta, 8.
Poria greschikii, 1.
Poria lacerata, 1.
Poria lacteimicans, 8.
Poria ochracea, 2.
Poria parksii, 2.
Poria polycystidiata, 7.
Poria viridans f. *obscurior*, 3.
Poria vulgaris f. *typica*, 5.
Prunulus subinclinatus, 8.
Pseudohelotium quercinum, 3.
Pseudokarschia triseptata, 7.
Pseudolachnea echinata, 7.
Psilopezia bohemica, 3.
Pucciniopsis quercina, 6.
Rheumatopeltis quercus, 3.
Rhizoctonia quercus, 7.
Rosellinia tienpinensis, 7.
Rutstroemia articulata, 7.
Rutstroemia gallincola, 7.
Rutstroemia microspora, 7.
Rutstroemia quercina, 7.
Rutstroemia vacini, 8.
Sarcodon catalaunicus, 8.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sebacina subilacina, 7.
Secotium diminutivum, 8.
Septatium quercinum, 8.
Septogloeum querceum, 3.
Septoria quercus-cocciferae, 6.
Setoscypha clavispora, 7.
Sphaerella operculata, 1.
Sphaerella quercifolia, 3.
Spongipellis litschaueri, 6.
Stemonitis confluens var. *syncarpon*, 8.
Stereum azonum, 3.
Stereum hirsutum f. *badium*, 5.
Stereum hirsutum f. *ciliatum*, 5.
Stereum hirsutum f. *hemiorbiculare*, 5.
Stereum hirsutum f. *setosum*, 5.
Stereum hugense, 8.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Stictis ilicina, 3.
Tapesia carnosa, 7.
Tapesia dryina, 7.
Tapesia foetida, 7.
Tapesia pezizellaeformis, 8.
Tomentella cinerascens var. *capnoides*, 3.
Tomentella molybdaea, 3.
Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
Tomentella porulosa, 3.
Tomentella puberula, 3.
Tomentella subtestacea, 3.
Tomentella viridiflava, 3.
Tomentella viridula, 3.
Trametes hispida var. *resupinata*, 3.
Trametes humeana, 8.
Trametes quercina, 3.

FAGACEAE (continued)

Quercus (continued)

- Trametes sendaiensis*, 5.
- Trametes subcubensis*, 8.
- Tremella lutescens*, 3.
- Tremella spicata*, 3.
- Treubiomyces japonicus*, 6.
- Triposporium pulchellum*, 4.
- Tubiporus luridus* var. *rubriceps*, 8.
- Tulasnella albo-lilacina*, 3.
- Tulasnella eichleriana* var. *lilaceo-cinerea*, 7.
- Tulasnella sordida*, 3.
- Uleomyces quercu-ilicis*, 3.
- Uncinia quercicola*, 7.
- Uncinula bifurcata*, 8.
- Urceolella ilicis*, 3.
- Volvaria plumulosa* var. *griseola*, 3.
- Vuilleminia megalospora*, 3.
- Zanthochrous krawtzevii*, 7.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *quercus*, 3.
- Xylogramma stellatum*, 7.
- Zythia quercicola*, 3.

FLACOURTIACEAE

Aberia

- Asterostomella aberiae*, 5.
- Septoria aberiae*, 3.

Azara

- Sphaerella campoi*, 2.

Banara

- Asterina microchita*, 8.
- Meliola banarae*, 3.

Dovyalis

- Palawaniella dovyalidis*, 3.

Flacourtia

- Asterina flacourtiae*, 6.
- Asterina spectabilis*, 3.
- Colletotrichum flacourtiae*, 3.
- Pestalozzia flacourtiae*, 3.

Hasseltia

- Meliola convallata*, 8.

Hydnocarpus

- Aschersonia philippinensis*, 7.

Kiggelaria

- Cercospora kiggelariae*, 3.

Myroxylon

- Meliola xylosmae*, 3.

Oncoba

- Asterina celtidicola* var. *microspora*, 1.
- Chaetothyriopsis panamensis*, 3.
- Meliola claviculata*, 1.

Pangium

- Pseudoplea pangii*, 3.

Paropsia

- Meliola polytricha* var. *paropsiae*, 3.

Scolopia

- Asterina scolopiae*, 3.
- Asterinella hapala*, 7.
- Meliola scolopiae*, 3.
- Microthyrium ranulisporum*, 3.
- Phyllachora melaspilea*, 8.

Taraktogenos

- Gloeosporium longisporum*, 6.

Xylosma

- Asterina xylosmae*, 7.
- Asterostomella tonduzi*, 3.
- Melanops lamprocephala*, 4.
- Trabutia xylosmae*, 3.

FRANKENIACEAE

Frankenia

- Sphaerella frankeniae*, 5.

FUNGI

- Eriospora parasitica*, 3.
- Myceliophthora inflata*, 5.
- Mycophaga guianensis*, 3.
- Niptera subiculata*, 3.
- Rhabdospora intrusa*, 3.
- Sepedonium dubium*, 5.
- Stereum sclerotoides*, 3.
- Tubercularia epimyces*, 5.
- Absidia*
- Syncephalis nana*, 8.
- Achlya*
- Olpidiopsis spinosa*, 7.

Achlya (continued)

- Olpidiopsis* varians, 8.
- Woronina asterina*, 7.
- Acrothecium*
- Pedilospora jaczewskii*, 7.
- Aegerita*
- Naemosphaerella epimyces*, 6.
- Agaricus*
- Hypomyces pallidus*, 1.
- Melanosporopsis subulata*, 3.
- Verticillium agaricicolum*, 5.
- Aglaospora*
- Wallrothiella episphaeria*, 3.
- Allomyces*
- Rozella allomycetes*, 8.
- Rozella allomycis*, 8.
- Amanita*
- Daedalea parasitica*, 3.
- Amylophagus*
- Endospora ovalis*, 3.
- Antennaria*
- Acrospermum antennariicola*, 3.
- Aschersonia*
- Ectosticta insignis*, 7.
- Phragmodimerium insigne*, 7.
- Ascomycetes*
- Phlyctaeiella cryptica*, 5.
- Asterina*
- Acanthostoma reflexum*, 8.
- Cicinnobella asperula*, 3.
- Cicinnobella exigua*, 3.
- Cicinnobella megastoma*, 5.
- Cicinnobella venezuelana*, 5.
- Dimerium deightonii*, 8.
- Dimerium venezuelanum*, 5.
- Domingoella asterinarum*, 7.
- Echidnodes asterinearum*, 5.
- Phaeodimeriella asperula*, 3.
- Phaeodimeriella asterinicola*, 1.
- Phaeodimeriella exigua*, 3.
- Phaeodimeriella plumbea*, 3.
- Phaeodimeriella tachirensis*, 7.
- Trichothyrium elegans*, 3.
- Trichothyrium oleaceae* (?), 3.
- Asterinella*
- Phaeostigma isazanum*, 5.
- Bagnisiopsis*
- Paracesatiella pulchella*, 4.
- Balladyna*
- Asterinella lembosioides*, 1.
- Biatorina*
- Gorgoniceps kirschsteiniana*, 8.
- ?Bulgaria*
- Coleomyces rufus*, 8.
- Caeoma*
- Tuberculina argillacea*, 3.
- Catacauma*
- Dermatella mirabilis*, 3.
- Pleurophomella mirabilis*, 3.
- Stagonospora catacaumatis*, 2.
- Cephalosporium*
- Sirospasma sparsum*, 5.
- Cercospora*
- Botrytis cercosporaeicola*, 4.
- Verticillium cercosporae*, 7.
- Clavaria*
- Monosporium calosporum*, 3.
- Claviceps*
- Cordyceps clavicipitcola*, 7.
- Cleistosphaera*
- Cicinnobella calva*, 3.
- Cicinnobella sydowii*, 3.
- Coleosporium*
- Tuberculina umbrina*, 3.
- Cordyceps*
- Byssostilbe tomentosa*, 5.
- Sporotrichum album*, 5.
- Sporotrichum isarioides*, 6.
- Corioloropsis*
- Poria subcorticola*, 1.
- Corticium*
- Amphisphaeria fungorum*, 1.
- Spondylociadiella botrytioides* (?), 7.
- Cronartium*
- Fusarium bactridioides*, 7.

FUNGI (continued)

Cucurbitaria
 Nectria albo-cincta, 3.
 Cyclostomella
 Chaetocrea parasitica, 3.
 Metabotryon connatum, 3.
 Parabotryon connatum, 3.
 Cyttaria
 Cladosporium cyttariicolum, 3.
 Daedalea
 Hyaloscypha daedaleae, 7.
 Uncinia daedaleae, 8.
 Diaporthe
 Phaeonectria parasitica, 8.
 Diatrypella
 Pseudotrichia stromatophila, 8.
 Diplodia
 Coryneum insuetum, 8.
 Cylindrocolla fugax, 1.
 Discomycete
 Hypomyces ekmani, 5.
 Dothidea
 Phoma dothideicola, 3.
 Dothiorella
 Hymenula socia, 5.
 Elaphomyces
 Colletotrichum umemurai, 6.
 Cordyceps intermedia, 7.
 Cordyceps jezoensis, 6.
 Endodothella
 Ascochyta cryptica, 3.
 Phomopsis bicincta, 3.
 Englerulaceae
 Cicinnobolus costaricensis, 3.
 Dimerium costaricense, 3.
 Epichloe
 Cladosporium epichlois, 3.
 Erysiphaceae
 Cicinnobolus asteris, 4.
 Cicinnobolus sigacollis, 8.
 Erysiphe
 Cicinnobolus nicotianae, 7.
 Fomes
 Corticium straminellum, 3.
 Glilocladium strictum, 8.
 Fusicladium
 Stemphylium dendriticum, 5, 6.
 Ganoderma
 Poria cinereicolor, 1.
 Septocylindrium lindtneri, 8.
 Geoglossum
 Nectriella geoglossi, 6.
 Stephanoma tetracoccum, 7.
 Hantzschia
 Olpidium hantzschiae, 7.
 Haplosporella
 Coronophora epistroma, 8.
 Helminthosporium
 Pezizella plicatula var. *paeoniae*, 3.
 Phaeocyphella helminthosporii, 3.
 Hemileia
 Cladosporium hemileiae, 5.
 Henningsomyces
 Calolepis congesta, 3.
 Episoma parasiticum, 3.
 Heteroceras
 Misgomyces heteroceri, 1.
 Hexagonia
 Anixia atropora, 3.
 Hirsutella
 Patellina epimyces, 7.
 Sporotrichum columnare, 7.
 Hyphomycete
 Darlucia venezuelana, 5.
 Eudarlucia venezuelana, 5.
 Hypocrella
 Ectosticta insignis, 7.
 Hypoxylon
 Helotium episphaerium, 1.
 Lophiotrema parasitica, 1.
 Ophioceras parasiticum, 7.
 Hysterostomella
 Uleomyces comedens, 3.
 Irene
 Calonectria capensis, 3.
 Cicinnobella consimilis, 3.
 Dimerium consimile, 3.

Irene (continued)

Ectosticta costaricana, 3.
 Perisporium irenicolum, 3.
 Stigma costaricana, 3.
 Isaria
 Dimerina allogena, 8.
 Sphaeroderma fusisporum, 8.
 Sporotrichum isariae, 6.
 Lactaria
 Verticillium silesiacum, 1.
 Lamproderma
 Colletotrichum paliniae, 3.
 Lenzites
 Gloeocystidium molle, 8.
 Parthenope parasitica, 7.
 Phylledia aurantiaca, 7.
 Physalospora polyptori, 3.
 Leptophrys
 Olpidium leptophrydis, 3.
 Rhizophidium leptophrydis, 3.
 Leptosphaeria
 Cryptoleptosphaeria moravica, 3.
 Nectria leptosphaeriae var. *macrospora*, 5.
 Rhabdospora mycophaga, 3.
 Lophodermium
 Pyrenochaetia lophodermii, 3.
 Lycoperdon
 Fusarium sclerodermatis var. *lycoperdonis*, 4.
 Melampora
 Trichothecium parasiticum, 5.
 Meliola
 Asterinella lembosioides, 1.
 Bolosphaera cyanomela, 3.
 Byssocallis phoebes, 3.
 Calonectria coralloides, 1.
 Calonectria jimenziei, 3.
 Cicinnobella costaricensis, 3.
 Dimerina mindoensis, 8.
 Dimerium costaricense, 3.
 Dimerium nigrosporum, 3.
 Haplaria meliophilina, 8.
 Helminthosporium caespitiferum, 7.
 Helminthosporium carpocrinum, 8.
 Helminthosporium guianense, 3.
 Malacaria meliolicola, 5.
 Monacrosporium meliolicola, 8.
 Podosporium pallidum, 3.
 Porostigma microspora, 3.
 Pseudodimerium meliolicolum, 3.
 Stigma mollicula, 3.
 Trichothyrium robustum, 3.
 Meliolina
 Chaetostigmella meliolinae, 7.
 Merulius
 Myceliophthora fusca, 3.
 Microspora
 Harpochytrium viride, 3.
 Microthyriaceae
 Dimerina pusilla, 7.
 Morchella
 Diplosporium morchellae, 5.
 Mucor
 Anixia berkeleyi, 3.
 Myxomycete
 Ludwigomyces parasiticus, 8.
 Nectria
 Chromocropeps epinectria, 7.
 Coniothyrium insuetum, 3.
 Cylindrocolla episphaeria, 3.
 Glilocladium caespitosum, 8.
 Pedilospora episphaeria, 3.
 Neostomella
 Cicinnobella consimilis, 3.
 Dimerium consimile, 3.
 Nummularia
 Nectria nummulariae, 7.
 Oldiopsis
 Cicinnobolus cesatii f. *phlomidis herbae-venti*, 3, 5.
 Oidium
 Cicinnobolus coronillae f. *lamii*, 4.
 Cicinnobolus echli, 5.
 Cicinnobolus humuli f. *hesperidis*, 1.
 Cicinnobolus plantaginis f. *coronopi*, 8.
 Ovulariopsis
 Cicinnobella heterothea, 5.
 Parmulina
 Dimerium oblongum, 6.

FUNGI (continued)

- Parmulineae
 - Chondropodiola falcispora, 7.
 - Saccardomyces mirabilis, 7.
- Parodiella
 - Cryptogene parodiellae, 8.
 - Cryptogenella parodiellae, 8.
- Parodiopsis
 - Eriomycopsis tenuis, 3.
 - Pseudomeliola ecuadorensis, 8.
- Peniophora
 - Karschia epimyces, 7.
- Perisporium
 - Belonidium guttula, 7.
- Phaeodomus
 - Puttemansia ekmanii, 6.
- Phlebia
 - Hypomyces hrubyanus, 7.
- Phragmodothella
 - Cytoplea parasitica, 3.
 - Ophiobolus dothidearum, 3.
- Phyllachora
 - Calonectria cyathula, 8.
 - Ciliophora cryptica, 4.
 - Coniothyrium occultum, 8.
 - Cryptocrea brenesii, 8.
 - Cryptodidymosphaeria clandestina, 8.
 - Davisiella domingensis, 7.
 - Didymopsis phyllachorae, 8.
 - Fusisporella vexans, 3.
 - Hendersonia fungicola, 6.
 - Lasionectria dothideicola, 3.
 - Leptosphaeria cryptica, 5.
 - Leptosphaeria phyllachorivora, 3.
 - Metasphaeria occulta, 3.
 - Metasphaeria phyllachoracearum, 6.
 - Metasphaeria stromaticola, 1.
 - Microdiplodia rikatiensis, 3.
 - Nectria badia, 1.
 - Nectria prodigiosa, 3.
 - Perizomella inquinans, 3.
 - Pleurophoma phyllachorivora, 3.
 - Stagonospora cryptogea, 8.
 - Stagonospora inquilina, 8.
 - Stagonospora phyllachoracearum, 6.
 - Stagonospora phyllachorivora, 3.
- Phyllachoraceae
 - Phaeofabraea leonensis, 8.
- Phyllosticta
 - Leptosphaeria gossypii, 3.
- Physopella
 - Phoma physopellae, 3.
- Plasmopara
 - Trichothecium plasmoparae, 7.
- Pogonomyces
 - Poria polyporicola, 1.
- Polyphagus
 - Pleolpidium polyphagi, 7.
- Polyporus
 - Albertiniella reticulata, 8.
 - Asterostromella parasitica, 8.
 - Cephalotheca polyporicola, 5.
 - Ceratostoma grumsinianum, 8.
 - Grandinia sulphurea, 3.
 - Helotium obtusum var. polypori, 7.
 - Mucronella polyporacea, 3.
 - Oospora ferruginea, 3.
 - Orbilbia polyporacea, 7.
 - Orbilbia polypori, 7.
 - Polyporus baudysii, 3.
 - Rhopalomyces weirianus, 3.
 - Sebacina mesomorpha, 3.
- Polystictus
 - Gliocladium microsporum, 3.
 - Mollisia fungicola, 7.
 - Poria tenuissima, 3.
- Polystomellaceae
 - Chondropodiola spegazzinii, 7.
 - Cicinnobella brenesii, 4.
 - Dimerium advenum, 4.
- Poria
 - Institale alba, 2.
 - Poria amesii, 1.
- Prospodium
 - Micromyriangium brenesii, 4.
- Psalliota
 - Cephalosporium constantinii, 5.

Psalliota (continued)

- Cephalosporium lamellaecola, 5.
- Stachybotrys klebahnii, 5.
- Verticillium malthousei, 7.
- Pseudodiplodia
 - Chaetophoma stromaticola, 1.
- Pseudospora
 - Olpidiomorpha pseudosporae, 3.
 - Olpidium pseudosporaeum, 3.
- Pseudosporopsis
 - Olpidium pseudosporaeum, 3.
- Puccinia
 - Calonectria uredinophila, 4.
 - Colletotrichum aeciicolum, 7.
 - Darluka vulpiae, 5.
 - Hendersonia uredinophila, 7.
 - Ophionectria uredinicola, 7.
 - Penicillium uredineicolum, 8.
 - Phyllosticta scorodoniae, 4.
 - Septoria pucciniophila, 5.
 - Tuberculina costaricana, 3.
 - Tuberculina viridis, 5.
- Pyrenomycetes
 - Belonium pyrenomycetum, 8.
- Pythiaceae
 - Dactylella spermatophaga, 8.
- Pythium
 - Aphanomyces exoparasiticus, 5.
 - Dactylella tenuis, 8.
 - Pythiella vernalis, 7.
- Ramalina
 - Leciographa seucica, 7.
- Ravenelia
 - Ectosticta minutissima, 5.
- Rhizoctonia
 - Azygozygum chlamydosporum, 7.
- Rhizophidium
 - Rhizophidium parasitans, 3.
- Rhytisma
 - Gloeosporium niveum, 3.
- Rosellinia
 - Ophioceras parasiticum, 7.
- Saprolegnia
 - Olpidopsis saprolegniae var. levis, 6.
- Schiffnerula
 - Actinosoma petrakii (?), 7.
 - Cicinnobella domingensis, 7.
 - Dimerium andinum, 8.
- Sepultaria
 - Hypomyces sepultariae, 3.
- "Sooty Mould"
 - Penicillium phoeniceum, 7.
- Sphaerales
 - Nectria flavistroma, 3.
 - Pleospora episphaeria, 8.
- Stereum
 - Belonium sterei, 7.
 - Haplaria fuscescens, 3.
- Synchytrium
 - Phlyctochytrium synchytrii, 5.
- Systemma
 - Endodothiora sydowiana, 4.
- Tapesia
 - Pezizella aphanes, 4.
- Thelephora
 - Passalora aterrima, 1.
- Tomentella
 - Dasyscypha parasitica, 7.
- Torrubiella
 - Byssostilbe fusca, 5.
- Trametes
 - Hemitrichia cornuvioides, 4.
 - Oospora poricola, 5.
- Trichia
 - Oospora trichiae, 8.
 - Spicaria simplex, 8.
- Trichocladium
 - Dothidasteromella contorta, 1.
- Trichodochium
 - Dimerina epidochica, 3.
- Tricholoma
 - Isaria fruticosa, 3.
- Uleomyces
 - Ophiobolus theissenii, 4.
- Uredo
 - Cladosporium urediniphilum, 3.
 - Fusarium urediniphilum, 3.

FUNGI (continued)

Uredo (continued)

Volutella uredinophila, 3.

Uromyces

Tuberculina flavo-granulata, 3.

Ustilago

Acontium ustilaginicola, 3.

Ustilina

Mollisia ustulinae, 7.

Nectria ustulinae, 7.

Valsa

Isaria valscicola, 8.

Scolecocythia valsivora, 3.

Vampyrella

Chytridium lateoperculatum, 3.

Olpidium vampyrellae, 3.

Spirospora paradoxa, 3.

Xenostomella

Chaetostigmella parasitica, 7.

Xylaria

Epidochium xylariae var. *microspora*, 5.

Nectria discoidea, 1, 5.

Nectria sulcisporea, 1, 5.

Ophioceras parasiticum, 7.

GARRYACEAE

Garrya

Coniothyriopsisella garryae, 7.

Diaporthe garryae, 7.

Phomopsis garryae, 3.

GENTIANACEAE

Chelonanthus

Phyllosticta chelonanthi, 3.

Crawfordia

Pucciniastrum crawfordiae, 6.

Erythraea

Marssonina erythraea, 3.

Phoma erythraeae, 3.

Rhabdospora erythraeae, 3.

Septoria erythraeae, 3.

Eustoma

Sclerophoma eustomatis, 7.

Fraseria

Ascochyta fraseriae, 1.

Gentiana

Botrytis cinerea f. *gentianae-asclepiadeae*, 7.

Calloria gentianae, 3.

Peronospora carniolica, 3.

Phyllosticta gentianae, 3.

Pirottaea dubia, 4.

Puccinia cockaynei, 3.

Puccinia tararua, 3.

Pucciniastrum ? *beringianum*, 8.

Sclerophomella gentianae-asclepiadeae, 3.

Selenophoma alpina, 3.

Septoria gentianicola, 3, 5.

Ustilago nannfeldtii, 8.

Halenia

Phyllosticta haleniae, 3.

Septoria haleniae, 3.

Ixanthus

Mycosphaerella ixanthi, 4.

Limnanthemum

Burrillia limnanthemii, 6.

Protomyces limnanthemii, 6.

Lisianthus

Meliola lisianthi, 3.

Puccinia lisianthi, 6.

GERANIACEAE

Erodium

Aecidium erodii-cicutarii, 1.

Didymaria erodii, 8.

Geranium

Ascochyta geranicola, 3.

Chaetodiplodia robertiani, 2.

Gloeosporium robertiani, 2.

Gnomonia robertiani, 3.

Isariopsis geranii, 7, 8.

Macrophoma geranii, 3.

Pestalozziella geranii-pusilli var. *geranii-macrorrhizi*, 7.

Phoma geranii, 8.

Phyllachora cucurbitacearum, 7.

Pirottaea geranicola, 7.

Pseudomycena geranii, 8.

Geranium (continued)

Pseudopeziza geranii, 5.

Puccinia distenta, 6.

Puccinia geranicola, 3.

Septoria geranii-sanguinei, 3.

Stagonospora geranii, 2.

Uredo geranii-nepalensis, 7.

Uromyces kochianus, 7.

Uromyces numidicus, 6.

Monsonia

Puccinia monsoniae, 3.

Pelargonium

Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis, 3.

Pythium complectens, 3.

Pythium debaryanum var. *pelargonii*, 6.

Pythium splendens, 6.

Sphaeropsis pelargonii, 8.

GESNERIACEAE

Boea

Meliola pumila, 3.

Columnnea

Meliola columnneae, 3.

Cyrtandra

Irene cyrtandrae, 3.

Epithema

Meliola epithemae, 7.

Gloxinia

Phytophthora speciosa, 7.

Isoloma

Phyllosticta isolemae, 3.

Mitraria

Asterina mitrariae, 7.

Streptocarpus

Actinopeltella nitida, 3.

Asterina streptocarpi, 3.

GINKGOACEAE

Ginkgo

Pestalozzia sinensis, 7.

Phomopsis occulta var. *ginkgoina*, 7.

GLOBULARIACEAE

Globularia

Ascochyta maderensis, 6.

Dothidella dalmatica, 7.

GNETACEAE

Ephedra

Fomes ribis f. *ephedrae*, 7.

Fusicladium ephedrae, 3.

Kirschsteiniella macedonica, 8.

Lachnea ephedrae, 7.

Macrophoma ephedrae, 1.

Phoma ephedrae, 4.

Phomopsis ephedrae, 8.

Thyridium macedonicum, 8.

Venturia ephedrae, 3.

Xanthochrous ribis f. *ephedrae-nebrodensis*, 3.

Gnetum

Mycosphaerella gneticola, 3.

GOODENIACEAE

Calogyne

Colletotrichum orchidearum f. *coelogyne*, 6.

Scaevola

Calothyriopeltis scaevolae, 3.

Irene scaevolicola, 3.

Mycosphaerella scaevolae, 3.

Pleospora scaevolae, 3.

Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

Selliera

Uromyces sellierae, 5.

GRAMINEAE

Belonium demeteris, 7.

Catenochytridium carolinianum, 8.

Coniothyrium praeclarum, 3.

Creothyrium pulchellum, 3.

Crepidotus rhizomorphus, 3.

Cylindrocarpon curvatum, 6.

Dermascia latisporea, 7.

Dermocybe diversisporea, 5.

Discina leucoxantha var. *fulvescens*, 5.

Dothichloe granulosa, 7.

Dubiumyces viridis, 3.

Entoloma pustulatum, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Eriopeziza paludosa*, 7.
Helotium ammonis, 7.
Helotium culmigenum, 7.
Helotium decolorans, 7.
Helotium graminum, 3.
Helotium julianum, 8.
Helotium magnificum, 7.
Helotium succineum, 7.
Helotium tehovense, 7.
Heteropatella graminis, 4.
Hyaloscypha graminum, 7.
Hyaloscypha hederaceae, 7.
Hydium fimbriato-incisum, 7.
Hydrocybe real var. *insipida*, 5.
Hygrophorus sordidus, 3.
Lachnum acutum, 7.
Lachnum acutum var. *majus*, 7.
Lachnum graminum, 7.
Lachnum imbecille var. *subsessile*, 7.
Lachnum lachnoides, 7.
Lachnum lanceolatum, 7.
Lachnum patens var. *alpinum*, 7.
Lachnum pseudolachnum, 7.
Lachnum pseudolachnum var. *tenerum*, 7.
Lachnum sagarum, 7.
Lachnum sagarum var. *frigidum*, 7.
Lophiostoma birulae, 3.
Marasmius trabuti var. *brevisporus*, 3.
Mollisia minutispora, 7.
Mycena epichloe, 8.
Mycena saccharifera var. *graminicola*, 7.
Oplidium radicale, 5.
Omphalia mairei, 3.
Orbiliopsis graminum, 7.
Peizella alba, 7.
Peizella integra, 7.
Peizella microspora, 7.
Phoma nigrescentis, 3.
Phylacteria piculosa f. *subfimbriata*, 1.
Plicaria graminis, 7.
Rutstroemia aurantia, 7.
Sclerotinia cylindrica, 7.
Septatium graminum, 7.
Septatium septatum, 7.
Septoehytrium variabile, 8.
Tapesia lentiformis, 7.
Tomentella bilthoveniensis, 7.
Triphragmium graminicola, 5, 6.
Typhula itoana, 6.
Ustilago amadelpha var. *glabriuscula*, 7.
Aegilops, see also *Triticum*
Septoria aegilops, 7.
Tubercinia hispanica, 3.
Ustilago aegilopsidis, 7.
Aeluropus
Uromyces aeluropodinus, 8.
Uromyces aeluropodis-repentis, 8.
Agropyron
Asteromella agropyri, 7.
Dothideodiplodia agropyri, 3.
Erysiphe graminis f. *agropyri*, 3.
Hendersonia agropyrina, 3.
Lachnum ridiculum, 8.
Microdiplodia agropyri, 5.
Phyllosticta minuta, 3.
Placosphaeria agropyri, 3.
Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. *hepaticae-agropyri*, 7.
Puccinia agropyri-ciliaris, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *canadensis*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *dakotensis*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *delphinii*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *graminicola*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *montanensis*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *onosmodii*, 7.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *septrionialis*, 6.
Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *singularis*, 7.
Septoria agropyricola, 7.
Septoria agropyri-elongati, 3.
Septoria agropyrina, 5.
Septoria agropyri-ramosi Jacz., 3.
Septoria agropyri-ramosi Murashk., 3.
Septoria suboxyispora, 3.
Tilletia controversa var. *prostrata*, 8.
Urocystis bolivari, 3.
Ustilago turcomannica var. *prostrata*, 8.
Ustilago turcomannica var. *typica*, 8.

Agrostis

- Crepidotus graminum*, 2.
Delicatula agrostidea, 8.
Didymella agrostidis, 2.
Erysiphe graminis f. *agrostidis*, 3.
Helminthosporium erythrosipilum, 7.
Helotium agrostideum, 7.
Lachnum agropyri, 7.
Oedemium agrostidis, 7.
Olpidium agrostidis, 7.
Robiliarda agrostidis, 8.
Tilletia pallida, 8.
Tubercinia agrostidis, 8.
Tubercinia castellana, 3, 5.
Uredo agrostis-rupestris, 3.
Ustilago striaeformis f. *agrostidis*, 7.
Vermicularia agrostidis, 8.
Aira, see also *Deschampsia*
Helotium airae, 7.
Hendersonia airina, 3.
Mycosphaerella airicola, 8.
Septoria alopecuri var. *airae*, 7.
Septoria poliomela, 8.
Tapesia airae, 7.
Tilletia airina, 8.
Tilletia madeirensis, 8.
Uromyces airae-flexuosae, 1.
Ustilago airae-caespitosae, 3.
Alopecurus
Cerebella moravica, 8.
Entyloma alopecuri, 5, 7.
Erysiphe graminis f. *alopecuri*, 3.
Tilletia youngii, 8.
Ustilago alopecurivora, 3.
Ammophila, see also *Psamma*
Puccinea ammophilae, 7.
Ampelodesma
Mycena filipes f. *ampleodesmae*, 8.
Amphilophis
Sphacelotheca amphilophis, 7.
Anadelphia, see also *Andropogon*
Balanisa concinna, 8.
Andropogon, see also *Anadelphia*, *Cymbopogon*,
Dicanthium, & *Hyparrhenia*
Calochaetis indica, 7.
Corticium baudysii, 3.
Cryptosporium andropogonis, 7.
Dictyochorella andropogonis, 3.
Diplodina ischaemi, 8.
Endothothella tetraspora, 3.
Helminthosporium sudanensis, 3.
Hendersonia andropogonis Baudys & Picb., 3.
Hendersonia andropogonis Holos., 3.
Hendersonia bulgarica, 8.
Lachnum laeve, 7.
Lagena radiculata, 7.
Lophodermium andropogonis, 7.
Meliola andropogonis, 7.
Microdiplodia ischaemi, 8.
Mycosphaerella spilota, 8.
Ophiobolus tortilis, 8.
Phyllachora cedralensis, 8.
Phyllachora doidgeae, 3.
Pleospora doidgeae, 3.
Puccinia agrophila, 8.
Puccinia andropogonis-hirti, 2.
Puccinia calchakina, 3.
Puccinia filipodia, 8.
Puccinia meridensis, 8.
Puccinia variopora, 3.
Septoria fontii, 3.
Septoria ischaemi, 7.
Sorosporium andropogonis-sorghi, 7.
Sorosporium austro-africanum, 5.
Sorosporium clintonii, 5.
Sorosporium flanaganianum, 5.
Sorosporium harrismithense, 5.
Sorosporium healdi, 5.
Sorosporium hodsoni, 5.
Sorosporium pretoriense, 5.
Sorosporium proliferatum, 5.
Sphaceloma brazilense, 6.
Sphacelotheca barcinonensis, 5.
Sphacelotheca concentrica, 5.
Sphacelotheca doidgeae, 5.
Sphacelotheca evansii, 5.
Sphacelotheca foveolata, 6.
Sphacelotheca holwayi, 5.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Andropogon (continued)

- Sphacelotheca kellermanii, 5.
- Sphacelotheca macalpineae, 8.
- Sphacelotheca macrothricis, 7.
- Sphacelotheca moggii, 5.
- Sphacelotheca natalensis, 5.
- Sphacelotheca ritchiei, 5.
- Sphacelotheca ruprechtii, 7.
- Sphacelotheca transvaalensis, 5.
- Sphacelotheca yonii, 5.
- Sphacelotheca zilligii, 8.
- Tolyposporella irregularis, 5.
- Uredo geniculata, 8.
- Uredo susica, 8.
- Uromyces rubida, 3.
- Ustilago kenjiana, 7.
- Ustilago nyassae, 1.
- Ustilago puellaris, 7.
- Ustilago taiana, 4.

Anthistria

- Phyllachora anthistricola, 3.
- Phyllachora reducta, 7.

Anthoxanthum

- Erysiphe graminis f. anthoxanthi, 3.
- Septoria anthoxanthina, 3.
- Ustilago anthoxanthi, 8.

Apera

- Erysiphe graminis f. aperi, 3.

Arctagrostis

- Naevia lyngei, 3.

Aristida

- Placella fraseriana, 8.
- Puccinia eylesii, 3.
- Sorosporium aristidae-amplissimae, 5, 6.
- Sorosporium fraserianum, 8.
- Tilletia oklahomae, 8.

Arrhenatherum

- Puccinia arrhenathericola, 1, 2.
- Septoria arrhenatheri, 7.
- Septoria siegensis, 8.

Arthraxon

- Sorosporium tranzschelianum, 8.

Arthrotylidium

- Phyllachora arthrotylidii, 7.
- Sphaerodothis portoricensis, 7.

Arundinaria

- Aithaloderma phyllostachydis, 6.
- Anthostoma atro-cinctum, 7.
- Ascochyta arundinariae, 1.
- Gamonaeella divergens, 3.
- Hendersonia arundinariae, 3.
- Phaeosphaeria bambusae, 3.
- Sphaeropeziza bambusina, 6.
- Telimenia arundinariae, 3.
- Trematosphaeria fusispora, 7.

Arundinella

- Dictyochorina arundinellae, 7.
- Mazzantia arundinellae, 3.
- Uredo toetoe, 3.
- Ustilago arundinellae-hirtae, 7.

Arundo

- Phoma arundinicola, 3.

Asprella, see also Leersia

- Ustilago asprellae, 5.

Atropis, see also Glycيريا

- Septoria agropyri-elongati var. atropidis, 3.
- Tubercinia atropidis, 8.
- Ustilago sumnevicziana, 8.

Avena

- Ascochyta avenae, 3.
- Didymella autumnalis, 3.
- Leptosphaeria avenaria, 3.
- Phyllosticta avenae, 3.
- Phyllosticta avenophila, 3.
- Pleosphaeria semeniperda, 3.
- Pseudodiscosia avenae, 8.
- Puccinia avenae-barbatae, 3.
- Pyrenophora avenae, 5.
- Pyrenophora polytricha, 8.
- Septoria avenae-barbatae, 2.
- Sporobolomyces albus, 5.
- Tubercinia avenae-elatioris, 8.
- Uredo avenae-pratensis, 3.
- Ustilago scaura, 3.

Bambusa, see also Guadua and Semiarundinaria

- Acanthostigma bambusicola, 8.

Bambusa (continued)

- Acanthostigma bambusicola var. major, 8.
- Aithaloderma bambusinum, 6.
- Aldrigiella ceracea, 7.
- Angiospora divina, 8.
- Anthostoma luzonicum, 6.
- Anthostomella bambusaecola, 1.
- Aposphaeria bambusae, 3.
- Ascochyta bambusicola, 3.
- Ascochyta scotinospora, 6.
- Astrosphaeriella bambusella, 1.
- Aulographum bambusum, 6.
- Cerocorticium albissimum, 7.
- Chaetosphaerulina yasudai, 8.
- Chrysomyxa bambusae, 8.
- Cytoplea verrucispora, 3.
- Dacrymyces bambusae, 8.
- Dimerina bambusicola, 8.
- Ditola rickii, 1.
- Eriothyrium pelliculosum, 2.
- Eutypella linearis, 3.
- Fenestella bambusicola, 7.
- Flageoletia bambusina, 7.
- Hebeloma naucorioides, 8.
- Heterochaete plumulosa, 1.
- Hypocrea bambusa, 1.
- Lageniformia bambusae, 3.
- Lasiosphaeria bambusicola, 8.
- Leptobelonium vexatum, 3.
- Leptosphaeria amphilogia, 6.
- Leptosphaeria scabrispora, 7.
- Linochora howardii, 7.
- Macroplodia nankinensis, 7.
- Massaria bambusina, 8.
- Massariopsis substriata, 1.
- Miyoshiella macrospora, 5.
- Myriangina bambusina, 6.
- Myriodiscus sparassoides, 7.
- Nectria sepulta, 3.
- Omphalia unicolora, 8.
- Paranthostomella bambusella, 1.
- Passalora aterrima, 1.
- Periconia bambusina, 8.
- Phaeodothopsis bambusella, 7.
- Phragmocaula bambusae, 7.
- Phyllachora permutata, 3.
- Phyllachora tetraspora, 7.
- Phyllosticta sampaioana, 3.
- Phyllostictina divergens, 3.
- Poria bambusarum, 8.
- Prosthemium bambusina, 7.
- Puccinia ignava, 3.
- Rhynchosphaeria bambusae, 7.
- Rosellinia culmicola, 8.
- Schizothyrium bambusellum var. magnum, 5.
- Septocytella bambusina, 4.
- Septoria bambusae, 6.
- Tomentella bambusina, 8.
- Trematosphaeria braunii, 7.
- Trichosphaeria sparsibarba, 5.
- Trigonina bambusae, 7.
- Xylaria bamboensis, 3.
- Xylariopsis lini, 7.

Beckmannia

- Erysiphe graminis f. beckmanniae, 3.

Bothriochloa

- Sphacelotheca bothriochloae, 8.

Bouteloua

- Phyllachora minima, 7.
- Uredo chardoni, 7.
- Ustilago hieronymi var. insularis, 7.

Brachypodium

- Ceuthospora brachypodii, 5.
- Delicatula ludmilae, 8.
- Didymella maderensis, 4.
- Didymosphaeria canariensis, 4.
- Dipodina pietaini, 7.
- Erysiphe graminis f. bromi-brachypodii, 3.
- Griphosphaeriella canariensis, 4.
- Hendersonia brachypodii, 5.
- Leptoporus destructor var. graminicola, 3.
- Lophodermium brachypodii, 4.
- Mollisia leucantha, 7.
- Phyllosticta jordani, 7.
- Physalospora brachypodii, 3.
- Septoria albanica, 3.
- Stagonospora albanica, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Brachypodium (continued)

Stagonospora ascocytoidea, 3.

Trichobelonium phaeum var. puberulum, 8.

Briza

Entyloma pachydermum, 7.

Erysiphe graminis f. brizae, 3.

Helminthosporium brizae, 5.

Septoria brizae, 5.

Septoria falcispora, 3.

Tilletia viennotii, 8.

Ustilago brizae, 3.

Bromus

Ascochyta graminicola var. diedickeana, 3.

Cercospora bromi, 8.

Leptostroma bromi, 3, 5.

Puccinia brachypus var. bromiphila, 3.

Puccinia cryptica, 3.

Puccinia decolorata, 3.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. arthuri, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. arvensis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bromicola, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. lithospermi, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. phacellae, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. stenobromi, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. wardii, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. zeobromi, 7.

Septoria bromi var. septulata, 6.

Septoria glumicola, 7.

Tubercinia bromi, 8.

Uromyces bromicola, 3.

Ustilago bromi-arvensis, 3.

Ustilago bromi-erecti, 6.

Ustilago bromi-mollis, 3.

Ustilago bromina, 3.

Ustilago bromivora var. microspora, 8.

Calamagrostis, see also Deyeuxia

Amastigosporium graminicolum, 3.

Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.

Belonidium frustulosum, 7.

Beloniella alba, 7.

Clypeomyces tomensis, 7.

Diplodia borealis, 7.

Diplodia calamagrostidis, 3.

Dothichloe limitata, 8.

Gloniella graminum, 7.

Helotium agrostideum, 7.

Lachnum rufescens, 7.

Leptostroma calamagrostidis, 3.

Microdiplodia calamagrostidis, 3.

Microthyrium culmigenum, 2.

Mycosphaerella calamagrostidis, 3.

Myiocopron calamagrostidis, 7.

Pilidium graminicola, 1.

Septoria alopecuri var. calamagrostidis, 7.

Septoria curvula, 3.

Stagonospora calamagrosticola, 3.

Tubercinia calamagrostidis, 8.

Ustilago calamagrostidis var. typica, 8.

Ustilago scrobiculata, 3.

Calamovilfa

Hendersonia calamovillae, 3.

Septoria calamovillae, 3.

Catabrosa

Sorosphaera radicalis, 7.

Cenchrus

Pleococcum paraguayense, 3.

Puccinia pseudophacospora, 3.

Septoria cenchrina, 3.

Sorosporium catharticum, 6.

Sphaelotheca panjabensis, 8.

Chaetochloa

Meliola chaetochloae, 3.

Phaeoelptosphaeria panamensis, 3.

Phyllachora chaetochloae, 3.

Chamaeraphis

Puccinia brachycarpa, 6.

Sorosporium chamaeraphis, 3.

Chloris

Coniosporium chloridis, 3.

Dothichloe limitata, 8.

Gnomonia chloridis, 3.

Puccinia cacabata, 3.

Sorosporium chloridicola, 5, 6.

Tilletia chloridicola, 3.

Uredo chloridis-berroi, 3.

Uromyces chloridis, 3.

Chloris (continued)

Ustilago induta, 8.

Ustilago valentula, 8.

Chrysopogon

Phyllachora chrysopogonis, 3.

Chusquea

Calocline chusqueae, 8.

Coniosporium microleucurum, 2.

Fusarium andinum, 8.

Leptosphaeria chusqueae, 8.

Leptosphaeria saginata, 8.

Omphalia pergracilis, 2.

Rhabdoclema chusqueae, 8.

Rosellinia chusqueae, 2.

Rosellinia pseudhypoxylon, 2.

Shropshiria chusqueae, 3.

Sphaerulina ferruginosa, 5.

Cinna

Phyllachora cinnae, 3.

Coix

Ustilago okudairae, 7.

Cornucopiae

Physoderma trachoniticum, 7.

Cortaderia, see also Gynerium

Botryotrichum pampeanum, 3.

Didymella cortaderiae, 3.

Endotrabutia tequendamensis, 5.

Pyrenochaeta pampeana, 3.

Ctenium

Dothichloe limitata, 8.

Cymbopogon, see also Andropogon

Sorosporium azmattii, 8.

Sorosporium cantonensis, 8.

Sorosporium ladharensae, 8.

Sphaelotheca consueta, 8.

Sphaelotheca cymbopogonis, 8.

Sphaelotheca mutabilis, 8.

Sphaelotheca panamensis, 8.

Ustilago barberi, 8.

Cynodon

Amerosporium cynodontis, 7.

Ascochyta cynodontis, 4.

Balansia cynodontis, 7.

Clathrospora xerophila, 3.

Hendersonia baudysii, 3.

Leptosphaeria cynodontis-dactyli, 5.

Sphaerella cynodontis, 4.

Stagonospora ascocytoidea var. cynodontis, 7.

Tilletia montemartini, 8.

Ustilago hitchcockiana, 8.

Cynosurus

Ascochyta graminicola f. cynosuri, 5.

Didymella culmigena f. endorhodia, 3.

Entyloma cynosuri, 3.

Erysiphe graminis f. cynosuri, 3.

Hendersonia cynosuri, 3.

Dactylis

Didymosphaeria dactylidis, 3.

Discosphaerina seriata, 3.

Erysiphe graminis f. dactylidis, 3.

Flammula dactylidicola, 5.

Rhynchosporium orthosporum, 8.

Septoria dactylina, 2.

Septoria graminum f. dactylidis, 3, 7.

Tubercinia dactylidina, 8.

Ustilago clintoniana, 7.

Dactyloctenium, see also Eleusine

Uredo dactylocteniacola, 3.

Danthonia

Belonium danthoniae, 7.

Lophodermium danthoniae, 8.

Sphaerodothis calospora, 3.

Tubolachnum danthoniae, 7.

Uredo haumata, 3.

Dendrocalamus

Uredo dendrocalami, 5.

Deschampsia, see also Aira

Erysiphe graminis f. deschampsiae, 3.

Naucoria segestria var. microspora, 4.

Deyeuxia, see also Calamagrostis

Puccinia deyeuxiae, 8.

Dicanthium, see also Andropogon

Sphaelotheca sahayai, 8.

Dichelachne

Uredo crinitae, 3.

Digitaria, see also Panicum

Phyllachora digitariae, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Digitaria (continued)

Uredo tacita, 7.

Digraphis, see also Phalaris

Phyllosticta crastophila var. digraphidis, 3.

Dinebra

Sphaelotheca dinebrae, 8.

Diplachne

Hendersonia serotinae, 3.

Peronospora diplachnis, 8.

Ustilago amplexa, 3.

Ustilago curta, 8.

Ustilago serena, 8.

Distichlis

Phyllachora distichlidis, 6.

Echinochloa, see also Panicum

Ustilago holubii, 7.

Ehrharta

Uromyces ehrhartaе-giganteae, 3.

Eleusine, see also Dactyloctenium

Tilletia eleusines, 7.

Ustilago eleusines, 4, 5.

Ustilago idonea, 8.

Elymus

Ascochyta elymi, 3.

Erysiphe graminis f. elymi, 3.

Leptosphaeria elymi, 7.

Lophiostoma elymi, 3.

Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-elymi, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anemonicola, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anomala, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. aquilegiae, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bethelii, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. californica, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. canadensis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. clematidicola, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. coloradensis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. dakotensis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. elymicola, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. fraseri, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. graminicola, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. hydrophylli, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. indianensis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. occidentalis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. onosmodii, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. oregonensis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. orientalis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. septentrionalis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. similis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. singularis, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. virginica, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. vulgaris, 7.

Rhopographus nucleatus, 3.

Rostrupia elymi-sabulosi, 8.

Septoria bromi var. elymina, 3.

Sphaerella elymi, 4.

Tilletia controversa var. elymi, 3.

Tilletia elymicola, 8.

Tubercinia elymi, 6.

Ustilago elymicola, 7.

Elyonurus

Phyllachora dolgei, 7.

Enneapogon, see also Pappophorum

Ustilago modesta, 7.

Eragrostis

Angiopsora hiratsukae, 8.

Aposphaeria eragrostidis, 8.

Dothichloe limitata, 8.

Helminthosporium miyakei, 5.

Mycosphaerella eragrostidis, 8.

Ophiobolus kusanoi, 5.

Phyllachora eragrostidis, 8.

Puccinia eragrostidicola, 7.

Puccinia eragrostis-arundinaceae, 8.

Sclerospora butleri, 6, 7.

Septoria eragrostidis, 8.

Tilletia transvaalensis, 6.

Ustilago spermophora, 7.

Eremochloa

Sorosporium polycarpum, 8.

Erianthus

Erysiphe graminis f. erianthidis, 3.

Phyllachora ravennae, 8.

Sclerospora northi, 5.

Septoria erianthi, 3.

Uredo fragosoana, 1.

Ustilago microthelis, 3.

Eriochloa

Sphaerodothis luquillensis, 4.

Euchlaena

Sclerospora philippinensis, 5.

Festuca, see also Nardurus

Anthostomella graminella, 1.

Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.

Ascochyta graminicola var. festucae, 7.

Coniophora prasinoides, 3.

Diplopetis graminella, 3.

Erysiphe graminis f. festucae, 3.

Helotium graminum, 3.

Helotium vaginale, 7.

Lachnum agropyri, 7.

Lachnum hypothallosum, 7.

Lachnum rhoenanum, 3.

Leptoporus destructor var. graminicola, 3.

Mollisia leucantha, 7.

Mycena festucae, 8.

Omphalia festucarum, 8.

Phaeaspsis calamophila, 8.

Phyllachora cunninghamii, 3.

Puccinia smilacearum-festucae, 3, 4.

Sclerotinia festucae, 7.

Septoria falcispora, 3.

Septoria festucina, 3.

Septoria vulpiellae, 5.

Tubercinia festucae-elatoris, 3.

Uredo festucae-ovinae, 3.

Ustilago festucae, 7.

Ustilago festucarum, 3.

Fingerhuthia

Ustilago fingerhuthiae, 7.

Gaudinia

Erysiphe graminis f. gaudinae, 3.

Septoria gaudinae, 6.

Glyceria, see also Atropis

Entyloma glyceriae, 3.

Exarmidium lacustre, 7.

Hyaloscypha glyceriae, 7.

Leptosphaeria glyceriae, 7.

Leptosphaeria glyceriae-plicatae, 7.

Ombrophila aquosa, 7.

Orbilia arundinacea, 7.

Ovularia glyceriae, 3.

Tapesia eriophori var. glyceriae, 7.

Uredo glyceriae-distantis, 3.

Ustilago davisii, 3.

Ustilago glyceriae, 6.

Ustilago longissima var. paludificans, 8.

Ustilago longissima var. typica, 8.

Guadua, see also Bambusa

Asterostromella taquarae, 7.

Chardonia rosea, 5.

Matruchothia taquara, 7.

Phyllachora guaduae, 7.

Gymnopogon

Dothichloe limitata, 8.

Gynerium, see also Cortaderia

Hendersonia gynerii, 5.

Phyalospora montana var. gynerii, 5.

Heteropogon

Chaetomella heteropogonis, 3.

Puccinia cesatii f. heteropogonis, 2.

Hierochloa

Tubercinia hierochloae, 3.

Uredo karettu, 3.

Ustilago jaczewskyana, 8.

Ustilago jaczewskyana var. sibirica, 8.

Ustilago jaczewskyana var. typica, 8.

Holcus

Belonidium caricincolum var. holci, 7.

Cercospora holci, 8.

Entyloma sydowianum, 3.

Erysiphe graminis f. holci, 3.

Hyaloscypha iridina var. nivea, 7.

Lachnum acutum var. holci, 7.

Mycosphaerella holci, 8.

Phyllachora bromi var. lloydii, 5.

Septoria holcina, 4.

Sphaelotheca holci, 7.

Sphaerella melconiana, 4.

Hordeum

Acremonium hordel, 7.

Entyloma korszhinskii, 8.

Erysiphe graminis f. hordel-culti, 3.

Erysiphe graminis f. hordel-spontanei, 3.

Fusarium concolor, 7.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Hordeum (continued)

- Helminthosporium californicum*, 5.
- Hendersonia hordei*, 5.
- Jahnella hordei*, 7.
- Kellermannia hordei*, 5.
- Naucoria cerealis*, 8.
- Puccinia brachypus* var. *hordeiphila*, 3.
- Puccinia hordeina*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *alpina*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *anemonicola*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *anomala*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *bethelii*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *circumscripta*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *clematidicola*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *elymnicola*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *fraseri*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *graminicola*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *hordeicola*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *indianensis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *montanensis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *occidentalis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *oregonensis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *orientalis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *septentrionalis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *similis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *vulgaris*, 7.
- Puccinia tornata*, 3.
- Pyrenophora japonica*, 5.
- Pythium iwagamai*, 7.
- Tilletia hordei* var. *spontanei*, 3.
- Tubercinia hordei*, 6.
- Uromyces hordeastris*, 8.

Hymenachne, see also *Panicum*

Physalospora hymenachnei, 8.

Hyparrhenia, see also *Andropogon*

Phaeodothis hyparrheniae, 8.

Sphacelotheca kenya, 8.

Ustilago hyparrheniae, 5, 6.

Ustilago puellaris, 7.

Hystrix, see also *Asprella*

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *canadensis*, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *elymnicola*, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *hydrophylli*, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *indianensis*, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *orientalis*, 7.

Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *septentrionalis*, 7.

Ustilago johnstonii, 7.

Ichnanthus

Sclerotium ichnanti, 3.

Imperata

Colletotrichum imperatae, 7.

Phyllachora antioquiensis, 5, 7.

Puccinia fragosoana, 2.

Puccinia imperatae, 2, 3.

Sphacelotheca nankinensis, 8.

Isachne

Phaeodothis isachnes, 5.

Puccinia sublesta, 8.

Ischaemum

Homostegia ischaemi, 5.

Phyllachora ischaemicola, 8.

Sorosporium hainanense, 8.

Ustilaginoides borneensis, 2.

Ustilago ischaemi-anthephoroidis, 7.

Ustilago parvula, 6.

Koeleria

Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.

Helotium graminum, 3.

Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.

Lachnum laeve, 7.

Lophodermium koeleriae, 4.

Macrophoma arens, 3.

Puccinia conspicua, 7.

Puccinia koeleriae, 7.

Puccinia scarlensis, 8.

Puccinia thalictri-koeleriae, 8.

Tilletia thalictri, 8.

Lamarckia

Uredo lamarckiae, 1.

Lasiacis

Angiopsora lenticularis, 7.

Dimeriella disseminata, 5.

Meliola lasiacidis, 7.

Phyllachora lasiacis, 3.

Puccinia lasiacidis, 8.

Lasiagrostis

Puccinis lasiagrostis, 3.

Leersia, see also *Asprella*

Dactylaria leersiae, 1.

Hendersonia leersiae, 3.

Phyllachora leersiae, 7.

Puccinia ekmani, 7.

Stagonospora leersiae, 3.

Leptocarydium

Phyllachora leptocarydii, 3.

Leptochloa

Helminthosporium leptochloae, 6.

Phyllachora leptochloae, 7.

Puccinia subtilipes, 3.

Ustilago thaxteri, 8.

Lepturus

Erysiphe graminis f. *lepturi*, 3.

Lithachne, see also *Olyra*

Dothidella flava, 1.

Lolium

Alternaria lolii-temulenti, 3.

Puccinia brachypus var. *loliophila*, 3.

Puccinia cryptica, 3.

Puccinia loliiicola, 8.

Puccinia loliiina, 2.

Ustilago loliiicola, 8.

Lophatherum

Uredo lophatheri, 5.

Lygeum

Amphisphaeria verrucosa, 7.

Chaetomella lygei, 5.

Mycosphaerella lygei, 6.

Melica

Cercospora subulata, 8.

Hendersonia melicae, 3.

Mycosphaerella omphalosporoides, 3.

Puccinia melicina, 3.

Thecaphora herteriana, 7.

Tubercinia melicae, 3.

Uromyces graminis f. sp. *foeniculi-melicae*, 8.

Melinis

Phyllachora melinicola, 3.

Uredo melinidis, 8.

Mesosetum, see also *Panicum*

Sphaceloma chaseae, 6.

Sphaceloma mesoseti, 6.

Ustilago goyazana, 7.

Milium

Colletotrichum milii, 8.

Erysiphe graminis f. *milii*, 3.

Tilletia milii, 7.

Uromyces adelphicus, 7.

Miscanthus

Avetia philippinensis, 3.

Lophodermium miscanthi, 7.

Metasphaeria miscanthi, 5.

Puccinia miscanthicola, 8.

Molinia

Asteromella molinae, 7.

Erysiphe graminis f. *molinae*, 3.

Sorosphaera radicalis, 7.

Monerma

Ustilago monermae, 2.

Monocymbium

Sphacelotheca monocymbii, 8.

Muehlenbergia

Puccinia sinica, 4.

Ustilago bethelii, 7.

Ustilago coloradensis, 7.

Ustilago muehlenbergiae var. *tucumanensis*, 8.

Ustilago parodi, 8.

Ustilago pseudohieronymi, 7.

Nardurus, see also *Festuca*

Tilletia narduri, 7.

Nardus

Helotium graminum, 3.

Helotium nardi, 7.

Helotium peizoides, 7.

Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.

Lachnum agropyri, 7.

Lachnum nardicola, 7.

Tapesia sesleriae, 7.

Uncinia nardi, 7.

Nassella, see also *Oryzopsis*

Puccinia digna, 3.

Puccinia nasellae, 3.

Tilletia boliviensis, 7.

Ochlandra

Henriquesia ochlandrae, 3.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

- Olyra*, see also *Lithachne*
Anthostomella olyrae, 5.
Gibberella longispora, 1.
Puccinia belizensis, 8.
Puccinia faceta, 7.
- Oplismenus*
Puccinia advena, 3.
- Oryza*
Acrocyndrium oryzae, 5.
Dictyuchus anomalus, 6.
Entomopatella mirabilis, 3.
Epicoccum oryzae, 7.
Helicoceras oryzae, 6.
Helminthosporium oryzae, 3.
Helminthosporium oryzae-microsporum, 8.
Monoblepharis taylori, 8.
Pythiogeton dichotomum, 7.
Pythiomorpha miyabeana, 6, 7.
Pythiomorpha oryzae, 6, 7.
Pythium dictinum, 7.
Pythium echinocarpum, 7.
Pythium nagaii, 7.
Pythium oryzae, 7.
Sclerotium oryzae-sativae, 5.
- Oryzopsis*, see also *Nassella* & *Piptatherum*
Neopectia oryzopsis, 6.
Phomatospora oryzopsidis, 7.
Ustilago rechingeri, 8.
- Panicum*, see also *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Hymenachne*, *Mesosetum*, *Thrasya*, *Trichachne*, & *Urochloa*
Cercospora panici-miliacei, 6.
Coniothyrium panici, 5.
Dactylaria panici-paludosi, 1.
Didymosphaeria panici, 5.
Dothichloe limitata, 7.
Griphosphaerella stevensonii, 3.
Helminthosporium crus-galli, 5.
Helminthosporium frumentacei, 5, 6.
Helminthosporium panici, 6.
Hendersonia panicicola, 3.
Leptosphaeria panici, 3.
Leptostromella panici, 3.
Melanomma panici-miliacei, 8.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. *hawaiiensis*, 6.
Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium leiophyphon, 6.
Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nematosporangium rhizophoron, 6.
Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
Phyllachora chardonii, 3.
Phyllachora mayorii, 5, 7.
Phyllachora microstroma, 5.
Phyllachora panici-olivacei, 8.
Phyllachora standleyi, 7.
Phyllosticta panici-maximi, 3.
Phyllosticta panici-miliacei, 7, 8.
Placosphaeria baldratiana, 8.
Puccinia circumdata, 7.
Puccinia pangasinensis, 8.
Puccinia praecellens, 8.
Rhizophidium graminis, 8.
Sclerotium compactiusculum, 3.
Sclerotium kuhlmannii, 3.
Sorosporium afrum, 7.
Sorosporium manchuricum, 7.
Sorosporium panici, 5, 6.
Sorosporium panici var. *kinshasaensis*, 5, 6.
Sorosporium punctatum, 8.
Sorosporium yoshinagae, 8.
Sphaceloma echinata, 6.
Sphacelotheca panici-teneriffae, 7.
Sphacelotheca veracruziana, 8.
Typhula subsclerotioidea, 6.
Uredo panici-villosi, 5.
Uredo panicophila, 3.
Uredo syntherismae, 3.
Uromyces costaricensis, 3.
Ustilago braziliensis, 6.
Ustilago formosana, 3.
Ustilago gregaria, 6.
Ustilago overeemii, 7.
Ustilago trichophora var. *pacifica*, 8.
Ustilago ugandensis var. *macrospora*, 5, 6.

Panicum (continued)

- Ustilago versatilis*, 7.
- Pappophorum*, see also *Enneapogon*
Phyllachora pappophori, 8.
Ustilago pappophori, 3.
Ustilago pappophori var. *magdalensis*, 8.
- Paspalidium*
Ustilago clelandii, 8.
- Paspalum*
Ascochyta paspali, 8.
Cercospora paspalicola, 7.
Chaetostroma cladosporioides, 5.
Dictyochora paspali, 5.
Isariopsisella paspali, 8.
Phyllachora aserriensis, 3.
Phyllachora cornispora-necrotica, 5, 7.
Phyllachora guianensis, 3.
Phyllachora leonardi, 7.
Phyllachora microspora, 5, 7.
Phyllachora molinae, 5.
Phyllachora ortonii, 4.
Phyllachora parilis, 3.
Phyllachora paspali-virgati, 4.
Phyllachora vaginata, 7.
Puccinia compressa, 3.
Puccinia paspalicola, 7.
Septoria paspali, 8.
Tellmenia domingensis, 4.
Tilletia paspali, 6.
Tolyposporium evernium, 8.
Uleodothis paspali, 3.
Uromyces paspalicola, 3.
- Pennisetum*
Acrothecium penniseti, 2.
Cintractia dubiosa, 6.
Hypocline penniseti, 8.
Phyllachora pennisetina, 3.
Pythium artotrogus var. *macracanthum*, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Septoria penniseti, 3.
Sorosporium penniseti, 8.
Sphaerodothis columbiensis, 5.
Tilletia ajrekari, 8.
Tilletia pennisetina, 4.
- Phalaris*, see also *Digraphis*
Entylomella smarodii, 7.
Erysiphe graminis f. *phalaridis*, 3.
Helotium limnogonum, 3.
Lachnum piscinarum, 7.
Macrosetoria moravica, 3.
Metasphaeria typhoidis, 3.
Pezizella phalaridis, 7.
Pleospora baldingerae, 3.
Puccinia addita, 8.
Puccinia angulosi-phalaridis, 3, 4.
Sclerophomina phalaridis, 3.
Siroscyphellina arundinacea, 3.
Sphaerella phalaridis, 3.
Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
Tapesia urnigera, 7.
- Pharus*
Phyllachora phari-latifolii, 8.
- Phleum*
Entyloma camusianum var. *pratense*, 8.
Erysiphe graminis f. *phlei*, 3.
Macrophoma phlei, 4.
Rostrosphaeria phlei, 3.
Septoria phleina, 3.
Sirococcus phlei, 3.
Tilletia paradoxa, 4, 5.
Ustilago striaeformis f. *phlei*, 7.
- Phragmites*
Belonium phragmitis, 7.
Exarmidium marchicum, 8.
Graphyllum manitobense, 5.
Helotium vaginale, 7.
Hendersonia grantii, 3.
Herpotrichia henkeliana, 1.
Hyaloscypha cerberi, 7.
Lachnum piscinarum, 7.
Limacina graminella, 1.
Marasmius arundinaceus, 3.
Meliola dolabrata, 2.
Metasphaeria polymorpha, 8.
Microdochium phragmitis, 3.
Nidularia arundinacea, 8.
Niptera monachensis, 7.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Phragmites (continued)

- Odontotrema rhopalospermum, 8.
- Ombrophila aquosa, 7.
- Orbilina arundinacea, 7.
- Pezizella retincola, 7.
- Pezizella rudolphi, 7.
- Phragmopeltis phragmitis, 3.
- Plicaria uliginosa, 8.
- Puccinia abei, 8.
- Puccinia cagayanensis, 6.
- Siroscypheolina piskorzii, 3.
- Tapesia ochroleuca, 7.
- Tapesia phragmitis, 7.
- Tapesia sesleriae, 7.
- Trematosphaeria piskorzii, 3.
- Tremellidium piskorzii, 3.
- Uromyces blandus, 6.
- Vibrissea pezizoides var. calamaria, 7.

Phyllostachys

- Aithaloderma phyllostachydis, 6.
- Asterinella hiugensis, 7.
- Asterotheca nigrocornis, 8.
- Camarosporium phyllostachydis, 3.
- Colletotrichum hsienjenchang, 7.
- Cylindrocladium bambusae, 6.
- Leptothyrella bambusae, 7.
- Metasphaeria deviata, 4.
- Mycosphaerella bambusifolia, 3.
- Myriangium haraeum, 7.
- Oedocephalum glomerulosum var. cantonense, 7.
- Papularia polyedra, 3.
- Phragmothyrium japonicum, 7.
- Phyllosticta phyllostachydis Hara, 7.
- Phyllosticta phyllostachydis Siemaszko, 3.
- Pseudolachnea scolecospora, 7.
- Sclerotium japonicum, 7.
- Scyphospora phyllostachydis, 3.

Piptatherum, see also Oryzopsis

- Septoria piptatheri, 2.
- Uredo oryzopsidis, 5.

Pleioblastus

- Rhabdospora pleioblasti, 6.

Poa

- Ascochyta poae-badensis, 6.
- Cercospora poae, 3.
- Creothyrium pulchellum, 3.
- Crepidotus poincola, 8.
- Dasyascypha ingrata, 7.
- Diplodia borealis, 7.
- Diplodia guineae, 5.
- Hendersonia rostrupii, 3.
- Ligniera pilorum, 3.
- Macrophoma oblongata, 8.
- Puccinia poae-alpinae, 3.
- Septoria falcispora, 3.
- Septoria poae-pratensis, 5.
- Sorosphaera radicalis, 7.
- Tilletia baldrati, 7.
- Tilletia poae, 5.
- Tubercinia poae, 3.
- Uromyces otakou, 3.
- Ustilago kairamoi, 7.
- Ustilago striaeformis f. poae-annuae, 7.
- Ustilago striaeformis f. poae-pratensis, 7.

Pollinia

- Puccinia kimurai, 7.
- Puccinia phaeopoda, 6.
- Puccinia pollinicola, 6.

Polypogon

- Entyloma polypogonis, 8.

Polytoca

- Ustilago polytocae, 8.

Polytrias

- Acrothecium polytriadis, 7.

Psamma, see also Ammophila

- Microthyrium gramineum, 7.

Pseudosasa

- Ascochyta sasae, 6.

Psilurus

- Puccinia baudysii, 3.

Puccinellia

- Didymosphaeria wulfii, 3.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. puccinelliae, 7.

Rhytchine

- Sphacelotheca rhytchines, 8.

Rottboellia

- Schizothyrium congoensis, 5, 6.

Rottboellia (continued)

- Sorosporium pachycarpum, 3.
- Uredo tribulis (?), 8.

Saccharum

- Caldariomyces fasciculatus, 8.
- Cercospora taiwanensis, 7.
- Coleodictyospora cubensis (?), 5.
- Creonectria rubrosulphurea, 3.
- Erysiphe graminis f. sacchari, 3.
- Haplosporella sacchari, 6.
- Helminthosporium ocellum, 5.
- Helminthosporium stenospilum, 5.
- Leeina philippinensis, 3.
- Myriogenospora aciculisporea, 3.
- Nematosporangium arrhenomanes, 6.
- Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.
- Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
- Nematosporangium leiohyphon, 6.
- Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
- Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
- Nematosporangium rhizophoron, 6.
- Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
- Nematosporangium thysanophalon, 6.
- Olpidium sacchari, 7.
- Omphalia saccharophila, 3.
- Peniophora sacchari, 3.
- Phaeonectria sacchari, 6.
- Phoma sacchari, 8.
- Physalospora eucrypta, 3.
- Plasmodiophora vascularum, 1, 3.
- Pterula culmicola, 3.
- Pyrenochaeta sacchari, 8.
- Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
- Pythium diameson, 7.
- Pythium dissotocum, 6.
- Pythium graminicolum, 6.
- Pythium perillum, 6.
- Pythium splendens var. hawaiiianum, 7.
- Rhizoctonia ferruginea, 2.
- Rhizoctonia pallida, 2.
- Sphacelotheca papuae, 8.
- Ustilaginoides sacchari-narengae, 3.
- Ustilago consimilis, 3.
- Ustilago courtoisii, 6.
- Ustilago scitaminea, 3.

Sasa

- Chromocrea nigricans, 7.
- Coniothyrium sasae, 8.
- Massaria batumensis, 3.
- Nectria sasae-kurilensis, 7.
- Phaeosphaeria bambusae, 3.
- Physalacria sasae, 7.

Sasamorphia

- Chaetosphaeria yosie-hidakai, 8.

Schizachyrium

- Phyllachora brevifolia, 4.
- Sphaerodothia trinitensis, 7.

Schizostachys

- Heliastrium concinnum, 6.
- Puccinia ditissima, 6.

Sclerachne

- Sphaceloma sclerachnes, 6.

Scleropoa

- Phyllosticta scleropoeae, 3.
- Uromyces scleropoeae, 3.

Secale

- Belonidium secalinum, 7.
- Dasyascypha cerealis, 7.
- Fusarium pseudoeffusum, 3.
- Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
- Lophodermium secalis, 4.
- Macrophoma secalina, 8.
- Naucoria cerealis, 8.
- Septoria falcispora, 3.
- Ustilago vavilovi, 3.

Semiarundinaria, see also Bambusa

- Chaetosphaeria hiugensis, 8.
- Phragmothyrium semiarundinariae, 7.

Sesleria

- Ascochyta sesleriae, 3.
- Belonium apocryptum, 3.
- Erysiphe graminis f. sesleriae, 3.
- Hyaloscypha sesleriae, 7.
- Lophodermium sesleriae, 4.
- Melanops sesleriae, 7.
- Puccinia pumilae-coronata, 4.
- Stagonospora subseriata var. franconica, 7.
- Tapesia sesleriae, 7.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Sesleria (continued)

Tubercinia mayori, 3.

Setaria

- Cercospora setaricola*, 3.
- Cerebella annae*, 3.
- Cerebella paspali* var. *panici*, 7.
- Clathrotrichum subcarneum*, 2.
- Erysiphe graminis* f. *setariae*, 3.
- Ophiobolus setariae*, 5.
- Piricularia setariae*, 3.
- Pleosphaerulina setariae*, 3.
- Uredo setariae-onuri*, 8.
- Uromyces sepultus*, 7.
- Ustilago taenia*, 8.
- Ustilago tanakae*, 7.
- Ustilago verruculosa*, 5.

Sieglingia, see under *Triodia*

Sitanion

- Puccinia rubigo-vera* t.sp. *graminicola*, 7.
- Ustilago sitanii*, 8.

Sorghastrum

- Phyllachora sorghastri*, 7.

Sorghum

- Dendryphium macrosporioides*, 7.
- Hymenula brevicaulis*, 7.
- Melanopsamma radialis*, 7.
- Pestalozzia jaczewskii*, 7.
- Phomopsis sorghi*, 7.
- Phyllosticta halepensis*, 6.
- Plenodomus sorghi*, 7.
- Ramulispora andropogonis*, 2.
- Sclerospora noblei*, 5.

Spartina

- Didymosphaeria spartinae*, 7.

Sporobolus

- Dothichloe limitata*, 8.
- Epichloe sporoboli*, 8.
- Phyllachora afra*, 8.
- Phyllachora sporobolica*, 7.
- Tolyposporella sporoboli*, 3.

Stenotaphrum

- Phyllachora macorisensis*, 4.
- Ustilago bouriqueti*, 7.

Stipa

- Ascochyta stipae*, 2.
- Ascochyta stipina*, 7.
- Lophodermium minutum*, 4.
- Marasmius bruchianus*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella stipina*, 6.
- Puccinia digna*, 3.
- Puccinia nasellae*, 3.
- Puccinia stipae-sibiricae* subsp. *stenocoelii-stipae*
- sibiricae*, 3.
- Puccinia stipicida*, 3.
- Puccinia stipicola*, 3.
- Tranzcheliella otophora*, 8.
- Urocystis fraseri*, 8.
- Uromyces ferganensis*, 8.
- Ustilago iranica*, 8.
- Ustilago jacksonii*, 8.
- Ustilago stipae*, 6.

Themeda

- Massariothea themedae*, 8.
- Meliola themedae*, 7.
- Sphaceloma vryburgii*, 6.
- Ustilago condigna*, 8.

Thrasya, see also Panicum

- Dothichloe limitata*, 8.

Trachypogon

- Sphacelotheca trachypogonis*, 7.

Trichachne, see also Panicum

- Sphacelotheca viegasiana*, 8.

Tricholaena

- Dothiorella tricholaenae*, 3.
- Entyloma farisii*, 3.
- Stigmella graminicola*, 8.
- Uromyces tricholaenae*, 3.

Triniochloa

- Phyllachora paramo-nigra*, 7.

Triodia

- Lophodermium sieglingiae*, 4.
- Phyllachora fraseriana*, 8.
- Ustilago altilis*, 8.

Tripsacum

- Coniosporium tripsaci*, 3.
- Phyllachora tripsacina*, 7.

Tripsacum (continued)

Ustilago petrakii, 6.

Trisetum

- Puccinia austroussuriensis*, 8.
- Puccinia distichophylli*, 1, 2.
- Puccinia thalictri-distichophylli*, 3.
- Septoria graminum* f. *triseti-loeflingiantii*, 5, 7.
- Septoria triseti-hispidi*, 7.
- Tubercinia triseti*, 6.
- Ustilago triseti*, 8.

Tristachya

- Puccinia tristachyae*, 3.

Triticum, see also Aegilops

- Alternaria peglionii*, 3.
- Calonectria graminicola*, 5.
- Calonectria graminicola* var. *neglecta*, 6.
- Cephalosporium gramineum*, 7.
- Chaetomella tritici*, 3.
- Fusarium pseudoeffusum*, 3.
- Helminthosporium bicolor*, 5, 6.
- Helminthosporium pedicellatum*, 3.
- Helminthosporium tritici-vulgaris*, 5.
- Helotium ammonis*, 7.
- Helotium stramineum*, 8.
- Hendersonia aberrans*, 3.
- Hendersonia trititica*, 3.
- Hyaloscypha secalina*, 7.
- Lachnum agropyri*, 7.
- Lagena radicola*, 5.
- Naucoria cerealis*, 8.
- Nematosporangium arrhenomanes*, 6.
- Nematosporangium epiphanosporon*, 6.
- Nematosporangium hyphalosticton*, 6.
- Nematosporangium leiohyphon*, 6.
- Nematosporangium leucosticton*, 6.
- Nematosporangium polyandron*, 6.
- Nematosporangium rhizophthoron*, 6.
- Nematosporangium spaniogamon*, 6.
- Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon*, 6.
- Orbilbia arundinacea*, 7.
- Pezizella trititica*, 7.
- Pleosphaeria semeniperda*, 3.
- Polymyxa graminis*, 7, 8.
- Pythium aristosporum*, 8.
- Pythium graminicolum*, 4, 6.
- Pythium iwayamai*, 7.
- Pythium splendens* var. *hawaiianum*, 7.
- Pythium tardicrescens*, 8.
- Rhizophidium graminis*, 8.
- Septoria diedickeana*, 3.
- Septoria trititica*, 3.
- Septoria trititica Lobik*, 3.
- Septoria trititica Unamuno*, 5.
- Sporobolomyces albus*, 5.
- Tilletia indica*, 6.
- Uredo leioderma*, 3.
- Ustilago agrestis*, 3.
- Ustilago jamalaineni*, 8.
- Ustilago longissima* var. *dubiosa*, 3.

Urochloa, see also Panicum

- Ustilago verecunda*, 7.

Zea

- Angiospora zeae*, 8.
- Aposphaeria zeae*, 7.
- Ascochyta maydis*, 5.
- Ascochyta zeae*, 5.
- Aspergillus flavus* f. *maydis*, 2, 3.
- Cercospora zeae-maydis*, 3.
- Clasterosporium longisporum*, 7.
- Colletotrichum zeae*, 7.
- Coniosporium arundinis* f. *zeae*, 3.
- Coniothyrium zeae*, 5.
- Dendrophoma zeae*, 7.
- Fusarium roseum* var. *zeae*, 2, 3.
- Gibellina rehmana*, 7.
- Helminthosporium zeicola*, 5.
- Hyphochytrium catenoides*, 8.
- Leptosphaeria bubakii*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria maydis*, 5.
- Leptosphaeria variisepta*, 5.
- Leptosphaeria zeae*, 5.
- Leptothyrium zeae*, 3.
- Macrophoma zeae*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella zeicola*, 5.
- Nematosporangium arrhenomanes*, 6.
- Nematosporangium epiphanosporon*, 6.
- Nematosporangium hyphalosticton*, 6.
- Nematosporangium leiohyphon*, 6.

GRAMINEAE (continued)

Zea (continued)

- Nematosporangium leucosticton, 6.
 - Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
 - Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.
 - Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
 - Nematosporangium thysanohyphalon, 6.
 - Neurospora intermedia, 7.
 - Ophiobolus heterostrophus, 3.
 - Penicillium charlesii, 7.
 - Penicillium ochraceum var. macrosporum, 5.
 - Phaeocytospora zeae, 5.
 - Phaeocytostroma isticra, 2.
 - Phomopsis jaczewskii, 4.
 - Phyllosticta zeae, 4, 5
 - Phyllosticta zeina, 4.
 - Physalospora zeae, 5.
 - Physoderma maydis, 3.
 - Pleosphaerulina zeicola, 5.
 - Pythium arrhenomanes, 4, 5.
 - Pythium diameson, 7.
 - Pythium teratosporon, 7.
 - Rhizoctonia pallida, 2.
 - Rhizoctonia zeae, 7.
 - Sclerospora indica, 6.
 - Sclerospora philippinensis, 1.
 - Sclerotium monohistum, 6.
 - Septoria maydis var. maior, 4.
 - Septoria zeae, 5.
 - Septoria zeicola, 5.
 - Septoria zeina, 5.
 - Stagonospora bubakii, 8.
- Zizania
- Helminthosporium zizaniae, 5.
 - Uromyces zizaniae-latifoliae, 5.
- Zoysia
- Claviceps yanagawensis, 8.

GUTTIFERAE

- Parodiopsis melioides f. clusiaceae, 2.
- Septoidium clusiaceae, 2.

Calophyllum

- Corticium invisum, 3.
- Leptothyrella calophylli, 5.
- Microthyrium calophylli, 3.
- Phyllosticta calophylli, 3.
- Physalospora calophylli, 3.

Clusia

- Bertia clusiae, 3.
- Glomerella clusiae, 5.
- Helminthosporium clusiae, 3.
- Phyllosticta clusiae-roseae, 3.
- Physalacria clusiae, 5.
- Uredo zarumae, 6.

Garcinia

- Diathrypton consimile, 3.
- Gloeosporium mangostanae, 6.
- Leptostroma garciniae, 3.
- Meliola mangostana, 5.
- Pestalozzia espaillati, 3.
- Phyllostictina evernia, 8.

Mammea

- Anthostomella mammeae, 3.
- Echidnodes mammeae, 3.
- Guignardia mammeae, 3.
- Phyllosticta mammaeicola, 3.

Mesua

- Diaporthe curvatispora, 5.

Rheedia

- Phyllachora peregrina, 3.

HAEMODORACEAE

Pauridia

- Puccinia stellenboschiana, 6.

HALORAGIDACEAE

Gunnera

- Harknessia gunnerae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella hawaiiensis, 3.
- Septoria bylana, 3.
- Ustilago gunnerae, 8.

Haloragis

- Puccinia halloragidis, 3.

Myriophyllum

- Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.

HAMAMELIDACEAE

Hamamelis

- Corticium botryoideum, 7.

Hamamelis (continued)

- Diaporthe hamamelidis, 3.
 - Graphium hamamelidis, 5.
 - Hendersonia foliorum-hamamelidina, 3.
 - Hyaloceras hamamelidis, 3.
 - Hypoxylon viride, 4, 5.
 - Leptosphaeria hamamelidis, 3.
 - Odontia coloradensis, 5.
 - Pezicula hamamelidis, 8.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. hamamelidis, 3.
- Liquidambar
- Didymosporium liquidambaris, 7.
 - Graphium rubrum, 7.
 - Leptothyriella liquidambaris, 4.
 - Linospora liquidambaris, 7.
- Trichocladus
- Lembosia piriensis, 3.

HERNANDIACEAE

Illigera

- Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
- Meliola illigeriae, 7.

HIPPOCASTANACEAE

Aesculus

- Belonium rosarum, 7.
- Blastocladia glomerata, 8.
- Ceuthosira aesculicarpa, 3.
- Helotium herbarum var. carpogenum, 2.
- Helotium scutula var. aesculicarpa, 2.
- Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
- Myxofusicoccum aesculi, 2.
- Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
- Orbilia tremulae, 7.
- Pachydisca fulvidula f. microspora, 8.
- Phomopsis carposchiza, 2.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. aesculi, 3.
- Plicaria alnicola, 7.
- Pseudothyridaria insitiva, 3.
- Septocylindrium aesculi, 7.
- Spilosticta aesculi, 4.

HIPPOCRATEACEAE

Hippocratea

- Asterina hippocrateae, 3.
 - Calothyrium hippocrateae, 3.
 - Meliola reinkingii, 1.
 - Meliola torulipes, 8.
 - Oothecium leptaleum, 6.
- Salacia
- Caoma callianthum, 8.
 - Caoma divinum, 6.

HIPPURIDACEAE

Hippuris

- Aposphaeria hippuridis, 3.

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Elodea

- Cladochytrium replicatum, 6.

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Ellisia

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. ellisiae, 3.

Eriodictyon

- Coniothecium eriodictyonis, 4.

Hydrophyllum

- Ascochyta hydrophylli, 8.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. hydrophylli, 3.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. hydrophylli, 7.
- Septocylindrium hydrophylli, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. hydrophylli, 3.

Phacelia

- Pleospora infectoria var. phaceliae, 2.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. phaceliae, 8.
- Sphaerella phacelliphila, 2.

HYPERICACEAE

Cratoxylon

- Uredo cratoxylonis, 8.

Harungana

- Irenina harunganae, 8.

Hypericum

- Aecidium monticolae, 7.
- Camarosporium hypericorum, 3.
- Cercospora hyperici, 3.
- Cytospora hyperici, 3.
- Discosporium exiguum, 3.
- Helotium euphorbiae, 7.

HYPERICACEAE (continued)

Hypericum (continued)

- Hyaloscypha hyperici, 8.
- Lachnum hypericinum, 7.
- Melampsora hypericorum var. australis, 3.
- Pezizella glareosa, 7.
- Phomopsis hyperici, 3.
- Puccinia hyperici, 3.
- Septoria hyperici var. linearifolia, 7.
- Septoria hyperici var. undulata, 7.
- Solenia candida var. herbarum, 3.
- Stagonosporopsis hyperici, 5.
- Uncinia uncinata, 7.
- Uredo hyperici-japonici, 5.
- Psorospermum
- Lembosia psorospermi, 8.
- Vismia
- Cercospora vismiae, 3.
- Comoccephalum vismiae, 8.
- Dictyothyriella vismiae, 3.
- Lembosia vismiae, 8.
- Oedotheca vismiae, 5.
- Phyllachora vismiae, 3.

ICACINACEAE

Apodytes

- Meliola apodytis, 6.
- Meliola campylotricha, 3.
- Meliola cladophila, 3.

Mappia

- Asterina mappiae, 5.
- Meliola mappiae, 6.
- Sphaerella mappiae, 5.

INSECTA

- Cordyceps consumpta, 2.
- Cordyceps hillii, 2.
- Cordyceps opposita, 4.
- Cordyceps rickii, 2, 3.
- Corethromyces laboulbenioides, 7.
- Gymnoascus racovitzae, 5.
- Hirsutella fusiformis, 1.
- Lagenidium giganteum, 7.
- Nectria barbata, 5.

Acanthoglossa

- Corethromyces acanthoglossae, 7.

Acanthoscatopsis

- Corethromyces bruchi, 3.

Achenium

- Laboulbenia achenii, 1.

Acritis

- Histeridomyces acriti, 7.
- Rhiphidomyces acriti, 3.

Actobius

- Teratomyces atropurpurens, 1.

Aemona

- Cordyceps aemonae, 2, 3.

Aeolus

- Stemmatomyces panamensis, 7.

Agathidium

- Euphoriomyces bilateralis, 7.

Aglyptonotus

- Euphoriomyces aglyptonoti, 7.
- Euphoriomyces guatemalensis, 7.

"Aleocharid"

- Dimorphomyces grenadinus, 1.

Aleyrodes

- Aschersonia acutispora, 5.
- Aschersonia columnifera, 5.
- Aschersonia fimbriata, 8.
- Aschersonia flava, 5.
- Fusarium aleyrodis, 2, 5.
- Hypocrella castanea, 6.
- Hypocrella cornea, 8.
- Hypocrella glabrescens, 8.
- Hypocrella philippinensis, 7.
- Hypocrella tubulata, 5.
- Verticillium cinnamomeum, 6.

Amarygmus

- Dimeromyces amarygmi, 1.
- Synandromyces amarygmae, 7.

Amphiops

- Limnaiomyces amphiopsis, 3.
- Rhynchophoromyces amphiopsis, 7.
- Thaumasomyces bipedalis, 7.
- Thaumasomyces scabellularius, 7.
- Thaumasomyces scaurus, 7.

Anatrichum

- Dimeromyces anatrichi, 3.

Anchenomenidium

- Laboulbenia anchenomenidii, 5.

Anillus

- Dimeromyces anilii, 3.

Anopheles

- Coelomyces anophelesica, 7.
- Coelomyces indiana, 7.

Anophthalmus

- Rhachomyces anophthalmi, 7.
- Rhachomyces capucinus, 7.

"Anoplischius"

- Stemmatomyces anoplischii, 7.

Anthicus

- Dicrandromyces terminalis, 7.
- Dioicomyces anthici var. fuscescens, 1.
- Dioicomyces guatemalensis, 7.
- Dioicomyces inclinat, 7.
- Dioicomyces indentatus, 7.
- Dioicomyces prominens, 7.
- Dioicomyces trinitatis, 7.
- Triandromyces arcuatus, 7.
- Triandromyces bottegi, 7.
- Triandromyces pallescens, 7.

Anidia

- Cladosporium lauri, 3.

Apatella

- Cordyceps elongata, 8.
- Hirsutella gigantea, 8.

Aphanocephalus

- Dimeromyces aphanoccephali, 1.
- Dimeromyces minutus, 3.

Aphemocephalus

- Adelomyces discolomidinus (?), 7.

Aphis

- Cephalosporium aphidicola, 6.
- Entomophthora atosperma, 7.
- Ramularia zoophila, 5.

Apocellus

- Dimorphomyces furcatus, 1.

Aretocorixa

- Coreomyces chinensis, 7.
- Coreomyces subdivisus, 7.

Aspidiotus

- Aspergillus depauperatus, 6.
- Melanosphaeria circumdata, 5.
- Microcera coccophila var. platyspora, 5.
- Rhinotrichum parvisporum, 6.
- Uredinella coccidiophaga, 8.

Astenus

- Camptomyces brunneomarginatus, 3.
- Camptomyces falcatus, 3.
- Camptomyces guatemalensis, 3.
- Camptomyces recurvatus, 3.
- Camptomyces subisigmoideus, 3.
- Camptomyces sumatrae, 3.
- Meionomyces astenalis, 7.
- Meionomyces asteni, 7.
- Meionomyces astenicola, 7.
- Schizomeromyces astenalis, 7.

Atanygnathus

- Diplomyces atanygnathi, 7.
- Teratomyces atanygnathi, 7.

Atheta

- Kleidomyces venezolanus, 7.
- Monoicomyces athetae, 7.

Aulachochirus

- Rickia aulachochiri, 3.

Aulacophora

- Dimeromyces rigidus, 1.

Axilocerylon

- Dipodomyces monstrosus, 7.

Bactis

- Graminella bulbosa, 8.

Baecoceridium

- Scaphidiomyces baecoceridii, 7.

Baetida

- Genistella ramosa, 7.

Blaenoptera

- Schizophyllum commune var. longii, 7.

Batrisia

- Corethromyces batrisoceni, 7.

Batrisocenus

- Corethromyces batrisoceni, 7.

"Bee"

- Melanosella mors-apis, 8.

Belonuchus

- Dichomyces arimensis, 7.

Bembidius

- Laboulbenia rauraciae, 3.
- Laboulbenia vulgaris var. extensa, 3.

INSECTA (continued)

Berosus

- Autoicomycetes bicornis*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes incurvatus*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes japonicus*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes latens*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes longipes*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes marginicola*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes occultatus*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes recurvatus*, 7.
- Autoicomycetes trinitatis*, 7.
- Plectomyces gracilis*, 7.
- Zodiomyces subseriatus*, 7.

Blatta

- Cordyceps blattae*, 5.
- Herpomyces gracilis*, 7.
- Torula gropengiesserii*, 7.

"Blattid"

- Amphoromorpha blattina*, 1.
- Herpomyces grenadinus*, 7.

Bledius

- Dimorphomyces bledii*, 1.

Blepharoptera

- Hirsutella dipterigena*, 8.

"Bluebottle", see also "Fly"

- Entomophthora bullata*, 7.

Bombus

- Cordyceps bombi* Lloyd, 2.
- Cordyceps bombi* Rick ap. Lloyd, 3.

Borboridae

- Stigmatomyces sumatrensis*, 7.

Bryaxis

- Autophagomyces bryaxialis*, 7.

Bryonumus

- Clonophoromyces grenadinus*, 7.

"Bugs"

- Cordyceps dimeropoda*, 5.

Byrrhinus

- Aporomyces subulatus*, 7.

Calotermes

- Ectomyces calotermi*, 4.

Carabus

- Monisporium rubrum*, 7.
- Sterigmatocystis cameleo*, 5.

Catopius

- Hesperomyces catopii*, 7.

Catoscopum

- Eucantharomyces obtusus*, 3.
- Eucantharomyces tuberculiferus*, 3.

Celaenopsis

- Dimorphomyces triangularis*, 1.
- Rickia rotundata*, 3.

Centrocorixa

- Coreomyces arcuatus*, 7.
- Coreomyces bicolor*, 7.
- Coreomyces macropus*, 7.
- Coreomyces sigmoideus*, 7.

Centroptilum

- Glottia centroptili*, 8.

Cercyon

- Misgomyces fastigiatus*, 7.

Cerylon

- Amphimycetes cerylonis*, 7.

Chaetarthria

- Chaetarthriomyces flexatus*, 7.
- Misgomyces fastigiatus*, 7.

Chaetospania

- Dimeromyces annulatus*, 1.
- Dimeromyces chaetospaniae*, 1.
- Dimeromyces jacobsoni*, 3.
- Distolomyces fijianus*, 7.
- Distolomyces malayanus*, 7.
- Nanomyces appendiculatus*, 7.
- Nanomyces perpendicularis*, 7.

"Chenille insects"

- Fusarium eucheliae*, 7.

Chilomenes

- Hesperomyces chilomenis*, 7.

Chionaspis

- Cephalosporium coccorum*, 5.
- Septobasidium philippinense*, 8.

Chlisoches

- Dimeromyces australasiae*, 1.

Choleva

- Asaphomyces cholevae*, 7.

Chromoplerus

- Muigone medusae*, 1.

Chrysopidae

- Torrubiella paxillata*, 8.

Cicadidae

- Cordyceps cicadicola*, 7.
- Cordyceps ctenocephala*, 4, 5.
- Cordyceps hesleri*, 8.

Cis

- Euphoriomyces ?cioideus*, 7.
- Phalomyces cis*, 7.

Clitellaria

- Fusarium entomophilum*, 5.

Clivina

- Peyritschia clivinae*, 7.

Clypeodyctum

- Chitonomyces indentatus*, 3.

Coccidae

- Aschersonia flavescens*, 8.
- Calonectria coccidophaga*, 2, 5.
- Microcera coccidophthora*, 2.
- Nectria barbata*, 2.
- Nectria tuberculariae*, 2, 5.
- Patouillardia alejrodis*, 5.
- Podonectria echinata*, 2, 5.
- Septobasidium alni* var. *brasiliense*, 8.
- Stereocrea coccophila*, 7.
- Tetracrium echinatum*, 2.
- Thyridium coccicolum*, 8.

Coccus

- Antenella citri*, 6.
- Hypocapnodium citri*, 6.

Coelostoma

- Hydrophilomyces coelostomalis*, 7.
- Rickia admirabilis*, 3.
- Rickia coelostomatis*, 3.

Coleoptera

- Aspergillus archiflavipes*, 7.
- Clonostachys compacta*, 7.
- Cordyceps variabilis*, 8.
- Drepanomyces malayanus*, 7.
- Entomophthora coleopterorum*, 7.
- Isaria froggattii*, 3.
- Isaria nigra*, 5.
- Laboulbenia flagellata* var. *procera*, 3.
- Tilachlidopsis nigra*, 5.

"Coleopterous larvae"

- Cordyceps ramosa*, 8.
- Cordyceps subessilis*, 8.
- Cordyceps translucens*, 5.
- Cordyceps viperina*, 8.
- Spicaria laxa*, 8.

Colpodes

- Rhachomyces madagascarensis*, 7.

Conosoma

- Corethromyces calyculatus*, 7.
- Corethromyces cornutus*, 7.
- Corethromyces rostellatus*, 7.
- Corethromyces spectabilis*, 7.
- Smeringomyces trinitatis*, 7.
- Stichomyces capensis*, 7.
- Stichomyces lepidus*, 7.
- Stichomyces sumatrae*, 7.
- Stichomyces vesiculiferus*, 7.

Copelatum

- Chitonomyces copelati*, 3.

Coproporus

- Corethromyces chaetophilus*, 7.
- Corethromyces lingulatus*, 7.
- Dimeromyces copropori*, 1.
- Misgomyces appendiculatus*, 7.
- Misgomyces bicornis*, 7.
- Misgomyces carinatus*, 7.
- Misgomyces copropori*, 7.
- Misgomyces grenadinus*, 7.
- Misgomyces philippinus*, 7.
- Rickia fastigiata*, 3.
- Rickia seticola*, 3.
- Rickia tessellata*, 3.

Coptosoma

- Polyandromyces coptosomatis*, 1.
- Polyandromyces coptosomatis* var. *minor*, 1.

Corixa

- Coreomyces fastigiatus*, 7.
- Coreomyces orientalis*, 7.
- Coreomyces ramosus*, 7.

Corylophida

- Rickia arcuata*, 3.

INSECTA (continued)

- Corylophodes
 Phaulomyces corylophodis, 7.
 Crepidodera
 Dimeromyces helicoideus, 1.
 Cricotopos
 Stachylina longa, 7.
 Crypticus
 Dimeromyces cryptici, 1.
 "Cucujid beetle"
 Cantharosphaeria chilensis, 1.
 Dimeromyces ametrothecalis, 1.
 Culicidae
 Botrytis cinerea f. *theobadiae*, 7.
 Cybocephalus
 Carpophoromyces cybocephali, 7.
 Cyllode
 Rickia proliferans, 3.
 Cyrtolaelapse
 Rickia perlata, 3.
 Dachnochilus
 Corethromyces dachnochili, 7.
 Dactylopius
 Isaria perpusilla (?), 3.
 Deinacrida
 Cordyceps kirkii, 3.
 Derispia
 Dimeromyces derispiae, 1.
 Dhanya
 Dimeromyces dhanyae, 1.
 Diacantha
 Dimeromyces auriculatus, 1.
 Dimeromyces geminandrus, 1.
 Dimeromyces nigricaulis, 1.
 Diamesa
 Stachylina longa, 7.
 Stachylina macrospora, 7.
 Diasemopsis
 Rhizomyces gracilis, 7.
 Dibelonites
 Meionomyces dibelonitis, 7.
 Dicranomyia
 Hymenostilbe ampullifera, 8.
 Dictydus
 Cephalosporium verticicolum, 6.
 Diestota
 Monoicomyces diestotae, 7.
 Diachus
 Corethromyces acuminatus, 7.
 Corethromyces diochi, 7.
 Corethromyces grenadinus, 7.
 Corethromyces nanus, 7.
 Diopsis
 Endosporella diopsidis, 1.
 Rhizomyces cucullatus, 7.
 Diphyllus
 Dimeromyces cinctus, 3.
 Dimeromyces diphylli, 3.
 Diptera, see also "Fly"
 Entomophthora reticulata, 8.
 Dolicaon
 Laboulbenia dolicaontis, 1.
 Dorylonia
 Monoicomyces doryloniae, 7.
 Dorylonilla
 Monoicomyces dorylonillae, 7.
 Drimostoma
 Misgomyces compactus, 7.
 Misgomyces flectatus, 7.
 Misgomyces perpendicularis, 7.
 Misgomyces porrectus (?), 7.
 Drosophila
 Dipodascus uninucleatus, 8.
 Muiaria curvata, 1.
 Muiaria fasciculata, 1.
 Stigmatomyces drosophilae, 7.
 Stigmatomyces subinflatus, 7.
 Stigmatomyces tetrandus, 7.
 Dysdercus
 Empusa dysderci, 8.
 Dytiscidae
 Chitonomyces australasiae, 3.
 Chitonomyces incisus, 3.
 Chitonomyces rugosus, 3.
 Echinosoma
 Dimeromyces lobatus, 1.
 Eciton
 Laboulbenia ecitonis, 5.
 Elaphrum
 Laboulbenia elaphricola, 3.
 Elaterides
 Cordyceps aurantiaca, 8.
 Eleusis
 Dimeromyces decipiens, 1.
 Dimorphomyces eleusinus, 1.
 Kainomyces alutellae, 7.
 Monoicomyces eleusinus, 7.
 Encymone
 Rickia encymonalis, 3.
 Enochrus
 Zodiomyces subseriatus, 7.
 Ephidridae
 Stigmatomyces ventricosus, 7.
 Ephistemus
 Adelomyces ephistemi, 7.
 Epicrus
 Histeridomyces flagelliferus, 7.
 Histeridomyces ramosus, 7.
 Histeridomyces venezolanus, 7.
 Erchomus
 Dimorphomyces brevirostris, 1.
 Erotylus
 Cordyceps erotyli, 8.
 Spicaria erotyli, 8.
 Euaesthetus
 Corethromyces euaesthetae, 7.
 Eublemma
 Cephalosporium indicum, 6.
 Eudera
 Amorphomyces minisculus, 7.
 Eulyssus
 Dichomyces eulyssi, 7.
 Eumicrus
 Acrogynomyces arietinus, 7.
 Acrogynomyces ellipsoideus, 7.
 Acrogynomyces eumicralis, 7.
 Acrogynomyces eumicri, 7.
 Acrogynomyces eumicricola, 7.
 Acrogynomyces hamatus, 7.
 Corethromyces cauliculatus, 7.
 Corethromyces incurvatus, 7.
 Corethromyces nigromarginatus, 7.
 Corethromyces sarawakensis, 7.
 Corethromyces scydmanearius, 7.
 Diclonomyces eumicrophilus, 7.
 Euprophilum
 Laboulbenia rougeti var. *europilli*, 3.
 Eustilbus
 Dimeromyces unguipes, 1.
 Eutermes
 Coreomycetopsis oedipus, 1.
 Laboulbeniopsis termitaria, 1.
 Termitaria coronata, 1.
 Euzercione
 Rickia nigriceps, 3.
 Rickia rotundata, 3.
 Rickia setifera, 3.
 Rickia trichophora, 3.
 Falagria
 Amorphomyces biformis, 7.
 Monoicomyces falagriae, 7.
 Monoicomyces ramosus, 7.
 Fiorinia
 Muricularia calva, 5.
 Ophionectria coccorum, 5.
 Pyrenochaeta sparsibarba, 5.
 Stilbum coccorum, 5.
 "Fly", see also "Bluebottle" & Diptera
 Achlya regularis, 8.
 Aposphorella elegans, 1.
 Blastocladiella simplex, 8.
 Cephalosporium diperigenum, 6.
 Cephalosporium muscarium, 6.
 Formica (nest of)
 Boletus formicarius, 3.
 Locellina mazzuchii, 3.
 Formicomus
 Dioicomyces formicomi, 7.
 "Frog-hopper"
 Cladobotryum ovalisporum, 6.
 Galeraspis
 Haplographium coccorum, 8.
 Galumna
 Dimeromyces galumnae, 1.
 Geodromicus
 Laboulbenia geodromici, 3.

INSECTA (continued)

- Geotrupes
Cordyceps geotrupis, 7.
- Globaria
Autoicomycetes globariae, 7.
- Gonicoelus
Cucujomyces gonicoeli, 7.
Cucujomyces reynoldsii, 7.
- Gonocnemis
Dimeromyces gonocnemalis, 1.
- "Grasshopper"
Hirsutella acridiorum, 7.
- Gryllotalpa
Tettigomyces africanus, 3.
Tettigomyces americanus, 3.
Tettigomyces gracilis, 3.
Tettigomyces indeterminatus, 3.
Tettigomyces intermedius, 3.
Tettigomyces varicus, 3.
Tettigomyces vulgaris, 3.
- Gryllus
Scopulariopsis grylli, 7.
- Gyrophaena
Dimeromyces gyrophaenae, 1.
Dimeromyces roreri, 1.
Stigmatomyces gyrophaenae, 7.
- Haliphus
Chitonomyces ligulatus, 3.
Chitonomyces tarsicola, 3.
- Hamaxas
Dimeromyces longipes, 3.
Dimeromyces serriferus, 3.
Dimeromyces sessilis, 3.
- Heliothis
Spicaria heliothis, 8.
- Helocharis
Autoicomycetes helechoralis, 7.
Phurmonomyces unguicola, 7.
- Hemiptera
Cordyceps dimeropoda, 4.
- Hesperus
Dichomyces fumosus, 7.
- Heteronychus
Cordyceps brittlebankii, 5.
- Heterophyllus
Dimeromyces heterophylli, 1.
Dimeromyces proximus, 1.
- Holosum
Rickia rostellata, 3.
- Homalota
Amorphomyces minisculus, 7.
Monoicomycetes asymmetricus, 7.
Monoicomycetes gibbosus, 7.
- Homoptera
Metarrhizium brunneum, 7.
- Hoplandria
Kleidiomyces hoplandriae, 7.
- Hornus
Euphoriomyces aglyptonoti, 7.
- Hydrocanthum
Chitonomyces hydrocanthi, 3.
- Hydrocharis
Eusynaptomyces africanus, 7.
Eusynaptomyces borealis, 7.
- Hydrochous
Cantharomyces aquaticus, 7.
- Hydrophilidae
Zodiomyces subseriatus, 7.
- Hylemyia
Stigmatomyces hylemyiae, 7.
Tarichium hylemyiae, 7.
- Hyperacantha
Dimeromyces geminandrus, 1.
Dimeromyces hyperacanthae, 1.
- Hyperaspis
Hesperomyces hyperaspidis, 7.
- Hypoaspis
Rickia macrandra, 3.
- Hypolithus
Cochliomyces trinitatis, 7.
- Iberotrechus
Laboulbenia bolivarii, 5.
- Icerya
Cephalosporium longisporum, 5.
Hypocapnodium citri, 6.
Hypocapnodium strigosum, 6.
- Ilythea
Ilytheomyces denudatus, 7.

Ilythea (continued)

- Ilytheomyces subinflatus, 7.
- Labia
Dermapteromyces arimae, 7.
Dermapteromyces ctenophorus, 7.
Dermapteromyces labiae, 7.
Dimeromyces moniliformis, 1.
Dimeromyces subproliferatus, 3.
Nanomycetes fijianus, 7.
- Laccophilum
Chitonomyces africanus, 3.
Chitonomyces amoyensis, 3.
Chitonomyces arcuatus, 3.
Chitonomyces aripensis, 3.
Chitonomyces bakeri, 3.
Chitonomyces chinensis, 3.
Chitonomyces chungii, 3.
Chitonomyces concinulatus, 3.
Chitonomyces elegans, 3.
Chitonomyces furcatus, 3.
Chitonomyces gracilipes, 3.
Chitonomyces intermedius, 3.
Chitonomyces japonensis, 3.
Chitonomyces orientalis, 3.
Chitonomyces ordinatus, 3.
Chitonomyces procerus, 3.
Chitonomyces prolongatus, 3.
Chitonomyces recurvatus, 3.
Chitonomyces reynoldsii, 3.
Chitonomyces strictus, 3.
Chitonomyces tricornis, 3.
Chitonomyces venezuelae, 3.
Chitonomyces vixisibilis, 3.
Chitonomyces zonatus, 3.
- Lampropygus
Peyritschiella lampropygi, 7.
- Lathrobium
Euceratomyces terrestris, 7.
- "Leaf hopper"
Calonectria hirsutellae, 8.
Cephalosporium zeylanicum, 6.
Hirsutella strigosa, 8.
Torrubiella hemipterigena, 6.
Verticillium fuliginosum, 7.
- Lecanium
Cladosporium lauri, 3.
Coremium breve, 5.
Coremium pulcherrimum, 5.
Gonatorrhodiella coccorum, 5.
Hypocrella luteola, 1.
Hypocrella nectrioides, 5.
Microcera coccophila var. platyspora, 5.
Rhinostrichum album, 5.
Rhinostrichum parvisporum, 6.
Volutella epicoccum, 5.
- Leiochrodes
Dimeromyces appendiculatus, 1.
Dimeromyces decumbens, 1.
Dimeromyces longicollis, 1.
Dimeromyces luteus, 1.
Dimeromyces rugosus, 1.
Dimeromyces sulcatus, 1.
- Leistus
Laboulbenia leisti, 3.
- Lepidoptera
Beauveria laxa, 6.
Cordyceps cinnabarina, 7.
Isaria cosmopsaltriae, 2.
Isaria eristalidis, 2.
Isaria japonica, 2.
Spicaria rectangularis, 7.
Tilachlidium larvarum, 6.
Trichosterigma clavisporeum, 5.
- Lepidosaphes
Aspergillus depauperatus, 6.
Cephalosporium coccorum, 5.
Eriothyrium coccicolum, 5.
Septobasidium conidiophorum, 8.
- Leptaulace
Rickia flagellifera, 3.
Rickia leptaulacis, 3.
- Leptinotarsa
Beauveria doryphorae, 7.
- Leptocera
Stigmatomyces divergatus, 7.
Stigmatomyces leptocerae, 7.
Stigmatomyces sigmoideus, 7.

INSECTA (continued)

Leptopharsa
Hirsutella verticillioidea, 8.
 Leurolestes
Herpomyces leurolestis, 7.
 Limnichus
Aporomyces trinitatis, 7.
Aporomyces unilagellatus, 7.
 Limosina
Stigmatomyces flectatus, 7.
 Lispa
Stigmatomyces subcircinalis, 7.
 Loboptera
Herpomyces lobopterae, 7.
 Locustidae
Cordyceps stiphrodes, 5.
 Lupella
Herpomyces supellae, 7.
 Macrocheles
Dimeromyces parasiti, 1.
Rickia macrochelis, 3.
 Medon
Corethromyces circinellus, 7.
Corethromyces curtipes, 7.
Corethromyces introversus, 7.
Corethromyces kameruensis, 7.
Corethromyces laminiferus, 7.
Corethromyces longicollis, 7.
Corethromyces perelegans, 7.
Corethromyces protrudens, 7.
Corethromyces sciopori, 7.
Corethromyces seticola, 7.
Corethromyces villis, 7.
Misgomyces ansatus, 7.
Rhachomyces medonalis, 7.
 Megisthanum
Rickia trinitatis, 3.
 Melolontha
Rhizomorpha melolonthae, 5.
 Menimus
Phaulomyces triramosus, 7.
 Merragata
Rhizopodomyces merragatae, 7.
 Mezira
Synnematum jonesii, 1.
 Microlepidoptera, see Lepidoptera
 Micronecta
Coreomyces micronectae, 7.
Coreomyces minor, 7.
Coreomyces recurvatus, 7.
 Microvelia
Autophagomyces microveliae, 7.
 Moria
Misgomyces morionis, 7.
Misgomyces spiralis, 7.
 Muscae
Cephalosporium falcatum, 5.
Colloderma dubium, 7.
Hymenostilbe muscarum, 6.
 Mychocerus
Meionomyces mychoceri, 7.
 Mydaea
Sporotrichum isarioides, 6.
 Myodocha
Corethromyces myodochae, 7.
 Myrmecophilus
Dimeromyces gracilis, 1.
 Myrmica
Isaria myrmicidae, 3.
 Necrota
Dimeromyces necrotalis, 1.
 Notonecta
Zografia notonectae, 3.
 Notoscutus
Dioicomyces notoscuti, 7.
 Nyctobora
Herpomyces amazonicus, 7.
 Oecotha
Stigmatomyces oecothae, 7.
 Ogmocerus
Apatelomyces ogmocerii, 7.
 Olibrus
Autophagomyces gracilis (?), 7.
 Ophonus
Laboulbenia ophoni var. *dilatata*, 1.
 Orectogyrus
Chitonomyces acuminatus, 3.

Orectogyrus (continued)

Chitonomyces amiculatus, 3.
Chitonomyces atricornis, 3.
Chitonomyces bilabiatus, 3.
Chitonomyces conditus, 3.
Chitonomyces cornucopioides, 3.
Chitonomyces dextricola, 3.
Chitonomyces interpositus, 3.
Chitonomyces latens, 3.
Chitonomyces obtusus, 3.
Chitonomyces pillicola, 3.
Chitonomyces sigmoideus, 3.
Chitonomyces sinistricola, 3.
Chitonomyces subterminalis, 3.
 Orthoptera
Hymenostilbe fragilis, 8.
 Osorus
Monoicomyces osorianus, 7.
 Oxytelus
Monoicomyces barberi, 7.
Monoicomyces furcatus, 7.
Monoicomyces javanus, 7.
Monoicomyces kameruensis, 7.
Monoicomyces singularis, 7.
 Pachylomerus
Isaria pachylomerica, 5.
 Pachyteles
Dimeromyces eximius, 1.
Dimorphomyces obliqueseptatus, 1.
Dimorphomyces pachytetis, 1.
Dimorphomyces ramosus, 1.
 Palamenus
Compsomyces palameni, 7.
 Pallode
Rickia pallodina, 3.
 Panchlora
Herpomyces panchlorae, 7.
 Paraleyrodes
Aschersonia aurantiaca, 8.
Stereocrea aurantiaca, 8.
 Paralimna
Stigmatomyces gracilior, 7.
Stigmatomyces recurvatus, 7.
 Parasium
Rickia macrandra, 3.
 Parasitus
Dimeromyces parasiti, 1.
 Parlatoria
Volutella epicoccum, 5.
 Parnus
Cantharomyces denigratus, 7.
 Passalidae
Enterobryus compressus, 1.
Rickia biseriata, 3.
 Patrobus
Isaria patrobus, 3.
 Peltodytis
Chitonomyces ceratomyctetis, 3.
Chitonomyces laboulbenioides, 3.
Chitonomyces pullus, 3.
 Peltoides
Dimeromyces peltoidis, 1.
Synandromyces peltoidis, 7.
 Pentalonina
Cephalosporium crassum, 6.
 Pentatoma
Trichosterigma attenuatum, 5.
 Peregrinus
Hirsutella floccosa, 1.
 Perigone
Dimeromyces caribbaeus, 1.
Misgomyces obliquatus, 7.
Misgomyces perigonae, 7.
Rhachomyces perigonae, 7.
Rhachomyces rickiopsis, 7.
Rhachomyces trinitatis, 7.
 Periplaneta
Torula gropengiesserii, 7.
 Perkinsiella
Hirsutella citrifformis, 1.
 "Phalacrid"
Autophagomyces gracilis, 7.
Autophagomyces sarawakensis, 7.
 ?Phalacrus
Autophagomyces gracilis, 7.
Autophagomyces grenadinus, 7.

INSECTA (continued)

Philonthus

- Amphoromorpha mirabilis, 3.
- Dichomyces bicolor, 7.
- Dichomyces lepidus, 7.
- Dichomyces pallidus, 7.

Phloeonomus

- Rickia phloeonomi, 3.

Phytonomus

- Entomophthora punctata, 4.
- Tarichium phytonomi, 3.

Piestus

- Corethromyces piesticola, 7.

Plagiusa

- Monoicomyces plagiuse, 7.

Platychora

- Synandromyces floriformis, 7.

Platycilibe

- Dimeromyces platycilibe, 1.

Platydemia

- Dimeromyces amazonicus, 1.
- Synandromyces platydemae, 7.

Platyola

- Acallomyces platyolae, 7.

Platystethus

- Eumonoicomyces platystethi, 7.

Platyzoisteria

- Herpomyces appendiculatus, 7.

Plutella

- Entomophthora blunckii, 7.

Polistes

- Hirsutella saussurei, 1.

Prolabia

- Dermapteromyces labiae, 7.

Pronomaea

- Amorphomyces pronomaeae, 7.

Proreus

- Dimeromyces prorei, 1.

Protenemura

- Orphella coronata, 7.

Psammoechus

- Microsomyces psammoechi, 7.
- Synandromyces psammoechi, 7.

"Pselaphid"

- Autophagomyces strangulatus, 7.

Pseudococcus

- Blastodendron pseudococci, 8.

Pseudomedon

- Stigmatomyces pseudomedialis, 7.

Psilotrachelus

- Corethromyces filiferus, 7.
- Corethromyces flagellaris, 7.
- Corethromyces luzonensis, 7.
- Corethromyces psilotrachelii, 7.
- Corethromyces recurvatus, 7.

Psydropyrellia

- Stigmatomyces pseudopyrelliae, 7.

Pterostichus

- Laboulbenia matheyi, 3.

Pygostenum

- Dimorphomyces pygosteni, 3.

Pyralidae

- Cephalosporium nodulosum, 8.
- Entomophthora pyralidarum, 8.

Quedius

- Mimeomyces valdivianus, 7.

Reticulotermes

- Termitaria snyderi, 1.

Rhaphidognatha

- Eucantharomyces rhaphidognathae, 3.

Ricania

- Hirsutella citrififormis, 1.

Saissetia

- Cladosporium insectarum, 5.

Saltatoria

- Cordyceps stiphrodes, 4.

Sapromyzidae

- Stigmatomyces rubripes, 7.

Scaphicoma

- Scaphidiomyces scaphicoma, 7.

Scarabaeidae

- Ophiocordyceps macularis, 7.

Schistocerca

- Sporotrichum paranense, 7.

Schistogenia

- Amorphomyces schistogeniae, 7.

Scioporus

- Misgomyces ansatus, 7.

Scopaeus

- Corethromyces minisculus, 7.
- Corethromyces scopaeicola, 7.
- Stigmatomyces orientalis, 7.

Scydonaenidae

- Diclonomyces subgaleatus, 7.

Simuliidae

- Grubiyella ochoterenai, 4.
- Stipefla vigilans, 7.

Siphanta

- Hirsutella citrififormis, 1.

Sperchopsis

- Rhynchophoromyces sperchopsis, 7.

Sphaerostylus

- Dimeromyces maculatus, 1.

Spongovostox

- Dimeromyces flagellatus, 1.
- Dimeromyces uniflagellatus, 1.
- Distolomyces fijianus, 7.

"Staphylinid"

- Thaxteriola nigromarginata, 1.

Staphylinus

- Dichomyces pretiosus, 7.
- Dichomyces staphylini, 7.

Stegomyia

- Coelomyces stegomyiae, 2.

Stenocorixa

- Paracoreomyces thaxteri, 7.

Stenotarsum

- Rickia hyalina, 3.

Stenus

- Amorphomyces stenusa, 7.

Stephanoderis

- Botrytis stephanoderis, 3.
- Spicaria javanica, 3.

Stereoccephalus

- Corethromyces stereoccephali, 7.

Sternocoeleopsis

- Laboulbenia adinventia, 5.

Sternolophus

- Ceratomyces sternolophi, 7.
- Phuromyces obtusus, 7.

Stilicopsis

- Compsomyces stilicopsis, 7.

Stilicus

- Corethromyces buccalis, 7.
- Corethromyces flectatus, 7.
- Corethromyces gracilicaulis, 7.
- Corethromyces jamaicensis, 7.
- Corethromyces uncinulus, 7.
- Corethromyces venezuelanus, 7.
- Misgomyces rhizophorus, 7.
- Misgomyces stilici, 7.
- Stigmatomyces stilici, 7.

Stilomedon

- Corethromyces divergens, 7.
- Corethromyces guatemalensis, 7.
- Corethromyces strangulatus, 7.
- Diclonomyces stilomedonis, 7.

Stilpnolia

- Spicaria canadensis, 3.

Stomonax

- Misgomyces nigromarginatus, 7.

Strebla

- Gloeandromyces streblae, 7.

Strongylium

- Dimeromyces strongylii, 1.

Tachys

- Apatomyces laboulbenioides, 7.
- Rhachomyces gracilis, 7.

Tanytarsus

- Stachylina longa, 7.

Tenebrio

- Dimeromyces adventitiosus, 1.
- Sporomyxa tenebrionis, 7.

Tenebrionides

- Cordyceps aurantica, 8.
- Dimeromyces anomalus, 1.
- Dimorphomyces simplex, 1.

Termes, nest of

- Termitaria thaxteri, 3.

Thalassophilum

- Rhachomyces tenenbaumi, 3.

Thalpius

- Rhachomyces clavigerus, 7.
- Rhachomyces fasciatus, 7.
- Rhachomyces grenadinus, 7.

INSECTA (continued)

- Thaxterellus
 - Meionomyces thaxterelli, 7.
- "Thrips"
 - Cephalosporium thripidum, 7.
- Thyamis
 - Dimeromyces hordei, 1.
- Thyrecephalus
 - Dichomyces thyrecephali, 7.
- "Tineid"
 - Spicaria violacea, 6.
- Tmesiphorus
 - Porophoromyces tmesiphori, 3.
- Tomarus
 - Dimeromyces aberrans, 1.
 - Dimeromyces tomari, 1.
 - Synandromyces tomari, 7.
- Tomoderus
 - Autophagomyces guatemalensis, 7.
 - Autophagomyces kamerunensis, 7.
 - Autophagomyces longicaulis, 7.
 - Autophagomyces subfuscatus, 7.
 - Dimeromyces tomoderi, 1.
- Trechum
 - Rhachomyces bolivari, 5.
- Trichodomia
 - Peyritschiella trichodomyae, 7.
- Trissocladium
 - Opuntiella vigilans, 7.
- Trochoideus
 - Kruphaimyces trochoidei, 7.
 - Schizomeromyces calcaratus, 7.
 - Schizomeromyces trochoideanus, 7.
 - Trochoideomyces gracilicaulis, 7.
- Troglorites
 - Isaria guignardii f. major, 6, 7.
- Trogophloeus
 - Amorphomyces stipitatus, 7.
 - Cantharomyces abbreviatus, 1.
 - Cantharomyces exiguus, 7.
 - Cantharomyces haytiensis, 7.
 - Cantharomyces numidicus, 1.
- Tropisternus
 - Ceratomyces costaricensis, 7.
 - Ceratomyces falcatus, 7.
 - Ceratomyces longicornis, 7.
 - Ceratomyces occidentalis, 7.
 - Ceratomyces semioptacus, 7.
- Trycherus
 - Dimeromyces trycheri, 1.
- Trypeta
 - Monoicomyces trypetae, 7.
- Urophora
 - Aegerita insectorum, 8.
- Uropoda
 - Dimeromyces subuliferus, 1.
- Uroscius
 - Dimorphomyces clavuliferus, 1.
- Vespa
 - Cordyceps smithii, 8.
- Xyras
 - Peyritschiella xyri. ola, 7.
- Zabrus
 - Tarichium jaczewskii, 3.
- Zapronius
 - Stigmatomyces variatus, 7.
- Zethopsus
 - Corethromyces zethopsi, 7.
- Zeuzera
 - Hirsutella nodulosa, 5.

INVERTEBRATA (other than Insecta)

- Achatina
 - Stemphyliopsis ovorum, 8.
- Acineta
 - Aphanomyces acinetophagus, 8.
- Acrobeles
 - Stylopaga leiohypha, 8.
- Amoeba
 - Acaulopaga acanthospora, 8.
 - Acaulopaga ceratospora, 7.
 - Acaulopaga cercospora, 8.
 - Acaulopaga macrospora, 7.
 - Acaulopaga marantica, 8.
 - Acaulopaga rhabdosporea, 7.
 - Acaulopaga rhinospora, 7.
 - Acaulopaga tetraceros, 7.

Amoeba (continued)

- Bdellospora helicoides, 7.
- Cochlonema dolichosporum, 7.
- Cochlonema megalosomum, 8.
- Cochlonema megaspirema, 8.
- Cochlonema odontosperma, 8.
- Cochlonema verrucosum, 7.
- Dactylella tylopaga, 7.
- Endocochilus asteroides, 7.
- Endocochilus brachysporus, 8.
- Endocochilus gigas, 8.
- Olpidium amoebae, 6.
- Sphaerita amoebae, 6.
- Sphaerita nucleophaga, 6.
- Sphaerita plasmophaga, 6.
- Stylopaga araea, 7.
- Stylopaga cephaloti, 8.
- Stylopaga haploe, 7.
- Stylopaga lepte, 7.
- Stylopaga rhabdosporea, 8.
- Stylopaga rhynchospora, 8.
- Stylopaga scoliospora, 8.
- Zoopage atractospora, 8.
- Zoopage cladosporea, 8.
- Zoopage mitospora, 8.
- Zoopage nematospora, 8.
- Zoopage phanera, 7.
- Zoopage thamnospira, 8.
- Caconema
 - Fusarium mauroi, 7.
- Cephalobus
 - Stylopaga leiohypha, 8.
- Copepoda
 - Oovorus copepodorum, 4, 6.
- Cosmarium
 - Olpidium utriculiforme, 3.
- Cyclops
 - Blastulidiopsis chattoni, 6.
- Daptomus
 - Aphanomyces ovidestruens, 3.
- Diffugia
 - Olpidium diffugiae, 3.
 - Tridentaria carnivora, 8.
- Dioctyla
 - Zoopagus tentaculum, 8.
- Entamoeba
 - Nucleophaga ranarum, 7.
- Euastrum
 - Olpidium utriculiforme, 3.
- Euglena
 - Scherffelia parasitans, 7.
- Euglypha
 - Cochlonema cylindricum, 8.
 - Cochlonema pumilum, 8.
 - Dactylella passalopaga, 8.
- Geococcus
 - Dactylella passalopaga, 8.
 - Zoopage tryphera, 8.
- Heleopera
 - Cochlonema bactrosporium, 8.
- Heterodera
 - Torula heteroderae, 7.
- "Millipede"
 - Oospora subfasciculata, 6.
- "Mites"
 - Moniliopsis rigida, 5.
 - Rickia africana, 3.
 - Rickia arimensis, 3.
 - Rickia haytiensis, 3.
- Monostyla
 - Hydatinophagus americanus, 8.
 - Zoopagus tentaculum, 8.
- Nematoda
 - Anulopodium nematogenum, 7.
 - Arthrobotrys cladodes, 8.
 - Arthrobotrys conoides, 8.
 - Arthrobotrys dactyloides, 8.
 - Arthrobotrys musiformis, 8.
 - Dactylella asthenopaga, 8.
 - Dactylella bembicoides, 8.
 - Dactylella brochopaga, 8.
 - Dactylella gephyropaga, 8.
 - Dactylella leptospora, 8.
 - Dactylella lysisipaga, 8.
 - Dactylella polycephala, 8.
 - Dactylella thamasia, 8.
 - Euryancale sacciospora, 8.

INVERTEBRATA (continued)

Nematoda (continued)

- Olpidium nematodae, 6, 7.
- Stylopaga hadra, 7.
- Trichothecium polybrochum, 8.
- Triposporina aphanopaga, 8.

Philodina

- Olpidium amoebae, 6.

Phormidium

- Septonema aquatile, 5.

Potamobius

- Cephalosporium lepfodactyli, 8.

Rhabbitis

- Stylopaga leiophya, 8.

Rhizopoda

- Pedilospira dactylaphaga, 7.
- Syncephalastrum rhizopi, 3.

Rotatoria

- Pleotrachelus rotatoriorum, 6.
- Pseudosporopsis rotatoriorum, 3.
- Sommerstorffia spinosa, 3.

Rotifera

- Endochytrium oophilum, 7.
- Lagenidium oophilum, 8.
- Myzocythium zoophthorum, 8.

Shells of marine animals

- Arborella calverti, 8.
- Arborella kohli, 8.
- Arthurella corringtoni, 8.
- Conchyliastrum enderi, 8.
- Conchyliastrum merrittii, 8.
- Coulterella petersoni, 8.
- Didymella conchae, 8.
- Dodgella inconstans, 8.
- Dodgella radicata, 8.

Sphenoderia

- Cochlonema fusisporum, 8.

"Spider"

- Acremonium aranearum, 6.
- Acremonium griseum, 5.
- Blastotrichum aranearum, 7.
- Cordyceps cylindrica, 8.
- Cordyceps thaxteri, 8.
- Gibellula arachnophila f. macropus, 1.
- Gibellula aranearum, 4.
- Gibellula haygarthis, 3.
- Oospora insectorum, 6.
- Spicaria clavulifera, 6.
- Spicaria longipes, 8.
- Spicaria velutiformis, 6.
- Syngliocladium aranearum, 7.
- Torrubiella alba, 6.
- Torrubiella gibellulae, 7.

Tetraplodon

- Didymosphaeria tetraplodontis, 3.

Trachelomonas

- Sphaerita trachelomonadis, 7.

Trichomonadum

- Sphaerita minor, 3.

Troglojulus

- Troglomyces manfredi, 7.

Vermiculus

- Achlya flexuosa, 6.

IRIDACEAE

- Uredo tenebrosa, 3.

Antholyza

- Uromyces kentaniensis, 3.

Babiana

- Uromyces babianae, 3.

Crocus

- Pachybasium bulbicolum, 6.

Cypella

- Puccinia cypellae, 3.

Gladiolus

- Botrytis gladioli, 5.
- Penicillium gladioli Machacek, 4, 5.
- Penicillium gladioli McCulloch & Thom, 5.
- Puccinia gladioli-crassifolii, 3.
- Sclerotium gladioli, 5.

Homeria

- Puccinia melanida, 3.

Iris

- Botrytis convoluta, 7.
- Didymellina macrospora, 3.
- Didymellina poecilospora, 8.
- Guignardia pullulans, 3.
- Hendersonia ucrainica, 2.

Iris (continued)

- Heterosporium iridis-pumilae, 7, 8.
- Hyaloscypha iridina, 7.
- Hyaloscypha nympharum, 7.
- Iridinea iridina, 7.
- Lophodermium iridicolum, 3.
- Macrophomopsis dracaenae, 3.
- Napicladium iridis, 3.
- Phoma iridina, 1.
- Puccinia dobrogensis, 8.
- Puccinia iridis f. australis, 7.
- Puccinia iridis f. septentrionalis, 7.
- Sclerotinia convoluta, 8.
- Septoria iridicola, 3.
- Septoria iridis-japonicae, 7.
- Sphaerella pseudacori, 8.
- Sporotrichum pullulans, 3.
- Venturia iridis, 3.

Marica

- Phyllosticta maricae, 8.

Montbretia

- Aposphaeria montbretiae, 3.

Romulea

- Uromyces romuleae Doidge, 3.
 - Uromyces romuleae Van der Fijl & Werdermann, 5.
- Sisyrinchium
- Aecidium residuum, 3.
 - Didymaria puncta, 4.
 - Uredo nominata, 3.
 - Uromyces dilucidus, 8.

JUGLANDACEAE

Carya, see also Hicoria

- Clavaria subbotrytis, 5.
- Corticium botryoideum, 7.
- Diplodina epicarya (as Diploderma), 2.
- Eichleriella pulvinata, 5.
- Helicoma tenuifilum, 6.
- Hypochnus pennsylvanicus, 4.
- Hypoderma caryae, 8.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. caryae, 3.
- Mylangium tuberculans, 3.
- Peniophora medioburiensis, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffuta f. caryae, 3.
- Phyllosticta caryae, 1.
- Poria flaccida, 8.
- Pyrenochaeta nucinata, 2.
- Rosellinia caryae, 3.
- Sphaeropsis pallidula, 2.
- Stagonospora nucicidia, 2.
- Stagonospora nuciseda, 2.

Hicoria, see also Carya

- Amphisphaeria nucidoma, 2.
- Coniosporium nucifoedum, 2.
- Cylindrium gossypinum, 2.
- Didymella nucis-hicoriae, 2.
- Didymosphaeria nuciseda, 2.
- Dothiorella nucis, 2.
- Elsinoe randii, 8.
- Gnomonia caryae var. pecanae, 7.
- Gnomonia dispora, 8.
- Gnomonia nerviseda, 7.
- Karschia elaeospora, 2.
- Leptosphaeria cacuminispora, 2.
- Leptosphaeria exocarpegona, 2.
- Leptothyrium nervisedum, 7.
- Macrophoma fitzpatrickiana, 2.
- Melanosamma amphisphaeria var. carpigena, 2.
- Mycosphaerella caryigena, 7.
- Pestalozzia nuciseda, 2.
- Poria proxima, 3.
- Rhabdospora baculum var. nucimaculans, 2.
- Rhynchosphaeria nucicola, 2.
- Rhyncostoma nucis, 2.
- Schizocapnodium sarcinellum, 2.
- Septocylindrium nuculinum, 2.
- Vermicularia exocarpinella, 2.
- Volutella caryogena, 2.
- Zignoella nucivora, 2.

Juglans

- Corticium peziziforme, 3.
- Cylindrocolla moravica, 7.
- Diplodina epicarya (as Diploderma), 2.
- Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
- Exosporium stylobatum, 3.
- Fomes weirianus, 3.
- Hendersonia juglandina, 2.
- Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.

JUGLANDACEAE (continued)

Juglans (continued)

- Leucoporus arcularius, 3.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
- Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
- Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
- Macrophoma juglandis, 3.
- Merulius phlebioides, 3.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. juglandis, 3.
- Microsphaera yamadai f. juglandis, 3.
- Monosporium avellaneum, 2.
- Niptera juglandis, 7.
- Ombrophila juglandis, 8.
- Pholiota intermedia, 8.
- Phoma juglandicola, 2.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. juglandis, 3.
- Poria viridans f. obscurior, 3.
- Stagonospora nuciseda, 2.
- Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
- Tulasnella obscura, 3.
- Tulasnella vernicosa, 3.
- Valsa juglandicola, 2.

Platycarya

- Lenzites nummularia, 8.

Pterocarya

- Microdiplodia pterocaryae, 3.
- Myxofusicoccum brunickianum, 3.

JUNCACEAE

Juncus

- Arachnopeziza graminum, 7.
- Cercospora junci, 4.
- Cercosporina juncicola, 3.
- Ciboria junciseda, 7.
- Ciboria juncorum, 7.
- Didymosphaeria enormis, 5.
- Helotium fossarum, 7.
- Helotium juncisedum, 7.
- Hyaloscypha carnosula, 7.
- Hyaloscypha lachnoides, 7.
- Hyaloscypha secalina, 7.
- Lachnum firmum, 7.
- Lachnum lachnoides, 7.
- Lachnum martii, 7.
- Leptosphaeria junci-acuti, 6.
- Leptosphaeria junci-glauci, 4.
- Leptosphaeria vitensis, 4.
- Loricella juncina, 7.
- Loramyces juncicola, 4.
- Malotium minutum, 7.
- Malotium paludosum, 7.
- Marasmius juncinus, 3.
- Mollisia filipora, 7.
- Mycotodea litorea, 8.
- Orbilia arundinacea, 7.
- Pezizella alba, 7.
- Pezizella junciseda, 7.
- Pezizella pellucida, 7.
- Pezizella tenuissima, 7.
- Pleospora abscondita var. divisor, 5.
- Poculum juncorum, 7.
- Puccinia junci var. africana, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza juncicola, 3.
- Septoria junci-squarrosi, 3, 5.
- Stagonospora eriophorella, 3.
- Stagonospora junci, 3.
- Tremella fusispora, 3.
- Tricholoma chrysenteron var. juncicola, 7.
- Tubercinia lagerheimii var. obscura, 3.
- Uredo macella, 3.
- Ustilago abstrusa, 4.

Luzula

- Asteromella luzulina, 7.
- Ciboria annae, 7.
- Cintractia spadicea, 7.
- Colletotrichum luzulae, 7.
- Coniothyrium luzulinum, 2.
- Helotium luzularum, 7.
- Hendersonia luzulina, 3.
- Hyaloscypha luzulae, 7.
- Hyaloscypha martii, 7.
- Lachnum firmum, 7.
- Lachnum firmum var. lutescens, 7.
- Orbilia luzularum, 7.
- Phoma sepalorum, 3.
- Puccinia obscura f. sp. campestris, 8.
- Puccinia obscura f. sp. luzulinae, 8.

Luzula (continued)

- Puccinia obscura f. sp. multiflorae, 8.
- Puccinia obscura f. sp. niveae, 8.
- Puccinia obscura f. sp. pilosae, 8.
- Stagonospora luzulae, 3.
- Uredo luzulae-effusae, 8.

Rostkovia

- Puccinia arnaudensis, 3.

LABIATAE

- Cyphella laeta var. verrucipes, 3.
- Irene inermis var. minor, 8.

Ajuga

- Colletotrichum ajugae, 3.
- Erysiphe labiatarum f. ajugae, 3.
- Leptosphaerulina fuliginosa, 3.
- Phyllosticta ajugaecola, 3.
- Septoria ajugae, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. ajugae, 3.

Ballota

- Leptosphaeria ballotae, 7.
- Leptosphaeria slovacica, 3.
- Pleurotus eremita, 6.

Beclum, see also Ocimum

- Puccinia becii, 3.

Betonica, see also Stachys

- Ascochyta betonicae Hollos, 3.
- Ascochyta betonicae Siemaszko, 3.

Brunella, see also Prunella

- Brevilegnia megasperma, 5.
- Diplodina brunellae, 3.
- Naumovia abundans, 3.
- Ramularia bäumleriana, 3.
- Septoria greschikii, 1.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. brunellae, 3.

Bystropogon

- Schiffnerula andina, 8.
- Septoria tungurahua, 8.
- Calamintha, see also Clinopodium
- Diplodina calaminthae, 7.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. calaminthae, 3.

Chelonopsis

- Erysiphe labiatarum f. chelonopsidis, 3.
- Clinopodium, see also Calamintha
- Helotium loti, 7.
- Pleurotus herbarum, 3.
- Puccinia menthae var. clinopodii, 5.
- Tapesia clinopodii, 7.

Colebrookea

- Corynespora colebrookiae, 7.

Coleus, see also Plectranthus

- Puccinia plectranthella, 8.
- Pythium complectens, 3.

Collinsonia

- Leptosphaeria collinsoniae, 2.

Cunila

- Septoria cunillae, 7.

Dracocephalum

- Mycosphaerella dracocephalicola, 3.
- Ophiobolus dracocephali-altajensis, 3.
- Peronospora rossica, 3.
- Phyllosticta dracocephali, 3.

Elsholtzia

- Ascochyta elsholtziae, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. elsholtziae, 3.

Eremostachys

- Ramularia eremostachydis, 3.

Galeobdolon, see also Lamium

- Naevia electrina, 8.

Galeopsis

- Diplodina galeopsidis, 7.
- Helotium microsporum, 7.
- Helotium roseipes, 7.
- Leptosphaeria galeopsidicola, 3.
- Orbilia cardui, 7.
- Orbilia cardui var. farfarae, 7.
- Sclerotinia galeopsidis, 7.
- Septoria galeopsidis-timbalii, 1.
- Typanis bupleuri, 7.

Gardouqua

- Gloniella gilliesii, 2.
- Metasphaeria costosi, 2.
- Phaeosperma gilliesii, 2.

Geniosporum

- Asterina geniosporii, 8.

Glechoma, see also Nepeta

- Ascochyta glechomatidis, 3.

LABIATAE (continued)

- Glechoma (continued)
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. glechomatis, 3.
 Gomphostemma
 Puccinia dilecta, 6.
 Hyptis
 Puccinia amplifica, 7.
 Puccinia cavatica, 7.
 Puccinia perfuncta, 7.
 Puccinia perscita, 7.
 Uredo amphiosporae, 7.
 Hyssopus
 Erysiphe cichoracearum f. hyssopi, 3.
 Lamium, see also Galeobdolon
 Melanotaenium lamii Beer, 1.
 Melanotaenium lamii Syd., 1.
 Phomopsis lamii, 3.
 Rhabdospora lamii, 3.
 Lavandula
 Coniothyrium lavandulae, 8.
 Leonotis
 Phoma leonotidis, 3.
 Puccinia dominicana, 3.
 Leonurus
 Cercospora leonuri, 6.
 Didymella leonuri, 7.
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. leonuri, 3.
 Oidium leonuri-sibirici, 5.
 Leucas
 Aecidium leucadinum, 7.
 Oidium leucas-javanicae, 5.
 Leucosceptrum
 Cyindrosporium leucosceptri, 3.
 Lophanthus
 Phomopsis lophanthi, 8.
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. lophanthi, 3.
 Lycopus
 Helotium obliquum, 7.
 Synchytrium cellulare var. lycopodis, 3.
 Marrubium
 Cercospora marrubii, 7.
 Diplodina marrubii, 3.
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. marrubii, 3.
 Melissa
 Ascochyta melissae, 3, 5.
 Melittis
 Ocularia melittis, 2.
 Mentha
 Ascochyta menthicola, 8.
 Cercospora menthicola, 3.
 Didymosphaeria ostiolata, 7.
 Diplodina menthae, 3.
 Ophiobolus pseudaffinis, 8.
 Pestalozzia menthicola, 7.
 Puccinia pseudomenthae, 5.
 Sphaceloma menthae, 8.
 Micromeria
 Erysiphe cichoracearum f. micromeriae, 3.
 Ramularia micromeriae, 3.
 Moldavica
 Peronospora lophanthi var. moldavicae, 3.
 Monardella
 Placosphaeria shastensis, 8.
 Nepeta, see also Glechoma
 Ascochyta nepetae, 3, 6.
 Cercospora nepetae, 3.
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. nepetae, 3.
 Leveillula taurica f. nepetae, 3.
 Phoma nepetae, 8.
 Phomopsis nepetae, 3.
 Phyllosticta decidua var. nepetae-catariae, 7, 8.
 Phyllosticta nepetae, 3.
 Puccinia nepetae, 3.
 Rhabdospora pannonica, 3.
 Septoria alvarezii, 4.
 Ocimum, see also Beclium
 Cercospora ocimicola, 7.
 Diplodina ocimi, 7.
 Puccinia ocimi, 3.
 Origanum
 Aecidium origani, 3.
 Camarosporium origani, 8.
 Diplodina origani, 3, 8.
 Mollisia origani, 7.
 Ophiobolus origani, 8.
 Phoma origani, 3.
 Orthosiphon
 Puccinia galerita, 3.

Perilla

- Peronospora perillae, 7.

Perowskia

- Phyllosticta perowskiae, 3.

Phlomis

- Ascochyta phlomidis, 7.
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. phlomidis, 3.
 Leveillula taurica f. phlomidis, 3.
 Mycosphaerella phlomidis, 3.
 Ophiobolus phlomidis, 7.
 Phomopsis desmazieri var. phlomidis, 5.
 Pleosphaerulina phlomidis, 3.
 Ramularia phlomidicola, 3.
 Septoria bolivariana, 6.
 Septoria phlomidis, 1.
 Septoria phlomidis herbae-venti, 5, 7.
 Sphaerella bolivari, 6.

Phyllostegia

- Asterina phyllostegiae, 3.
 Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

Plectranthus, see also Coleus

- Puccinia plectranthella, 8.

Septoria plectranthi, 8.

Prunella, see also Brunella

- Pythium polytylum, 6.

Pycnostachys

- Meliola pycnostachydis, 8.

Rosmarinus

- Dothidella rosmarini, 7.
 Orbilia polyspora (?), 3.

Salvia

- Diplodia salviae, 3.
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. salviae, 3.
 Leptothyrium salviae, 3.
 Leveillula taurica f. salviae, 3.
 Monopus caballeri, 7.
 Nectaromyces cruciatus, 1.
 Phyllosticta salviae Hollos, 3.
 Phyllosticta salviae Lobik, 3.
 Plenodomus labiatarum, 3.
 Puccinia aenigmatica, 7.
 Puccinia albicera, 7.
 Puccinia-astricta, 7.
 Puccinia conturbata, 7.
 Puccinia grata, 7.
 Puccinia porphyretica, 7.
 Puccinia salviae-interruptae, 8.
 Puccinia salviae-runcinatae, 3.
 Puccinia sana, 7.
 Ramularia salviae, 3.
 Ramularia salviaecola, 3.
 Septoria salviae-silvestris, 3.
 Septoria verbenacae, 7.
 Triposporium commune, 3.
 Uredo archeriana, 7.

Satureia

- Ophiobolus satureiae, 3.
 Plasmopara satureiae, 7.

Scutellaria

- Erysiphe labiatarum f. scutellariae, 3.
 Helotium microsporum, 7.
 Leveillula taurica f. scutellariae, 3.
 Peronospora scutellariae, 3.
 Ramularia scutellariae, 3.
 Rhabdospora scutellariae, 4, 5.
 Septoria sarretiensis, 3.
 Septoria scutellariae-orientalis, 3.

Sideritis

- Erysiphe labiatarum f. sideritidis, 3.

Sphacele

- Puccinia sphacelicola, 7.

Stachys, see also Betonica

- Ascochyta baudysii, 7.
 Diplodia stachydis, 7.
 Hendersonia pulchella var. stachydis, 3.
 Peronospora stachydis, 3.
 Pleospora kurdistanica var. stachydina, 7.
 Rhabdospora betonicae var. stachydis, 6.
 Septoria stachydicola, 3.

Teucrium

- Cercospora scorodonia, 7.
 Coniothyrium maderense, 6.
 Erysiphe labiatarum f. teucrii, 3.
 Leveillula taurica f. teucrii, 3.
 Peronospora teucrii, 3.
 Phoma teucrii, 4.
 Pseudopeziza teucrii, 3.
 Puccinia lucida, 8.

LABIATAE (continued)

Teucrium (continued)

- Puccinia polii, 8.
- Sphaerella teucrii, 4.

Thymus

- Clypeorhynchus ater, 8.
- Coniothyrium thymi, 3.
- Hendersonia pulchella var. thymi, 3.
- Erysiphe labiatarum f. thymi, 3.
- Tomentella galzini, 3.
- Tomentella molybdaea, 3.
- Tomentella phylacteris var. griseoatra, 3.
- Tomentella viridula, 3.
- Trematosphaeria thymi, 7.
- Xanthochrous ribis f. thymi, 3.

Xenopoma

- Phyllosticta bruchiana, 3.

LARDIZABALACEAE

Akebia

- Phoma akebiae, 3.
- Sphaeropsis akebiae, 3.
- Sphaeropsis subconfluens, 3.

Holboellia (Holboellia)

- Gloeosporium holboelliae, 8.
- Phomopsis holboelliae, 8.

LAURACEAE

- Clypeotrabutia meridensis, 7.
- Didymella dominicana, 3.
- Meliolina philippinensis, 3.
- Placosphaeria lauraceae, 3.
- Rehmiothis lamulera, 7.

Apollonia

- Septoria apolloniadis, 4.

Bellota, see also Cryptocarya

- Coccobotrys chilensis, 2.
- Macrophoma miersi, 2.
- Meliolopsis boldoae var. cellotae, 2.
- Monochaetia miersi, 2.
- Trotterula chilensis, 2.
- Zukalia costesi, 2.

Cinnamomum

- Arthrobotryum infundibuliforme, 3.
- Asterina cinnamomi, 3.
- Cladosporium superficiale, 3.
- Desmotascus cinnamomi, 3.
- Diplodia cinnamomi, 7.
- Elaeodema cinnamomi, 3.
- Elaeodema cinnamomi f. brunnea, 3.
- Elaeodema floricola, 3.
- Glomerella cinnamomi, 3.
- Hypoxylon carneum, 5.
- Leptosphaeria almeidae, 6.
- Microdiplodia cinnamomi, 8.
- Microxyphium tenellum, 5.
- Pestalozzia cinnamomi, 3.
- Physalospora cinnamomi, 6.
- Phytophthora cinnamomi, 3, 5.
- Rosellinia caudata, 3.
- Rosellinia decidua, 3.
- Rosellinia obtusa, 3.
- Sclerotium cinnamomi, 7.
- Sphaerella cinnamomicola, 3.
- Systremma cinnamomi, 3.

Cryptocarya, see also Bellota

- Asterinella woodiana, 1.
- Capnodium elegans, 7.
- Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
- Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
- Coniothyrium peumi, 2. (as C. plumi).
- Ectosphaeria costesi, 2.
- Fraserula australiensis, 8.
- Gloeosporium cryptocaryae, 8.
- Limacinia concinna, 7.
- Meliola calochaeta, 3.
- Meliola cryptocaryae, 1.
- Meliola dactylipoda, 3.
- Meliola fraseriana, 8.
- Meliolina philippinensis, 3.

Endiandra

- Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.

Laurus

- Ceratostomella maderensis, 4.
- Cytodiscula carnea, 6.
- Innatospora rosea, 6.
- Leptosphaeria paoluccii, 3.

Laurus (continued)

- Metasphaeria lauretana, 3.
- Microdiplodia lauretana, 3.
- Morularia saccardiana, 3.
- Nectria ochroleuca var. longispora, 5.
- Peglionia verticiclada, 7.
- Phomopsis lauri, 7.
- Pyrenochaeta magna, 3.
- Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
- Thyridium nobile, 4.

Litsea

- Asterina xanthogloea, 8.
- Gloeosporium litseae, 5.
- Pestalozzia cinnamomi, 3.
- Rosenscheldiella litseae, 2.
- Septobasidium robustum, 6.
- Septobasidium triviale, 6.
- Septoria litseae, 2.

Machilus

- Cintractia machili, 6, 7.
- Exobasidium machili, 5.

(?) Miscanthea

- Phaeodromus ekmanii, 7.

Nectandra

- Aecidium nectandrae, 7.
- Arthrobotryum glabroides f. antillani, 3.
- Dothiorella nectandrae, 3.
- Hendersonia nectandrae, 3.
- Hormodendrum nectandrae, 3.
- Guignardia nectandrae, 1.
- Meliola magna, 3.
- Phyllachora ramonensis, 3.
- Phyllachora sintenisii, 7.
- Polystomella nectandrae, 7.
- Puttemansia brachytricha, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza disciforme, 3.

Ocotea

- Acaropeltis costaricensis, 8.
- Apiodithia verrucosa, 7.
- Asterina ocoteae, 7.
- Catacauma ocoteae, 1.
- Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
- Coniothyrium insigne, 3.
- Cryptobasidium ocoteae, 1.
- Cyclostomella oncophora, 3.
- Elachopeltis domingensis, 7.
- Eubelonis ocoteae, 3, 6.
- Lembosia ciferrii, 8.
- Lembosia microcarpa, 2.
- Microthyrium ekmanii, 7.
- Morenoella philippii, 3.
- Oudemansia purpureascens, 3.
- Parmulina callista, 3.
- Phragmopeltis callista, 3.
- Phragmopeltis melanopla, 7.
- Phyllachora catsbyana, 7.
- Phyllachora microchita, 3.
- Phyllachora ocoteicola var. costaricensis, 3.
- Phyllachora veraguensis, 3.

Persea

- Asterina aemula (?), 3.
- Asteromella gratissima, 5.
- Cercospora linguae, 2.
- Ceuthospora perseae, 7.
- Coccoidella fusispora, 7.
- Gloeosporium perseae-drymifoliae, 8.
- Gloeosporium perseae-drymifoliae var. fructigena, 8.
- Macrophoma perseae, 5.
- Marasmius eburneus var. chilensis, 3.
- Meliola drepanochaeta, 3.
- Othiella breneis, 4.
- Pestalozzia perseae-drymifoliae, 8.
- Phyllachora maculicola, 7.
- Physalospora perseae, 3.
- Sphaeloma perseae, 7.
- Stereum hymenogonium, 2.

Phoebe

- Acarella costaricensis, 3.
- Achorodothis poeensis, 3.
- Actinodochium concinnum, 3.
- Anariste poliothea, 3.
- Aphanopeltis phoebes, 3.
- Asterina aemula (?), 3.
- Asterina hamata, 3.
- Asterina phoebes, 3.
- Calothyrium vile, 3.
- Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.

LAURACEAE (continued)

Phoebe (continued)

- Clinconidium bullatum*, 3.
- Clypeolum exiguum*, 3.
- Elachopeltis phoebes*, 3.
- Erdocyclus phoebes*, 3.
- Epicyta ampliata*, 3.
- Hysterostomella phoebes*, 3.
- Merismella gracilentia*, 3.
- Merismella proxima*, 3.
- Microcallis amadelphe*, 3.
- Microcallis consociata*, 3.
- Microcallis phoebes*, 3.
- Micropeltella phoebes*, 3.
- Microthyriella costaricensis*, 3.
- Microthyriella phoebes*, 3.
- Phragmopeltis phoebes*, 3.
- Phyllachora ciferri*, 7.
- Phyllachora consociata*, 7.
- Phyllachora phoebes*, 3.
- Plectopeltis egenula*, 3.
- Plenotrichum mirabile*, 3.
- Stigmopeltis phoebes*, 3.
- Stomiopeltis heteromeris*, 3.

Sassafras

- Actinothyrium gloeosporioides*, 3.
- Cytospora sassafrasicola*, 3.
- Diplopeltis sassafrasicola*, 4.
- Metasphaeria sassafrasicola*, 4.
- Phyllosticta illinoensis*, 3.
- Pseudodictya sassafrasicola*, 4.
- Sphaerella sassafras* f. *major*, 5.
- Stigmatophragma sassafrasicola*, 4.

LECYTHIDACEAE

Barringtonia

- Gloeosporium barringtoniae*, 3.
- Meliola barringtonicola*, 7.

Bertholletia

- Absidia blakesleeana*, 6.
- Cephalosporium bertholletianum*, 5.
- Pellionella macrospora*, 5.
- Phomopsis bertholletianum*, 5.

Careya

- Meliola indica* var. *careyae*, 3.

Gustavia

- Micropeltis trimera*, 5.
- Phyllosticta gustaviae*, 5.

LEGUMINOSAE

- Cystomyces costaricensis*, 3.
- Didymaria conjungans*, 6.
- Elachophyma philippinense*, 6.
- Meliola conica*, 3.
- Meliola polyodonta*, 3.
- Micropeltis dubia*, 5, 6.
- Micropeltis wildemani*, 5, 6.
- Penticillopsis microsequeia* (?), 8.
- Phoma papilionacearum*, 3.
- Puccinia acanthophora*, 3.
- Septoria papilionacearum*, 3.
- Vermicularia leguminosarum*, 7.

Abrus

- Phyllosticta abricola*, 3.

Acacia, see also Vachellia

- Allophylaria cordobensis*, 3.
- Amazonia acaciae*, 3.
- Arthrobotryum alemquerense*, 3.
- Cercospora acaciae-confusae*, 5.
- Cercospora alemquerensis*, 3.
- Chaetothyrium fusisporum*, 7.
- Colletotrichum acaciae*, 8.
- Cryptosphaeria cubensis*, 2.
- Erysiphe acaciae*, 3.
- Hapalophragmium tandonii*, 8.
- Hendersonia acaciae*, 3.
- Hendersonia phyllodiorum*, 8.
- Hysterographium acaciae*, 3.
- Hysterographium spinicolum*, 3.
- Lophodermium acacicolum*, 7.
- Meliola acaciae-confusae*, 6.
- Meliola acaciurum*, 3.
- Meliola koae*, 3.
- Microstroma acaciae*, 8.
- Parapeltella minuscula*, 3.
- Patellaria massaeae*, 2.
- Patellaria purpurea*, 3.

Acacia (continued)

- Pestalozzia acacicola*, 3.
- Pestalozzia lusitanica*, 3.
- Phyllachora sudanensis*, 6.
- Phyllactinia acaciae*, 7.
- Phyllosticta pollaccii*, 3.
- Phyllosticta silveirae*, 3.
- Polycephalum cordobense*, 3.
- Polyporus acaciae*, 3.
- Ravenelia amyliis*, 3.
- Ravenelia comptula*, 8.
- Ravenelia concinna*, 5.
- Ravenelia idonea*, 6.
- Ravenelia irregularis*, 6.
- Ravenelia monosticha*, 3.
- Ravenelia peglerae*, 3.
- Ravenelia pienaarii*, 3.
- Ravenelia rata*, 6.
- Ravenelia subtortuosa*, 2.
- Ravenelia tandonii*, 8.
- Ravenelia taslimii*, 8.
- Ravenelia venustula*, 6.
- Septogloeum acaciae*, 3.
- Sphaerella silveirae*, 3.
- Sphaerophragmium silveirae*, 3.
- Sphaeropsis acaciae* Pet., 3.
- Sphaeropsis acaciae* Sousa da Camara, 6.
- Spumula clemensiae*, 8.
- Uredo alemquerensis*, 3.
- Uredo imperspicua*, 3.
- Uromyces koae*, 3.

Adenocarpus

- Camarosporium adenocarpi*, 5.

Aeschynomene

- Uredo posita*, 7.

Albizia

- Cercospora glauca*, 4.
- Daedelea shichiana*, 7.
- Endodothella deightonii*, 8.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *albizziae*, 3.
- Fusarium albizziae*, 1.
- Fusicoccum albizziae*, 3.
- Nectria albizziae*, 1.
- Phoma lebbek*, 6.
- Ravenelia bottomleyae*, 3.
- Ravenelia clemensiae*, 3.
- Ravenelia leonensis*, 8.
- Ravenelia zygiae*, 8.
- Septobasidium tjiobodense*, 6.
- Sphaerophragmium clemensiae*, 6.
- Sporodesmium punctatum*, 3.

Alhagi

- Cercospora alhagi*, 6.
- Didymella alhaginis*, 6.
- Leveillula taurica* f. *alhaginis*, 3.
- Septoria alhaginis*, 6.
- Uromyces alhaginis*, 6.

Alysicarpus

- Ophiogone philippinensis*, 6.
- Uredo alysicarpi*, 3.

Amerimnon, see also Dalbergia

- Meliola bicornis* var. *amerimni*, 3.

Amicia

- Allopuccinia diluta*, 6.
- Sorataea amiciae*, 5.

Ammodendron

- Leveillula taurica* f. *ammodendri*, 3.

Ammothamnus

- Leveillula taurica* f. *ammothamni*, 3.

Amorpha

- Diatrype amorphae*, 7, 8.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *amorphae*, 3.
- Stagonospora amorphae*, 3.

Amphicarpea, see also Falcata

- Erysiphe communis* f. *amphicarpeae*, 3.

Amphimas

- Septoria oligostegia*, 8.

Anarthrophyllum

- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *anarthrophylli*, 3.

Andira

- Sphaerella andirae*, 3.

Andradia

- Phyllachorella rikattiensis*, 2.

Anthyllis

- Cercospora budapestiensis*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *anthyllidis*, 3.
- Phyllosticta anthyllidis*, 3.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Anthyllis (continued)

- Pseudopeziza anthyllidis*, 5.

Arachis

- Ascochyta arachidis*, 3.
Cercospora cylindrospora, 7.
Mycosphaerella arachidicola, 8.
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, 8.

Argyrolobium

- Uromyces argyrolobii*, 3.
Uromyces clivialis, 7.

Astragalus, see also Phaca

- Aecidium phacae*, 7.
Ascochyta astragali, 3.
Ascochyta astragali f. *foliicola*, 3.
Ascochyta bulgarica, 8.
Asteromella picbaueri, 3.
Cercospora astragali, 4.
Coniothyrium ucrainica, 3.
Coniothyrium astragalinum, 8.
Coniothyrium baeticum, 6.
Cytospora astragali, 3.
Discothyria moravica, 3.
Ellisiella astragali, 8.
Globulina astragali, 7.
Hendersonula leptosphaerioides, 1.
Leveillula taurica f. *astragali*, 3.
Mycosphaerella ruthenica, 3.
Peronospora astragali, 3.
Peronospora astragalina, 3.
Phyllosticta glycyphylli, 8.
Pilatia lupini, 7.
Pyrenochaetella moravica, 3.
Rhabdospora astragalicola, 3.
Rhabdospora astragalina, 3.
Selenophoma septorioides, 7.
Septoria astragalina, 3.
Septoria picbaueri, 3.
Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *astragali*, 3.
Trichocladia coluteae f. *astragali*, 3.

Ateleia

- Phyllachora ateleiae*, 1.

Baphia

- Meliola indigofera*, 3.
Phyllosticta baphiae, 8.

Baptisia

- Ascochyta baptisiae*, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. *baptisiae*, 3.
Haplosporella baptisiae, 3.

Barbiera

- Phyllachora azuarenensis*, 7.

Bauhinia

- Catacauma panamensis*, 7.
Catacauma weirii, 4.
Cercospora phaeocarpa, 8.
Colletotrichum bauhiniae, 8.
Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
Phyllosticta mayilae, 5.
Tubercularia leguminicola, 3.
Uredo subnigra, 8.
Uromyces peraffinis, 3.
Uromyces pustulatus, 5.
Uromyces rhodesicus, 6.
Uromyces verus, 6.

Bonjeania, see also Dorycnium

- Cercospora bonjeanae-rectae*, 1, 3.

Borbonia

- Teleutospora ventosa*, 3.

Brachystegia

- Phyllachora brachystegiae*, 3.

Bradburya

- Cercospora cylindrospora*, 6.
Phyllachora gelatinosa, 5.
Uromyces bradburyae, 6.

Brownia

- Ambrosiacemycetes zeylanicus*, 7.
Microthyrium brownianum, 5.
Phyllachora juruensis var. *minima*, 3.

Caesalpinia

- Asterina ciferriana*, 7.
Phyllosticta bonduc, 1.
Polyporus calcuttensis, 3.
Puiggarina formosa, 3.
Sphaeropsis caesalpiniae, 3.

Cajanus

- Cercodectospora trichophila*, 7.
Cercospora indica, 7.

Cajanus (continued)

- Heterosporium lagunense*, 1.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. *hawaiiense*, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
Pythium artotrogus var. *macracanthum*, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. *hawaiiense*, 7.
Pythium splendens var. *hawaiianum*, 7.
Pythium teratosporon, 7.

Calliandra

- Allotellium mirabile*, 8.
Camptomeris calliandrae, 3.
Ravenelia comptula, 8.
Sphaerophragmium anisothele, 3.
Spumula quadrifida, 7.

Calopogonium

- Cercospora calopogonii*, 6.
Didymosphaeria calopogonii, 3.
Gloeosporium calopogonii, 3.
Leptosphaeria calopogonii, 3.
Meliola calopogonii, 3.
Meliola cristata, 3.
Monotospora dominicana, 3.
Sphaerella calopogonii, 3.

Calycotome

- Cytospora calycotomes*, 7.
Didymosphaeria costata, 3.
Stictis elegans, 3.

Canavalia

- Colletotrichum canavaliae*, 3.
Dimeriellopsis costaricensis, 3.
Guignardia canavaliae, 3.
Massalongiella canavaliae, 3.
Mycosphaerella canavaliae, 3.
Nectria confluens, 3.
Phyllachora canavaliae, 3.
Phytophthora canavaliae, 7.
Pythium artotrogus var. *macracanthum*, 7.
Pythium diameson, 7.
Pythium irregulare var. *hawaiiense*, 7.
Pythium splendens var. *hawaiianum*, 7.

Caragana

- Chaetosclerophoma coluteae*, 3.
Cytospora caraganae, 4.
Cytospora ruthenica, 2.
Diaporthe parvula, 4.
Microsphaera palczewskii, 3.
Peronospora lagerheimii, 3.
Phlyctaena vagans var. *caraganae*, 5.
Phomopsis caraganae, 3.
Trichocladia coluteae f. *caraganae*, 3.
Trichocladia coluteae f. *coluteae*, 3.

Carmichaelia

- Phomopsis cunninghamii*, 3.

Cassia, see also Chamaefistula

- Cercospora greciana*, 3.
Cercospora somalensis, 7.
Diorchidium brasiliense, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. *cassiae*, 3.
Irene cubitella, 3.
Irene toruloides, 3.
Leptostromella cassiae, 3.
Melanops cassiae, 7.
Meliola aethiops, 5.
Mimema holwayi, 6.
Mycosphaerella cassiae Stevens, 3.
Mycosphaerella cassiae Syd., 3.
Passalora cassiae, 8.
Peroneutypa heteracantha, 5.
Phyllachora devitata, 3.
Phyllosticta cassiae-goratisensis, 8.
Ravenelia cassiae-covesii, 2.
Ravenelia faceta, 6.
Stomiopeltis cassiae, 3.
Triactella holwayi, 6.
Uredo cassiae-bicapsularis, 5.
Uredo ramonensis, 3.

Castanospermum

- Clithris castanospermi*, 3.

Ceratonia

- Diplodia ceratoniae*, 7.
Diplosclerophoma ceratoniae, 8.
Hendersonia ceratoniae, 7.
Phoma ceratoniae, 7.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Cercis

- Cercospora cercidicola* var. *coremioides*, 3.
- Endothia viridistoma*, 8.
- Knyaria cercidis*, 8.
- Macrophoma cercidis*, 8.
- Microdiplodia cercidis*, 3.
- Pestalozzia siliquastri* var. *italica*, 3.
- Sphaeropsis cercidis*, 3.

Chaetocalyx

- Cercospora chaetocalycina*, 7.
- Chamaefistula*, see also *Cassia*
- Phyllachora chamaefistulae*, 7.

Chesneya

- Uromyces chesneyae*, 8.

Cicer

- Leveillula taurica* f. *ciceris*, 3.

Cladrastis

- Coniothyriopsisella amurense*, 7.
- Microsphaera cladrastidis*, 3.
- Phomopsis cladrastidis*, 7.

Clianthus

- Erysiphe communis* f. *clianthi*, 3.

Clitoria

- Cercospora clitoridis*, 3.
- Melanconiella clitoridis*, 3.
- Phyllosticta clitoridicola*, 3.

Collaea, see also Galactia

- Macrosporium bruchianum*, 3.
- Pyrenochaeta argentinensis*, 3.

Colutea

- Ascochyta coluteaeicola*, 3.
- Fusicoccum coluteae*, 3.
- Hendersonia pulchella* var. *coluteae*, 3.
- Pleospora oblongata* var. *coluteae*, 7.
- Rhabdospora coluteae*, 8.
- Rhodosticta coluteae*, 5.
- Stagonospora coluteae*, 3.
- Trichocladia coluteae* f. *coluteae*, 3.

Coronilla

- Aecidium coronillae*, 3.
- Ascochyta coronillae*, 3.
- Cercospora coronillae-variae*, 3.
- Cercospora varia*, 8.
- Cryptosporium coronillae*, 3.
- Dendrophoma emericola*, 2.
- Didymella leguminosarum* (?), 3.
- Diplodina atrenensis*, 3.
- Diplolepidomopsis coronillae*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *coronillae*, 3.
- Guignardia coronillae*, 5.
- Helotium loti* var. *coronillae*, 7.
- Leptosphaeria coronillae*, 6.
- Leptosphaeria dumetorum* var. *coronillae*, 5.
- Macrophoma viciosoi*, 2.
- Mycosphaerella coronillae-variae*, 3.
- Peronospora coronillae*, 3.
- Puccinia coronillae*, 3.
- Rhabdospora riofrioi*, 1.
- Stagonosporopsis coronillae*, 3.

Coumarouna

- Didymosphaeria coumarounae*, 5.
- Hendersonia coumarounae*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria coumarounae*, 3.
- Melanochlamys coumarounae*, 3.
- Pestalozzia funerea* f. *coumarounae*, 3.
- Phyllosticta coumarounae*, 3.

Coursetia

- Septoria pittieriana*, 5.

Crotalaria

- Asterina scitula*, 8.
- Cercospora crotalariae*, 5.
- Cercospora demetriania* f. *minor*, 3.
- Cercospora leguminis*, 8.
- Cercosporina josensis*, 3.
- Colletotrichum curvatum*, 4.
- Curvularia intermedia*, 7.
- Dactylium fusarioides*, 3.
- Diaporthe crotalariae*, 7.
- Maravalia crotalariae*, 8.
- Oidium erysiphoides* f. *crotalariae*, 3.
- Phyllachora crotalariae*, 5.
- Phyllosticta crotalariae*, 3.
- Phomopsis crotalariae*, 7.

Cyamopsis

- Phomopsis cyamopsidis*, 3.

Cynometra

- Naucoria glaucospora*, 8.

Cynometra (continued)

- Pleurotus paraguayensis*, 3.
- Cytisus, see also *Sarothamnus*
- Camarosporium scoparii*, 3.
 - Ceratoportha didymospora*, 3.
 - Coniothyrium scoparicolum*, 3.
 - Cytoplea lignicola*, 3.
 - Cytospora rudis*, 1.
 - Diplodia scoparii*, 3.
 - Diplodina cytisella*, 3.
 - Diplodina cytisi*, 3.
 - Gibberella pseudopulcaris*, 6.
 - Hendersonia cytisicola*, 3.
 - Hendersonia cytisina*, 3.
 - Hendersonia pulchella* var. *cytisella*, 3.
 - Leptosphaeriopsis cytisi*, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella sarothamni*, 3.
 - Phoma biflora*, 3.
 - Physalospora euganeoides*, 3.
 - Pleospora cytisella*, 3.
 - Pleospora cytisicola*, 3.
 - Radulum crustulinum*, 3.
 - Ramularia cytisi*, 3.
 - Sclerophomella sarothamni*, 3.
 - Septoria cytisi-hirsuti*, 5.
 - Septoria cytisina*, 3.
 - Tapesia cytisi*, 7.
 - Tapesia laburni*, 8.
 - Trichocladia diffusa* f. *cytisi*, 3.
 - Triposporium tranzschelii*, 7.
 - Valdensia heterodoxa*, 3.
 - Wettsteinina ambigua*, 3.
- Dalbergia, see also *Amerimnon*
- Cercospora sissoo*, 7.
 - Endodothella natalensis*, 2.
 - Lasmeniella dalbergiae*, 4.
 - Macrophoma dalbergicola*, 7.
 - Mycosphaerella devia*, 7.
 - Phyllachora clemensiae*, 6.
 - Pseudothia clemensiae*, 6.
 - Sphaerophragmium fimbriatum*, 7.
- Derris
- Asterina singaporensis*, 1.
 - Phaeodothis polystoma*, 1.
 - Phakopsora calothea*, 6.
 - Puccinia acanthophora* (?), 3.
 - Puccinia arayatensis*, 8.
 - Uraecium derridicola*, 8.
 - Uredo derridicola*, 8.
- Desmanthus
- Campotomeris desmanthi*, 7.
 - Erysiphe communis* f. *desmanthi*, 3.
- Desmodium, see also *Meibomia*
- Aecidium callianthum*, 7.
 - Asteromella microsticta*, 5.
 - Cercospora desmodicola* f. *lelocarpi*, 3.
 - Isariopsis caespitosa*, 7.
 - Meliola desmodicola*, 1.
 - Meliola meibomiae* var. *victoriana*, 5.
 - Meliola zollingeri* var. *minor*, 1.
 - Microdiplodia desmodicola*, 3.
 - Microthyrium nigro-papillatum*, 5.
 - Peronospora desmodii*, 7.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *desmodii*, 3.
 - Trichocladia diffusa* f. *desmodii*, 3.
- Dialium
- Asterina contigua*, 8.
 - Diachorella dialii*, 8.
 - Sphaerophragmium evernium*, 8.
- Dichrostachys
- Mycosphaerella dichrostachydis*, 6.
 - Ravenelia dichrostachydis*, 3.
- Dimorphandra
- Irene cubitorum*, 3.
 - Phyllachora dimorphandrae*, 3.
- Diphysa
- Meliola diphysae*, 3.
- Dolichos
- Ascochyta dolichi*, 3.
 - Oidiopsis taurica* var. *macrospora*, 8.
 - Phoma dolichi*, 8.
- Dorycnium, see also *Bonjeania*
- Ascochyta dorycnii*, 3.
 - Cytoplea pleurospora*, 3.
 - Diplodia croatica*, 3.
 - Erysiphe communis* f. *dorycnii*, 3.
 - Leveillula taurica* f. *dorycnii*, 3.
 - Phomopsis dorycnii*, 2.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Dorycnium (continued)

- Phyllostictina moravica, 3.
- Strickeria dorycnii, 3.
- Tomentella galzinii, 3.
- Xanthochrous ribis f. dorycnii, 3.

Drepanocarpus

- Trabutia conica, 2.

Dumasia

- Septogloeum dumasiae, 5.

Dunbaria

- Mycosphaerella dunbariae, 6.
- Uredo dunbariae, 8.

Dussia

- Catacauma dussiae, 1.

Edwardsia, see also Sophora

- Aecidium kowhai, 3.
- Uromyces edwardsiae, 3.

Elephantorhiza

- Ravenelia elephantorhizae, 3.

Entada

- Meliola robinsonii, 3.

Enterolobium

- Ravenelia havanensis, 2.

Eremosparton

- Camarosporium eremosparti, 6.
- Pleospora eremosparti, 6.

Eriosema

- Aphysa ugandensis, 8.
- Uredo eriosemae, 6.

Erythrina

- Ascochyta erythrinae, 8.
- Botryosphaeria erythrinae, 3.
- Cercospora pittierii, 5.
- Glomerella erythrinae, 5.
- Helminthosporium extensum, 5.
- Hendersonia confluens, 3.
- Hendersonia obesa, 5.
- Hypholoma nodipes, 3.
- Leptosphaeria erythrinae, 8.
- Meliola bicornis var. erythrinae, 7.
- Meliola tungurahua, 8.
- Mycosphaerella erythrinae, 5.
- Mycosphaerella erythrinicola, 5.
- Parodiopsis melioides f. erythrinae, 2.
- Phaeosaccardinula seaveriana, 3.
- Phakopsora erythrinae, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. erythrinae, 3.
- Phyllosticta crista-galli, 8.
- Phyllosticta lasadjuntas, 7.
- Ravenelia erythrinae, 2.
- Septobasidium flavo-brunneum, 6.
- Stagonospora erythrinae, 3.

Faba, see also Vicia

- Dothiorella fabae, 3.

Falcata, see also Amphicarpaea

- Cerotelium tanakae, 8.
- Phyllosticta falcatae, 8.
- Trichosporium falcatae, 3.

Flemingia

- Cercospora melaena, 3.
- Phyllachora pumila, 3.

Galactia, see also Collaea

- Catacauma galactiae, 6.
- Meliola gesuitica, 3.
- Phyllachora galactiae, 1.
- Phyllachora ospinae, 5.

Galega

- Erysiphe communis f. galegae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella galegae, 3.
- Peronospora galegae, 5.
- Phoma galegae, 3.
- Phyllosticta galegae Garbowski, 3.
- Phyllosticta galegae Lobik, 3.
- Septoria galegae-orientalis, 3.
- Uromyces galegicola, 3.

Gastrolobium

- Puccinia gastrolobii, 3.

Genista, see also Lygos and Retama

- Asteroma genistae, 1.
- Diaporthe genistae, 3.
- Diplodia genistae-tinctoriae, 2 (as Diploderma).
- Diplopladenomopsis genistae, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. genistae, 3.
- Helotium obtusum var. genistae, 7.
- Lachnum hypericinum, 7.
- Macrospora genistae, 5.

Genista (continued)

- Metasphaeria clypeotecta, 3.
- Mollisia genistae, 7.
- Naevia genistae, 7.
- Pezizella glareosa, 7.
- Phoma genistaecola, 3.
- Phoma genistae-tinctoriae, 2.
- Phyllosticta calabrica, 7.
- Platyglaea vestita, 3.
- Sclerophomella abnormis, 3.
- Teichospora genistae, 7.

Gleditschia

- Ceuthospora leguminum, 3.
- Linospora gleditschiae, 8.
- Phyllosticta gleditschiae, 3.
- Septoria gleditschiae, 3.

Gliricidia

- Cercospora atro-purpurascens, 7.
- Cercospora gliricidiasis, 3.
- Colletotrichum gliricidiae, 1.

Glyciné, see also Soja

- Byssoschlamys musticola, 7.
- Colletotrichum glycines, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. glycines, 3.
- Erysiphe glycines, 8.
- Glomerella glycines, 3.
- Mucor meitauza, 8.
- Peronospora manshurica, 3.
- Phomopsis glycines, 8.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. glycines, 3.
- Phyllosticta glycinea, 3.

Glycyrrhiza

- Cercosporina glycyrrhizae-echinatae, 7, 8.
- Levellula taurica f. glycyrrhizae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella glycyrrhizae, 3.
- Phyllosticta glycyrrhizae f. dominicana, 3.
- Phyllosticta glycyrrhizicola, 3.
- Trichocladia diffusa f. glycyrrhizae, 3.

Gueldenstaedtia

- Phyllosticta gueldenstaedtia, 3.
- Septoria altaicensis, 3.

Gymnocladus

- Microspora penicillata f. gymnocladi, 3.
- Phyllosticta gymnocladi, 3.
- Pyrenochaeta gymnocladi, 6.

Haematoxylon

- Fragosoa aterrima, 3.

Halimodendron

- Ascochyta halimodendri, 3.
- Chaetophoma halimodendri, 3.
- Coniothyrium halimodendri, 3.
- Didymosphaeria halimodendri, 3.
- Diplodia halimodendri, 3.
- Hendersonia halimodendri Jacz., 3.
- Hendersonia halimodendri Murashk., 3.
- Mycosphaerella halimodendri Jacz., 3.
- Mycosphaerella halimodendri Murashk., 3.
- Ophiobolus halimodendri, 3.
- Phoma halimodendri, 3.
- Physalosporina halimodendri, 3.
- Pleomassaria halimodendri Jacz., 3.
- Pleomassaria halimodendri Murashk., 3.
- Rhabdospora halimodendri, 3.
- Uromyces halimodendri, 3, 5.

Hedysarum

- Cytodiplospora hedysari, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. hedysari, 3.
- Levellula taurica f. hedysari, 3.
- Phoma hedysarina, 3.
- Septoria hedysari, 5.
- Septoria hedysari-obscuri, 4.
- Trichocladia diffusa f. hedysari, 3.
- Uromyces yatsugataakensis, 7.

Hippocrepis

- Uromyces hippocrepidis Mayor, 2.
- Uromyces hippocrepidis Syd., 2.

Holocalyx

- Meliola holocalicis, 3.

Hosackia

- Erysiphe communis f. hosackiae, 3. (as kosackiae)

Hymenaea

- Leptothyrium hymenaeae, 3.
- Meliola hymenaeicola, 3.

Hymenocarpus

- Erysiphe communis f. hymenocarpi, 3.

Ichthyomethia, see also Piscidia

- Cercospora ichthyomethiae, 3.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Indigofera

- Meliola indigofera, 3.
- Meliola nyanzae, 8.
- Parodiella spegazzinii var. indigoferae, 5.
- Ravenelia laevioidea, 8.
- Ravenelia mitteri, 7.
- Uredo indigoferae, 3.
- Uromyces ermelenensis, 3.

Inga

- Actinopeltis scitula, 7.
- Belonopsis ingae, 5.
- Calothyrium ingae, 3.
- Catacauma ingae, 4.
- Chaetothyrium permixtum, 3.
- Ciboria caespitosa (?), 3.
- Dichaerina superba, 6.
- Guignardia ingae, 5.
- Hypocrea trachycarpa, 5.
- Irene ingae, 3.
- Maravalia ingae, 3.
- Maravalia utriculata, 3.
- Meliola chagres, 2.
- Meliola ingaeicola, 3.
- Microstroma ingaeicola, 1.
- Nectria ingae, 5.
- Oidium erysiphoides f. ingae, 7.
- Parodiopsis stevensii, 3.
- Perisporina dendritica, 3.
- Phomatospora ingae, 8.
- Phomatosporiopsis ingae, 5.
- Phyllachora amphibola, 3.
- Phyllachora ingicola, 3.
- Scolecodothopsis ingae, 3.
- Scolecopeltis ingae, 3.
- Uredo curvata, 3.
- Uromyces ingaeiphilus, 3.
- Uromyces pulverulentus, 3.
- Xenodiella petrakii, 7.
- Xenodium petrakii, 7.

Inocarpus

- Diplodia inocarpi, 5.
- Gloeosporium inocarpi, 5.
- Meliola inocarpi, 3.

Juga

- Creonectria tucumanensis, 5.

Kraunhia, see also Wistaria

- Dothiorella kraunhia, 3.
- Rhabdospora sampai, 3.

Lathyrus, see also Orobus

- Ascochyta lathyrina, 3.
- Ciboria lathyr, 7.
- Cladosporium album, 3.
- Clasterosporium lathyr, 8.
- Diplodia lathyr, 3.
- Diplodina macrophomoides, 6.
- Erostrothea multiformis, 5.
- Hendersonia lathyr, 8.
- Lachnum niveum var. leguminosarum, 7.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. lathyr, 3.
- Patellaria lathyr, 7.
- Peronospora fulva, 3.
- Peronospora lathyr-aphaeae, 5.
- Peronospora lathyr-hirsuti, 7.
- Peronospora lathyr-palustris, 3.
- Peronospora lathyr-versicoloris, 7.
- Peronospora moreani, 7.
- Peronospora orobi, 3.
- Polythrincium lathyrinum, 3.
- Trichocladia diffusa f. lathyr, 3.
- Uromyces fabae f. sp. lathyr-maritimi, 7.
- Uromyces seligeri, 8.

Lens

- Peronospora lentis, 3.

Lespedeza

- Camarosporium lespedezae, 8.
- Catosphaeropsis caulivora, 8.
- Cucurbitaria lespedezae, 8.
- Dothideodiplodia lespedezae, 8.
- Erysiphe communis f. lespedezae, 3.
- Hendersonia lespedezae, 8.
- Hendersonia lespedezaicola, 8.
- Hypoxylon viride, 4, 5.
- Irpex parvulus, 5.
- Leptosphaeria lespedezae, 8.
- Phyllosticta lespedezae, 8.
- Stereum roseum, 5.

Lespedeza (continued)

- Trichocladia diffusa f. lespedezae, 3.
- Uromyces lespedezae-bicoloris, 8.

Lessertia

- Phyllachora lessertiae, 2.

Lonchocarpus

- Atelocauda incrustans, 7.
- Dicheirinia archeri, 8.
- Dicheirinia guianensis, 8.
- Laestadia lonchocarpi, 5.
- Meliola lonchocarpi, 3.
- Meliola lonchocarpicola, 3.
- Meliola lonchocarpicola var. sancti-dominici, 8.
- Puccinia nephroidea, 5.
- Pucciniopsis lonchocarpi, 3.
- Ravenelia lonchocarpicola, 8.
- Thyrostromella follicola, 7.
- Trabutia amphigena, 7.
- Uredo lonchocarpi, 3.

Lotononis

- Uredo lotononidis, 3.

Lotus

- Eriopezia loti, 8.
- Erysiphe communis f. loti, 3.
- Helotium loti, 7.
- Orbilia herbarum, 7.
- Peronospora lotorum, 3.
- Pezizella glareosa, 7.
- Phoma herbarum var. loti-cretici, 3.
- Urophlyctis potteri, 5.

Lupinus

- Ascochyta lupinicola, 2.
- Ascopanus lupini, 7.
- Dendrophoma lupini-artici, 3.
- Eriopezia lupini, 7.
- Helotium obtusum, 7.
- Lachnum lupini, 7.
- Ombrophila lupini, 7.
- Ombrophila olivacea, 7.
- Pestalozzia ramulosa, 7.
- Phyllosticta lupini, 3.
- Pilatia lupini, 7.
- Pyrenochaeta lupini, 5.
- Rhizoctonia lupini, 7.
- Septoria lupini, 3.
- Tympania bupleuri, 7.
- Verticillium albo-atrum var. caespitosum f. pallens, 4.
- Verticillium angustum, 4.

Lygos, see also Genista

- Empusa erupta, 3.

Machaerium

- Periconia toroi, 8.
- Phaeochorella sphaerospora, 5.
- Phyllachora venezuelensis, 5.
- Phyllosticta pithecolobii var. machaerit, 5.
- Trabutia diazii, 5.
- Uredo pusilla, 7.

Macrolobium

- Lembosia lagynopoda, 8.
- Phyllachora concinna, 8.
- Phyllachora innumerella, 8.
- Trogia ghesquieri, 5.

Medicago

- Ascochyta pisi var. medicaginis, 1.
- Colletotrichum medicaginis-denticulatae, 7.
- Corticium praticola, 4, 5.
- Fusarium oxysporum var. medicaginis, 5.
- Levellula taurica f. medicaginis, 3.
- Macrophoma medicaginis, 3.
- Peronospora aestivalis, 3.
- Peronospora aestivalis f. medicaginis-falcatae, 5.
- Peronospora romanica, 7.
- Peronospora savulescul, 8.
- Placosphaeria medicaginis, 8.
- Plenodomus melloti, 5.
- Pseudopezia medicaginis, 5.

Meibomia, see also Desmodium

- Cercospora meibomiae, 7.
- Irenina meibomiae, 3.
- Meliola meibomiae, 3.
- Meliola trinidadensis, 3.
- Oidium erysiphoides f. meibomiae, 3.
- Phyllachora meibomiae, 3.
- Phyllachora stevensii, 3.
- Phyllosticta meibomiae, 5.
- Uredo emendata, 6.

Melilotus

- Cladochytrium melloti, 8.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued).

Melilotus (continued)

- Diplodina meliloti, 3.
- Hendersonia striaeformis, 3.
- Leptosphaeria lyciophila, 3.
- Leptosphaeria meliloti, 3.
- Neosphaeropsis polonica, 2.
- Peronospora meliloti, 3.
- Phoma melilotina, 3.
- Phomopsis meliloti, 5.
- Plenodomus meliloti, 3, 5.
- Pseudopeziza meliloti, 8.
- Sclerophomella meliloticola, 3.
- Stagonospora meliloti, 2.

Microlespedeza

- Uromyces itoanus, 7.

Milletia

- Desmotelium coetaneum, 8.
- Hapalophragmium milletiae, 8.
- Meliola bicornis var. milletiae, 1.
- Phyllachora contigua, 8.
- Phyllachora leucospila, 8.
- Ravenelia milletiae, 7.
- Uredo milletiae, 6.

Mimosa

- Cercospora hypsophila, 8.
- Meliola mimosicola, 3.
- Odontia himmulea, 1.
- Ravenelia dysocarpae, 8.
- Ravenelia evernia, 7.
- Ravenelia idonea, 6.
- Ravenelia indissimilis, 7.
- Ravenelia mimosae-pudicae, 7.
- Uredo assumptionis, 3.
- Uredo bonplandi, 2.
- Uredo fulvella, 3.
- Uredo yacatanensis, 8.

Mimosaceae

- Irenopsis trompilliana, 7.
- Septoidium stevensii, 3.
- Stegastroma guianense, 3.

Mucuna

- Cercospora mucunae-ferrugineae, 7.
- Phyllosticta mucunae, 3.
- Uredo famelica, 7.

Neptunia

- Phyllachora ekmaniana, 5.

Notospartium

- Phomopsis cunninghamii, 3.

Onobrychis

- Ascochyta pisi var. onobrychidis, 1.
- Ascochyta ludwigiana, 3.
- Cystopus candidus var. mauginii, 3.
- Didymaria onobrychidis, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. onobrychidis, 3.
- Hyponectria onobrychidis, 7.
- Leptosphaeria onobrychidicola, 5.
- Leptosphaeria onobrychidis, 5.
- Peronospora ruegeriae, 3.
- Phyllosticta onobrychidis, 4.
- Phyalospora onobrychidis, 3.
- Uromyces teodorescui, 8.

Ononis

- Cercospora ononidicola, 2, 3.
- Dermaea ononidis, 7.
- Didymella mutisiana, 7.
- Dothiorella ononidicola, 1.
- Erysiphe communis f. ononidis, 3.
- Erysiphe cruchetiana, 7.
- Phyllosticta ononidis, 7.
- Pleospora ononidis, 3.
- Ramularia winteri var. pluriseptata, 7.
- Rhabdospora ononidicola, 1.
- Rhabdospora ononidis, 5.
- Synsporium ononidis, 2.
- Uromyces diniensis, 8.

Ormosia

- Lembosia hormosiana, 5.

Ornithopus

- Peronospora ornithopi, 3.

Orobis, see also Lathyrus

- Lachnum niveum var. leguminosarum, 7.
- Mollisia sarothamni, 7.
- Phoma orobi, 3.
- Stagonospora orobi, 3.
- Thecaphora orobi, 4, 5.
- Uromyces brandzae, 8.

Ostryoderris

- Puccinia insperata, 8.

Oxytropis

- Asteromella oxytropidis, 4.
- Erysiphe communis f. oxytropidis, 3.
- Peronospora oxytropidis, 3.

Parkia

- Phyllachora leonensis, 8.

Parosela

- Clypeotrabutia montserratis, 5.
- Passalora caracasana, 5.

Pentaclethra

- Meliola conigera, 3.

Phaca, see also Astragalus

- Peronospora phacae, 3.

Phaseolus

- Cercospora phaseoli, 4.
- Colletotrichum phascorum (?), 7.
- Dendryphium phaseoli, 3.
- Elsinoe phaseoli, 7.
- Erysiphe communis f. phaseoli, 3.
- Fusarium aduncisporum, 3.
- Fusarium macroceras, 3, 5.
- Gloeosporium fructigenum f. hollandica, 3.
- Hyponectria phaseoli, 1.
- Hypospila phaseoli, 5.
- Leptosphaerulina phaseolina, 3.
- Macrophoma phaeolicola, 3.
- Meliola cristata, 3.
- Nematosporea phaseoli, 3.
- Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. hawaiiensis, 6.
- Nematosporangium hyphalostictum, 6.
- Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
- Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.
- Phomopsis phaseoli, 5.
- Placosphaeria phaseoli, 4.
- Pythium artotrogus var. macracanthum, 7.
- Pythium helicoides, 6.
- Pythium irregulare var. hawaiiense, 7.
- Pythium splendens var. hawaiianum, 7.
- Rhabdospora phaseoli, 7.
- Rhizoctonia dimorpha, 2.
- Rhizoctonia macrosclerotia, 2.
- Scleroparodia leguminosarum, 7.
- Sclerophoma phaseoli, 3.
- Sphaerella mycopron, 1.
- Sporodesmium punctatum, 3.
- Stagonospora phaseoli, 3.
- Synchytrium phaseoli, 5.
- Trichocladia diffusa f. phaseoli, 3.
- Typhula subsclerotoides, 6.
- Zythia phaseoli, 1.

Piscidia, see also Ichthyomethia

- Dothiorella stratosia, 5.
- Hymenula socia, 5.

Pisum

- Aphanomyces euteiches, 3.
- Cladosporium pisicolum, 7.
- Cylindrosporium pisi, 8.
- Fusarium martii var. pisi, 3.
- Fusicladium pisicola, 3.
- Leptostroma pisi, 3.
- Macrophoma sheldoni, 3.
- Opidium pisi, 7.
- Papulospora pisicola, 6.
- Penicillium pulsillum, 8.
- Peronospora pisi, 3.
- Phomopsis pisicola, 5.
- Pythium irregulare, 3.
- Pythium oligandrum, 6.
- Pythium salpingophorum, 8.
- Uromyces fabae f. sp. pisi-sativi, 7.

Pithecolobium, see also Samanea

- Aphanopeltis aequatoriensis, 8.
- Cercospora spiliosticta, 5.
- Colletotrichum jahni, 5.
- Colletotrichum pithecolobii, 8.
- Coniothecium oligomerum, 3.
- Diatrypeopsis guaranitica, 3.
- Hysteroglyphium pithecolobii, 3.
- Maravalia pallida, 3.
- Meliola pithecolobii, 3.
- Meliola pithecolobiiicola, 3.
- Microstroma pithecolobii Lamkey apud Stevens, 1.
- Microstroma pithecolobii Speg., 3.
- Microthyriolum subimperspicuum, 3.
- Ravenelia bifenestrata, 7.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

- Pithecolobium* (continued)
Sphaerella pithecolobicola, 3.
Stenella araguata, 5.
Uredo cyclotrauma, 3.
- Poinciana*
Cilicliopodium caespitosum, 3.
- Poiretia*
Uromyces poiretiae, 7.
- Pongamia*
Chaetothyrium pongamiae, 7.
- Prosopis*
Aecidium prosopidicola, 3.
Septobasidium prosopidicola, 3.
Septoria prosopidis, 7.
Sphaeropsis prosopidis, 3.
- Pseudarthria*
Phyllachora ugandensis, 8.
- Psoralea*
Ascochyta woronowiana, 3.
Cercospora latens f. *europaea*, 2.
Cryptosporium psoraleae, 7.
Diaporthe psoraleae-bituminosae, 3.
Diplodina psoraleae, 5.
Erysiphe communis f. *psoraleae*, 3.
Hendersonia pontica, 6.
Leveillula taurica f. *psoraleae*, 3.
Phakopsora psoraleae, 6.
Puccinia psoraleae, 3.
Septoria umatilensis, 8.
- Pterocarpus*
Aldona americana, 7.
Lasmenella pterocarpi, 4.
Mycena paraguayana, 3.
Systremma pterocarpi, 3.
Telimena caudata, 5.
- Pueraria*
Cercospora pueraricola, 7.
Phoma puerariae, 4.
Sphaerella puerariae, 3.
- Rafnia*
Didymosphaeria rafniae, 7.
- Retama*, see also *Genista*
Hendersonia retamae, 3.
Microdiplodia retamae, 7.
- Rhynchosia*
Cercospora rhynchosiarum, 7.
Phomopsis rhynchosiae, 8.
Phyllosticta rhynchosiae, 3.
- Robinia*
Calonectria moravica, 7.
Clitopilus viscidus, 8.
Collybia robiniae, 8.
Coryneum trimerum, 1.
Diplodopsis robiniae, 3.
Discella zythiacea, 3.
Eriosphaeria robiniae, 5.
Erysiphe polygoni f. *robiniae-hispidae*, 3.
Helotium acaciae, 7.
Helotium robiniae, 7.
Lachnella fusco-cinnabarina, 2.
Leptoporus moeszii, 8.
Leptothyrella lathamii, 3.
Leptothyrella robiniae, 3.
Libertella robiniae, 3.
Massaria vomitoria var. *taurica*, 3.
Melanopsamma cormophila, 8.
Mollisia betulina var. *robiniae*, 7.
Oospora marchica, 2.
Peniophora firma, 3.
Peniophora limonia, 3.
Phoma catonii, 3.
Polyporus holubyanus, 3.
Polyporus leucoxanthus, 3.
Polyporus robiniae, 3.
Trichocladia robiniae, 3.
Tricholoma robiniae, 3.
Triposporium robiniae, 4.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Uredo marchionati, 3.
Xylaria clavata var. *microspora*, 5.
Zythia molleriana, 7.
- Samanea*, see also *Pithecolobium*
Mycosphaerella samaneae, 8.
- Saraca*
Microthyrium browneanum, 5.
- Sarothamnus*, see also *Cytisus*
Camarosporium sarothamni, 5.

Sarothamnus (continued)

- Camarosporium scoparium*, 5.
Coryne sarothamni, 7.
Cyphella sarothamni, 3.
Fusicoccum tumidum, 5.
Globulina sarothamni, 7.
Hyaloscypha contorta, 7.
Hyaloscypha sarothamni, 7.
Lachnum tenellum, 7.
Microdiplodia microsporella f. *sarothamni*, 3.
Mollisia betulina var. *robiniae*, 7.
Mollisia sarothamni, 7.
Orbilia cardui, 7.
Pezizella glareosa, 7.
Tapesia sarothamni, 7.
Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
Uncinia sarothamni, 7.
- Schotia*
Aithaloderma capense, 3.
Catacauma schotiae, 3.
- Scorpiurus*
Helminthosporium arcautei, 7.
- Securigera*
Erysiphe communis f. *securigerarum*, 3.
- Sesbania*
Coniothyrium jaenense, 6.
- Soja*, see also *Glycine*
Cercospora daizu, 2.
Cercosporina kikuchii, 3.
Diaporthe sojae, 3.
Peronospora sojae, 3.
- Sophora*, see also *Edwardsia*
Botryodiplodia sophorae-japonicae, 7.
Camarosporium sophorae, 3.
Colletotrichum sophorae-japonicae, 6.
Diplodiella rensii, 3.
Guignardia sophorae, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. *sophorae*, 3.
Macrophoma sophorae, 3.
Macrophoma sophoricola, 7.
Meliola carbonacea, 8.
Melomastia chilensis, 2.
Nectria cinnabarina var. *minor*, 5.
Tubercularia rosella, 2.
Uncinula sinensis, 7.
- Spartium*
Capnodium salicinum var. *uniseptatum*, 7.
Colletotrichum spartii, 7.
Erysiphe communis f. *spartii*, 3.
Othlia spartii, 5.
Phoma albanica, 3.
Physalospora albanica, 2.
Zythia dendrophomoides, 3.
- Spatholobus*
Phyllachora spatholobi, 7.
- Strongylodon*
Cytosporina strongylodontis, 7.
Sphaeroglyphum irregulare, 8.
- Sweetia*
Diplodium sweetiae, 3.
- Tephrosia*
Elsinoe tephrosiae, 8.
Meliola bicornis var. *tephrosiae*, 5, 6.
Phyllachora tephrosiae, 3.
- Teramnus*
Uredo termanicola, 8.
- Tetragonolobus*
Peronospora tetragonolobi, 3.
Peronospora tetragonolobi-palestini, 8.
- Thermopsis*
Erysiphe communis f. *thermopsidis*, 3.
Septoria thermopsidis, 3.
Trichocladia diffusa f. *thermopsidis*, 3.
- Tolulifera*
Colletotrichum toluliferae, 5.
- Tounatea*
Meliola tounateae, 3.
- Trifolium*
Ascochyta trifolii-alpestris, 7.
Botrytis trifolii, 3.
Brachysporium trifolii, 1, 3.
Ciliosporella selenospora, 3.
Dothidea trifolii, 3.
Dothidea trifolii f. *sp. medi*, 7.
Dothidea trifolii f. *sp. repens*, 7.
Gloeosporium spadicum, 5.
Gloeosporium trifoliorum, 5.

LEGUMINOSAE (continued)

Trifolium (continued)

- Lachnea ramosa*, 7.
- Lachnum niveum* var. *leguminosarum*, 7.
- Lachnum tenellum*, 7.
- Leptosphaeria trifolii-alpestris*, 7.
- Olla lachnoides*, 7.
- Peronospora pratensis*, 3.
- Peronospora trifolii-alpestris*, 3.
- Peronospora trifolii-arvensis*, 3.
- Peronospora trifolii-hybridi*, 3.
- Peronospora trifolii-minoris*, 3.
- Peronospora trifolii-repentis*, 3.
- Phoma agnita*, 1.
- Phoma trifolii*, 7.
- Phyllosticta ignatiana*, 4.
- Phyllosticta trifolii-minoris*, 5.
- Phyllosticta trifolii-montani*, 3.
- Phyllosticta trifolioliseda*, 8.
- Physalospora tetrasperma*, 8.
- Plenodomus melloti*, 5.
- Pseudopeziza trifolii-arvensis*, 7.
- Pseudosphaerella trifolii*, 3.
- Sclerophomella podolica*, 3.
- Selenophoma murashkinskyi*, 4.
- Septoria antoniana*, 4.
- Septoria trifolii-scabri*, 5.
- Sphaeronaema bustinae*, 7.
- Typhula ishikariensis*, 6.
- Uromyces hybridi*, 3.
- Urophlyctis platensis*, 3.

Trigonella

- Ascochyta trigonellae*, 3.
- Cercospora trigonellae*, 1.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *trigonellae*, 3.
- Peronospora trigonellae*, 3.
- Phoma asteromelloides*, 8.

Ulex

- Ascochyta ulicis*, 7.
- Didymella ulicis*, 3.
- Discinella margarita*, 5.
- Ophionectria ulicis*, 2.
- Phomopsis ligulata*, 7.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *ulicis* Bourd. et Galz., 3.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *ulicis* Corbière, 6.

Vachellia, see also Acacia

- Hormiactis cordobensis*, 3.
- Melogramma bruchi*, 3.
- Oospora cincinnulifera*, 3.
- Ravenelia argentinensis*, 3.
- Schizoxylon tenuisporum*, 3.

Vicia, see also Faba

- Botrytis fabae*, 5, 7.
- Cercospora viciae*, 3.
- Colletotrichum viciae*, 3.
- Diplodia mangini*, 6.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *viciae*, 3.
- Exobasidiopsis viciae*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria niessleana* f. *viciae*, 5.
- Leptostromella fabae*, 3.
- Leveillula taurica* f. *viciae*, 3.
- Macrophoma fabae*, 1.
- Microsphaera viciae-unijugae*, 8.
- Mycosphaerella viciarium*, 7.
- Nematosporangium spaniogamon*, 6.
- Peronospora mayorii*, 3.
- Peronospora narbonensis*, 3.
- Peronospora sepium*, 3.
- Peronospora viciae*, 3.
- Peronospora viciae-sativae*, 3.
- Phoma fabae*, 3.
- Physoderma fabae*, 3.
- Pythium diameson*, 7.
- Pythium irregulare* var. *hawaiiense*, 7.
- Pythium splendens* var. *hawaiianum*, 7.
- Septoria viciae* f. *caulicola*, 3.
- Trichodiscus jaapianus*, 8.
- Uromyces fabae* f. sp. *viciae-fabae*, 7.
- Uromyces fabae* f. sp. *viciae-sepium*, 7.
- Uromyces orobi* f. sp. *viciae-nipponicae*, 7.
- Uromyces orobi* f. sp. *viciae-unijugae*, 7.
- Uromyces viciae-unijugae*, 3.
- Vermicularia viciae*, 8.

Vigna

- Aristastoma concentrica*, 7.
- Biotyle ditissima*, 4.
- Cercospora vignicola*, 6.

Vigna (continued)

- Cercospora vignicaulis*, 8.
- Chaetoseptoria vignae*, 8.
- Cladosporium vignae*, 3.
- Glomerella vignicaulis*, 8.
- Hyponectria phaseoli*, 1.
- Leptosphaerulina vignae*, 5.
- Nematospora phaseoli*, 3.
- Puccinia tristachya*, 3.
- Pythium artotrogus* var. *macracanthus*, 7.
- Pythium splendens* var. *hawaiianum*, 7.
- Rhizoctonia dimorpha*, 2.
- Spermophthora gossypii*, 3.

Voandzeia

- Phyllosticta voandzeiae*, 5.
- Wistaria*, see also *Kraunhia*
- Camarosporium wistariae*, 4.
- Cytoplea wistariae*, 3.
- Cytospora mira*, 4.
- Diatrypella wistariae*, 4.
- Didymella kraunhia*, 3.
- Haplosporella molleriana*, 6.
- Haplosporella wladicaucasica*, 4.
- Valsa wistariae*, 4.

LICHENES

- Arbrothallus quercinus*, 7.
- Chlorocyphella lichenicola*, 5.
- Dianema repens*, 5.
- Fusarium sampaloi*, 3.
- Karschia atemisiae*, 7.
- Karschia juniperi*, 7.
- Karschia minuta*, 7.
- Monospermella portoricensis*, 7.
- Mycobacidia atra*, 7.
- Mycobilimbia quercina*, 7.
- Nesolechia sarothamni*, 7.
- Tulasnella sphaerospora*, 8.

Acarospora

- Arbrothallus maieri*, 8.

Cladonia

- Didymella collematum* var. *cladoniae*, 3.
- Echinothecium cladoniae*, 5.
- Physalospora fimbriatae*, 5.
- Stagonospora sandstedeana*, 3.

Collema

- Sporoschisma mirabilis* var. *lichenicola*, 3.

Dermatocarpon

- Tichothecium pygmaeum* var. *incoloratum*, 8.

Imbricaria

- Pleurosticta lichenicola*, 7.

Lecanora

- Nesolechia erichsenii*, 7.
- Pharcidia epicymatia*, 8.
- Rosellinia steineriana*, 1.

Leptogium

- Physalospora friesii*, 3.
- Scutula leptogii*, 8.

Lopadium

- Chlorocyphella aeruginascens* var. *convoluta*, 3.
- Chlorocyphella aeruginascens* var. *cystidiifera*, 3.
- Chlorocyphella lichenicola*, 5.

Nephromium

- Adelococcus nephromicolus*, 7.

Pannaria

- Passerinula rubescens*, 3.

Parmelia

- Arcyria pomiformis* var. *heterospora*, 7.
- Leptosphaeria galligena*, 1.
- Libertiella obscurior*, 6.
- Phoma arachnoidea*, 6.

Peltigera

- Belonidium clauseni*, 3.
- Belonium peltigerae*, 7.
- Cantharellus peltigerae*, 3.
- Conida praetextata*, 8.
- Hollosia vertensis*, 8.
- Isaria virescens*, 3.
- Ovularia peltigerae*, 1.

Pertusaria

- Coniosporium pertusariae*, 3.
- Sphinctrinopsis pertusariae*, 3.

Physcia

- Conida destruens* f. *rubescens*, 8.
- Didymella wellii*, 8.

Physma

- Barlaea astroidea* var. *lichenicola*, 3.

LICHENES (continued)

Physma (continued)

Comesia sampaioi, 3.

Placodium

Karschia laeta, 6.

Placynthium

Torulella asperellae, 8.

Rinodina

Patinella xenophona var. hazslinskyana, 3.

Sporopodium

Chlorocyphella aeruginascens var. staurospora, 3.

Squamaria

Pharcidia epicymatia, 8.

Staurothele

Trematosphaeria lophiostoma, 7.

Sticta

Celidium keisslerianum, 8.

Usnea

Biatoropsis usnearum, 7.

Leptosphaeria usneae, 3.

Pseudophaecidium crassum, 6.

Xanthoria

Libertiella xanthoriae, 3.

LILIACEAE

Uromyces bylianus, 3.

Agapanthus

Hypoderma agapanthi, 4.

Karschia agapanthi, 4.

Ophiobolus porphyrogonus var. agapanthi, 3.

Pleospora agapanthi, 3.

Allium

Alternaria allii, 3.

Alternaria palandui, 4, 5.

Ascochyta allii Hollos, 3.

Ascochyta allii Lobik, 3.

Aspergillus alliaceus, 5.

Botrytis byssoides, 5.

Botrytis globosa, 8.

Botrytis squamosa, 5.

Camarosporium allii, 8.

Cercospora duddiae, 3, 5.

Colletotrichum chardonianum, 3.

Diplodia allii, 3, 5.

Fusarium cromeophthoron, 3.

Fusarium lonchoceras, 3.

Fusarium rhizochromatistes, 3.

Fusarium sclerostromatou, 3.

Helminthosporium allii, 4.

Heterosporium allii var. cepivorum, 3.

Melampsora allii-populina f. muscaridis-populina, 8.

Penicillium johannoli, 5.

Peronospora fujitai, 7.

Phoma terrestris, 5.

Phyllosticta allii, 3.

Phyllosticta alliicola, 3.

Phyllosticta allii-rotundi, 3.

Phyllosticta cepae, 7.

Phytophthora porri, 6.

Puccinia angulosi-phalaridis, 3, 4.

Pythium paroecandrum, 6.

Pythium teratosporon, 7.

Sclerotinia porri, 3.

Septoria allii, 1.

Septoria allina, 3.

Septoria ranojevicii var. allii-obliqui, 7, 8.

Spilosticta adeana, 7.

Venturia allii, 3.

Aloe

Anthostomella maderensis, 6.

Cytosporella aloes, 7.

Didymosphaeria clavata, 7.

Leptosphaeria verwoerdiana, 7.

Mycosphaerella aloes, 8.

Physalospora bylil, 7.

Ancrumia

Uromyces grandjotii, 8.

Anthericum

Hymenula antherici, 3.

Leptosphaeria antherici, 3.

Puccinia polycampta, 3.

Rhabdospora anthericola, 3.

Aphyllanthes

Mycosphaerella monserattica, 6.

Asparagus

Aecidium asparagacearum, 1.

Ascochyta asparagina, 2.

Asparagus (continued)

Confertopeltis asparagi, 7.

Cucurbitaria asparagi, 3.

Diatrype caulina, 8.

Diplodia asparagi, 1.

Dothiorella asparagi, 6.

Guignardia asparagi, 3.

Leptosphaeria asparagi, 1.

Lophodiscella asparagi, 7.

Ludwigella asparagi, 7.

Metasphaeria asparagi, 4.

Phoma asparagina, 4.

Polystomella caulicola, 2.

Puccinia ranulipes, 3.

Asphodelus

Asteromella kummerlei, 6.

Ciboria asphodeli, 3.

Coniothyrium asphodeli, 3.

Gloeosporium asphodeli, 7.

Macrophoma solieri f. foliicola, 3.

Puccinia unanensis, 3.

Puccinia unamunoi, 1.

Schizoxylon asphodeli, 5.

Aspidistra

Labrella aspidistrae, 3.

Behnia

Meliola behniae, 3.

Bulbine

Puccinia semibarbatæ, 5.

Bulbinella

Puccinia contecta, 3.

Cardiocrinum, see also Lilium

Septoria cardiocrini, 8.

Convallaria

Botrytis cinerea f. convallariae, 5.

Leptosphaeria smarodii, 7.

Puccinia smilacaeum-festucæ, 3, 4.

Septoria convallariae-majalis, 8.

Tubercinia miyabeana, 7.

Urocystis miyabeana, 5.

Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

Volutella fusariispora, 7.

Cordylina

Asterina cordylines, 8.

Phyllosticta cordylinophila, 3.

Prillieuxina amboinensis, 3.

Sirococcus rhabdosporoides, 6.

Dianella

Colletotrichum dianellae, 3.

Meliola gregoriana, 3.

Mycosphaerella dianellae, 3.

Phaeosphaerella dianellae, 3.

Piostoma dianellae, 3.

Disporum

Puccinia dispori, 6.

Dracaena

Colletotrichum dracaenae, 3.

Coniothyrium dracaenae, 3.

Guignardia dracaenae, 7.

Macrophomopsis dracaenae, 3.

Meliola dracaenae, 3.

Meliola dracaenicola var. major, 8.

Nectria dracaenae, 7.

Phyllostictella draconis, 7.

Drimia

Puccinia drimiae, 3, 6.

Eriosperrum

Tubercinia eriospermi, 3.

Erythronium

Botrytis cinerea f. erythronii, 7, 8.

Sclerotinia erythronii, 3.

Urocystis erythronii, 8.

Eucomis

Puccinia amadelpa, 3.

Funkia, see also Hosta

Microdiplodia funkiae, 8.

Phoma funkiae, 8.

Phyllosticta funkiae var. microspora, 3.

Gagea

Phyllosticta gageae, 3.

Gloriosa

Cercospora gloriosae, 5.

Hemerocallis

Cercospora hemerocallidis, 3.

Mycosphaerella hemerocallidicola, 7.

Peizella hemerocallidis, 7.

LILIACEAE (continued)

Hemerocallis (continued)

- Septoria hemerocallidis, 4.
- Hornungia
- Peronospora parasitica subsp. eu-parasitica, 8.
- Hosta, see also Funkia
- Cercospora hostae, 2.
- Colletotrichum pucciniophilum, 8.
- Phyllosticta yanagawana, 8.
- Puccinia hostae, 6.
- Hyacinthus
- Cylindrocephalum hyacinthi, 3.
- Uromyces hyacinthi, 3.
- Uromyces scillarum subsp. hyacinthus, 5.
- Volutella scopula var. glabra, 7.
- Lachenalia
- Uromyces lachenaliae, 3.
- Lapageria
- Diaporthe jaffueli, 2.
- Metasphaeria jaffueli, 2.
- Phyllosticta jaffueli, 2.
- Trochila jaffueli, 2.
- Leopoldia, see also Muscari
- Asteroma muscari, 7.
- Licinia
- Scolecopeltidium liciniae, 3.
- Lilium, see also Cardiocrinum
- Acanthostigma lilii, 3.
- Cercospora lilii, 4.
- Cylindrocarpon radiculicola var. crassum, 6.
- Discozythia sydowniana, 3.
- Gloniopsis lathamii-asymetrica, 3.
- Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
- Septoria lilii, 3, 7.
- Sphaeropsis lilii, 2.
- Liriope
- Cercospora liriope, 8.
- Medeola
- Medeolaria farlowii, 4.
- Miersia
- Uromyces miersiae, 8.
- Milla
- Aecidium millae, 3.
- Muscari, see also Leopoldia
- Melampsora allii-populina f. muscaridis-populina, 8.
- Colletotrichum uredinophilum, 8.
- Phyllosticta muscari, 3.
- Septoria muscari-racemosi, 3.
- Ustilago muscari-botryoidis, 3.
- Narthecium
- Mycosphaerella macedonica, 8.
- Nolina
- Leptosphaeria almeidana, 8.
- Nothoscordum
- Puccinia nothoscordi, 3.
- Ophiopogon
- Cercospora liriope, 8.
- Ornithogalum
- Physoderma ornithogali, 3.
- Sclerotium ornithogali, 7, 8.
- Ornithoglossum
- Tubercinia ornithoglossi, 7.
- Paris
- Puccinia smilacearum-festuca, 3, 4.
- Phormium
- Coniosporium arundinis f. phormii, 3.
- Leptosphaeria phormii, 2.
- Massarina almeidana, 6.
- Microdiplodia phormii, 6.
- Uredo phormii, 3.
- Pincenectia
- Cytospora pincenectiae, 7.
- Polyanthes
- Phyllosticta polyanthes, 3.
- Polygonatum
- Cercospora chinensis, 8.
- Cercospora polygonati-maximowiczii, 3.
- Cylindrosporella polygonati, 3.
- Heterosporium allii var. minutum, 8.
- Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
- Lachnum eburneum, 8.
- Melanops cruenta, 3.
- Phyllosticta cruenta var. longispora, 3.
- Puccinia smilacearum-festuca, 3, 4.
- Pyrenopeziza polygonati, 7.
- Septoria polygonati-polyanthemi, 3.
- Tubercinia polygonati, 8.
- Vermicularia trichella var. polygonati, 3.

- Polyxena
- Uromyces lachenaliae, 3.
- Rhipogonum
- Chaetothyrum fusisporum, 7.
- Ruscus
- Strasseria rusci, 8.
- Sansevieria
- Gloeosporium sansevieriae, 6.
- Gloeosporium somalense, 7.
- Meliola sansevieriae, 8.
- Plenodomus nigricans, 7.
- Schoenocaulon
- Coniothyrium schoenocauli, 5.
- Dothiorella schoenocauli, 5.
- Leptosphaeria schoenocauli, 5.
- Mycosphaerella schoenocauli, 5.
- Phomopsis schoenocauli, 5.
- Scilla
- Puccinia okudairai, 7.
- Tubercinia scillae, 3.
- Ustilago scillae, 6.
- Semele
- Phyllosticta semeles, 3.
- Simethis
- Uromyces scillarum subsp. symaethidis, 5.
- Smilacina
- Colletotrichum smilacinae, 3.
- Helotium smilacinae, 7.
- Macrophoma smilacinae, 4.
- Phyllosticta vagans, 1.
- Rhabdospora smilacinicola, 3.
- Smilax
- Aecidium smilacinum, 8.
- Blastospora itoana, 6.
- Chaetothyrum fusisporum, 7.
- Colletotrichum smilacicola, 3.
- Colletotrichum smilacis, 7.
- Ellisiella amastigospora, 6.
- Gloeosporium smilacis, 8.
- Helicobasidium smilacinum, 2.
- Hendersonia handelii, 3.
- Leptosphaeria dobrogica, 7, 8.
- Leptothyrium smilacis, 3.
- Leptothyrium smilacis-chinae, 7.
- Microdiplodia microsporella f. smilacis, 5.
- Micropeltis congoensis, 6.
- Microthyrium longisporum var. congoensis, 5, 6.
- Parascorias spinosa, 7.
- Phragmocarpus smilacina, 3.
- Phyllachora smilacicola, 3.
- Platyptella smilacis, 4.
- Plochmopeltidella smilacina, 3.
- Puccinia parksiana, 7.
- Puccinia smilacis-sempervirentis, 8.
- Septogloeum subnudum, 3.
- Sphenospora smilacina, 3.
- Stagonospora lapidoviridis, 3.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
- Speea
- Aecidium speeae, 8.
- Tofieldia
- Stagonospora bavarica, 7.
- Stagonospora tofieldiae, 7.
- Trichophysalospora saviczii, 7.
- Tricyrtis
- Colletotrichum dracaenicola var. tricyrtii, 7.
- Trillium
- Colletotrichum trillii, 3.
- Phomopsis trillii, 3 (as Pholiota).
- Phyllosticta trillicola, 8.
- Urocystis trillii, 1.
- Tritoma
- Phoma tritomatis, 3.
- Tulipa
- Diplodina tulipae, 3.
- Mycogone tulipae, 6.
- Phoma tulipae, 3.
- Sclerotium perniciosum, 5.
- Tubercinia ferruginea, 3.
- Urginea
- Uromyces calotheus, 8.
- Uromyces saginatus, 3.
- Ustilago urginiae, 6.
- Vagnera
- Cercospora idahoensis, 1.
- Phloeospora vagnerae, 3.
- Veratrum
- Botrytis cinerea f. veratri, 7.

LILIACEAE (continued)

Veratrum (continued)

- Ombrophila pusilla, 7.
- Orbilbia veratri, 7.
- Phyllosticta veratri, 5.
- Pyrenophora pontresinensis, 8.
- Sclerotinia veratri, 7.

Xanthorrhoea

- Crepidotus subhaustellaris, 3.
- Herposira velutina, 8.

Xerophyllum

- Leptostroma xerophylli, 3.
- Mycosphaerella xerophylli, 3.
- Pleospora xerophylli, 3.

Yucca

- Aecidium yuccae, 3.
- Ascochyta yuccaeifolia, 4.
- Coniothyrium bartholomaei, 3.
- Cytospora yuccae, 8.
- Didymella sphaerelloides, 1.
- Diplodina yuccae, 4.
- Gloeosporium yuccae, 7, 8.
- Hypoxyton herrerae, 5.
- Kellermannia major, 3.
- Leptodothorella notabilis, 7.
- Lophiostoma dubium, 3.
- Phaeosphaerella weiriana, 3.
- Torula maculans var. biformis, 1.

Zygadenus

- Urocystis flowersii, 3.
- Ustilago flowersii, 4.

LINACEAE

Hugonia

- Asterina hapala, 8.

Linum

- Alternaria lini, 7.
- Ascochyta linicola, 3.
- Ascochyta senneniana, 2.
- Ascochyta usitatissima, 3.
- Ascochyta adeana, 8.
- Botrytis cinerea f. lini, 4.
- Didymosphaeria heppi, 8.
- Diplodina lini, 5.
- Discosphaerina lini, 3.
- Helminthosporium linicola, 4.
- Laestadia lini, 3.
- Leptosphaeria hrubiana, 3.
- Macrophoma lini, 8.
- Macrosporium lini-cathartici, 7.
- Massaria lini, 3.
- Melanops lini, 3.
- Mycosphaerella linicola, 3.
- Mycosphaerella linicola var. latispota, 3.
- Oidium lini, 3.
- Phoma linicola Marchal & Verplancke, 3, 6.
- Phoma linicola Naumov, 3.
- Phyllosticta lini, 3.
- Pleospora lini-cathartici, 5.
- Polyspora lini, 2.
- Pyrenopeziza lini, 3.
- Ramularia lini, 3.
- Sphaerella linorum, 8.

LOASACEAE

Loasa

- Septoria loasae, 2.

LOGANIACEAE

Anthocleista

- Coccodothella trachylaena, 8.
- Didymospora anthocleistae, 3.

Buddleia

- Aecidium buddleiae, 3.
- Chaetophoma cordobensis, 3.
- Cryptosphaerella cordobensis, 3.
- Macrophylllosticta buddleyae, 8.
- Phaeophragmocauma buddleyae, 6.
- Phleospora buddleiae, 7.
- Phomopsis buddleiae, 5.
- Phyllachora buddleiae, 7.
- Phyllosticta montemartini, 2.

Chilanthus

- Asteromyxa inconspicua, 3.
- Irene implicata, 3.

Cyrtophyllum, see also Fagraea

- Helminthosporium spirotrichum, 5.

Cyrtophyllum (continued)

- Septoria cyrtophylli, 5.
- Fagraea, see also Cyrtophyllum
- Ceratospaeria subiculosa, 5.
- Geniostoma
- Parasterina irosinensis, 3.
- Gomphostigma
- Aecidium gomphostigmae, 3.
- Nuxia
- Irene nuxiae, 3.
- Limacina nuxiae, 3.
- Spigelia
- Coleosporium spigeliae, 3.
- Strychnos
- Catacauma strychni, 3.
- Cercospora strychni, 5.
- Oligostroma strychni, 5.

LORANTHACEAE

- Asterina loranthacearum var. javensis, 1.
- Meliola biparasitica, 8.

Arceuthobium

- Metasphaeria wheeleri, 8.

Dendropemon, see also Loranthus

- Meliola dendropemonis, 5.

Loranthus, see also Dendropemon, Phrygilanthus and Ph

- Asterina deightonii, 8.
- Phaeoglossum zeylanicum, 5.
- Uromyces loranthi, 3.

Phoradendron

- Asterinella phoradendri, 3.
- Chacconia texensis, 3.

Fusoma epiviscum, 8.

Uromyces euphlebius, 1.

Volutella weiriana, 3.

Phrygilanthus, see also Loranthus

- Aecidium phrygilanthi, 3.

Phthirusa, see also Loranthus

- Uromyces evastigatus, 8.

Struthanthus

- Aecidium struthanthi, 3.
- Polystomella costaricensis, 3.
- Septoidium struthanthi, 2.
- Uleomyces struthanthi, 3.

Viscum

- Apocytospora visci, 3.
- Meliola visci, 3.
- Pleurostromella visci, 3.
- Sphaeropsis visci f. microspora, 5.

LYTHRACEAE

Adenaria

- Myiocopron guiscae, 7.

Cuphea

- Asterina cupheae, 3.
- Cercospora cupheae, 8.
- Erysiphe communis f. cupheae, 3.
- Uredo cupheicola, 6.

Decodon

- Cercospora decodontis, 3.

Grislea

- Antimanoa grisleae, 5.
- Cercospora grisleae, 5.

Heimia

- Phyllosticta heimiae, 3.

Lafoenia

- Uredo lafoensiae, 6.

Lagerstroemia

- Cercospora lagerstroemiae-subcostatae, 6.
- Erysiphe lagerstroemiae, 7.

Lythrum

- Erysiphe communis f. lythri, 4.
- Hainesia zavrelli-ignati, 8.
- Leptosphaeria atropurpurea (?), 3.
- Mycosphaerella lythri, 7.

Peplis

- Uromyces fontii, 6.

Woodfordia

- Cercospora woodfordiae Petch, 5.
- Cercospora woodfordiae Syd., 5.

MAGNOLIACEAE

Drimys

- Asterina australiensis, 8.

Illicium

- Ciferriomyces pulcher, 7.
- Gloeosporium illicii, 1.

MAGNOLIACEAE (continued)

Illicium (continued)

- Meliola magnoliae var. *illicii*, 7.
- Liriodendron
 - Erysiphe communis f. *liriodendri*, 3.
 - Hypoxylon croceum, 7.
 - Leptostroma omisum, 4.
 - Merulius interruptus, 3.
 - Myxosporium megallanta, 3.
 - Phomopsis liriodendri, 5.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. *liriodendronis*, 3.
 - Stagonospora liriodendri, 3.
- Magnolia
 - Botryosphaeria berengeriana var. *magnoliae*, 3.
 - Exophoma magnoliae, 3.
 - Haplophilus subrutilans, 8.
 - Heterosporium magnoliae, 3.
 - Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. *magnoliae*, 3.
- Schizandra
 - Microsphaera penicillata f. *schizandrae*, 3.

MALPIGHIACEAE

- Trabutia calarcana, 5.
- Uropolystigma atro-testaceum, 1.
- Banisteria
 - Asterina banisteriae, 4.
 - Asterostomella banisteriae, 4.
 - Puccinia inrecta, 6.
- Bunchosia
 - Meliola cuspidata, 6.
 - Septoria bunchosiae, 7.
- Byrsonima
 - Aecidium vinnulum, 6.
 - Cercospora byrsonimatis, 1.
 - Meliola byrsonimicola, 3.
 - Meliola byrsonimima, 3.
 - Microthyriella byrsonimae, 5.
 - Parascorias byrsonimae, 5.
- Flabellaria
 - Lembosia flabellariae, 8.
- Gaudichaudia
 - Uromyces standleyanus, 3.
- Heteropteris
 - Gloeosporium heteropteridis, 8.
 - Puccinia laurifoliae, 7.
 - Puccinia picturata (?), 6.
- Malpighia
 - Asterina indecora, 3.
 - Asterostomella indecora, 3.
 - Gloeosporium malpighiae, 8.
 - Meliola xenoderma, 3.
- Stigmaphyllon
 - Meliola stigmaphylli, 4.
 - Morenoella decalvans var. *stigmatophylli*, 3.
 - Phyllachora inconspicua, 3.
 - Phyllachora mindoensis, 8.
 - Phyllachora notabilis, 5.
 - Phyllostictina stigmatophylli, 7.
 - Scirrhophragma anomala, 3.
- Stigmatophyllon, see Stigmaphyllon
- Tetrapteris
 - Puccinia trachytela, 3.

MALVACEAE

- Asterina sidicola, 3.
- Abutilon
 - Ascochyta abutilonis, 7.
 - Asterina sidicola, 3.
 - Cercospora abutilinos, 3.
 - Coniothyriopsis abutilonis, 7.
 - Gibberidea abutilonis, 7.
 - Leptosphaeria abutilonis, 7.
 - Microdiplodia abutilonis, 7.
 - Orbilbia abutilonis, 8.
 - Plasmopara skvortzovii, 7.
 - Schizoxylon abutilonis, 8.
 - Septoria abutilonis, 7.
 - Stagonospora abutilonis, 7.
- Alcea, see also Althaea
 - Cercospora ramularia, 3.
- Althaea, see also Alcea
 - Cercospora adenocalymnae, 7.
 - Didymosphaeria althaeina, 7.
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *althaeae*, 3.
 - Leveillula taurica f. *althaeae*, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella althaeina, 3.

Althaea (continued)

- Mycosphaerella pseudosphaerioides, 3.
- Phytophthora megasperma, 6.
- Pilatia spirotricha, 7.
- Sphaeronema epicaulon, 3.
- Uncinula althaeae, 3.
- Bastardia
 - Ramularia bastardiace, 7.
- Bastardiopsis
 - Meliola bastardiopsisidis, 3.
- Gossypium
 - Alternaria humicola var. *gossypii*, 6.
 - Aspergillus restrictus, 6.
 - Brachysporium gossypii, 5.
 - Cladosporium gossypii, 5.
 - Colletotrichum indicum, 7.
 - Eremothecium ashbyi, 7, 8.
 - Fusarium caucasicum, 4.
 - Fusarium scirpi var. *compactum*, 6.
 - Gibberella gossypina, 1.
 - Gloeosporium gossypii, 1.
 - Helminthosporium gossypii, 3.
 - Helminthosporium nadsonii, 5.
 - Macrosporium gossypii, 5.
 - Memnoniella aterrima, 3.
 - Nematosporea gossypii, 3.
 - Nematosporea nagpuri, 5.
 - Nigrospora gossypii, 5.
 - Ovulariopsis gossypii, 1, 3.
 - Ozonium texanum, 7.
 - Penicillium africanum, 3.
 - Peronospora gossypina, 1.
 - Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
 - Rhizoctonia gossypii, 6.
 - Rhizoctonia gossypii var. *anatolica*, 7.
 - Spermophthora gossypii, 3.
 - Sphaeroderma gossypii, 1.
 - Stilbum nanum f. *gossypina*, 1.
- Hibiscus, see also Paritium
 - Ascochyta hibisci-cannabini, 7.
 - Cercospora hibisci-cannabini, 5.
 - Cercospora malayensis, 6.
 - Choanephora conjuncta, 5.
 - Colletotrichum dominicanum, 3.
 - Colletotrichum dominicanum var. *ramulicola*, 3.
 - Diplodina hibiscina var. *sabdariffae*, 5.
 - Dothiorella rugulosa, 5.
 - Fusarium bullatum var. *brevius*, 3, 5.
 - Fusoma hibisci, 3.
 - Gloeosporium hibisci-tiliacei, 6.
 - Hormiactis rosea, 3.
 - Illosporium hibisci, 7.
 - Irenopsis coronata var. *hibisci*, 8.
 - Leveillula taurica f. *hibisci*, 3.
 - Meliola procera, 8.
 - Microthyriella hibisci, 3.
 - Mollisia petiolorum, 8.
 - Mycosphaerella hibisci, 7.
 - Phoma hibisci, 3.
 - Phomopsis hibisci, 3.
 - Physalospora hibisci, 8.
 - Puccinia garckiana, 5.
 - Sclerotopsis hibisci, 3.
 - Thyrostroma piskorzii, 3.
 - Tremella granuliformis, 3.
- Hoheria
 - Puccinia hoheriae, 3.
- Kitaibelia
 - Septoria kitaibeliae, 8.
- Lavatera
 - Diplodina malvae f. *lavaterae*, 7.
 - Metasphaeria insueta, 4.
 - Phlyctaena malvacearum, 3.
 - Plenodomus brachysporus, 3.
 - Sclerophomella lavaterae, 4.
 - Selenophoma stromatica, 3.
- Luederitzia
 - Tripasporium stapeliae, 7.
- Macrocalyx
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. *onosmodii*, 7.
- Malachra
 - Erysiphe malachrae, 3.
- Malva
 - Leveillula taurica f. *malvae*, 3.
 - Septoria malvae, 7.
- Malvastrum
 - Oidium erysiphoides f. *malvastri*, 8.

MALVACEAE (continued)

- Malvastrum (continued)
 - Ramularia malvastris, 8.
- Malvaviscus
 - Phyllachora malvavisci, 3.
- Napaea
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. napaeae, 3.
 - Ramularia dispersa, 4.
- Paritium, see also Hibiscus
 - Phyllachora paritii-tiliacei, 8.
- Pavonia
 - Asterina pavoniae, 5.
 - Cercospora pavoniae, 7.
 - Mycosphaerella pavonina, 7.
 - Phomopsis pavoniae, 8.
- Sida
 - Asterina sidicola, 3.
 - Cercospora hyalospora, 7.
 - Cercospora sida, 5.
 - Cladosporium sidae, 3.
 - Entyloma sidae-rhombifoliae, 3.
 - Globulina trichocarpa, 5.
 - Irene sidicola, 3.
 - Leptothyrium sidae, 3.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. sidae, 3.
 - Ramularia sidarum, 7.
 - Schiffnerula domingensis, 5.
 - Septoria sidicida, 3.
- Sidalcea
 - Leptosphaerulina sidalceae, 7.
- Sphaeralcea
 - Uromyces costesianus, 2.
- Thespesia
 - Ascochyta thespesiae, 3.
 - Botryodiplodia thespesiae, 5.
- Urena
 - Phaeolus manihotis, 6.
 - Phyllostictina urenae, 8.
- Wissadula
 - Oidium erysiphoides f. wissadulae, 7.

MARANTACEAE

- Meliola marantae, 3.
- Calathea
 - Meliola calathea, 3.
 - Meliola calathecicola, 3.
 - Meliola hispida, 3.
 - Meliola marantacearum, 3.
- Maranta
 - Asteroma loefgrenii, 3.
 - Leptosphaeria marantae, 1.
 - Meliola marantae, 3.

MARCGRAVIACEAE

- Marcgravia
 - Allothyrium marcgraviae, 8.
 - Meliola ramonensis, 3.

MARTYNIACEAE

- Martynia
 - Cercospora decolor var. macrospora, 8.
 - Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.

MELASTOMACEAE

- Asterina carbonacea var. anacardii, 3.
- Asterina theissenii, 3.
- Asterinella melastomacearum, 3.
- Echidnodella melastomacearum, 3.
- Hyalotexis pellucida, 3.
- Meliola oligopoda, 3.
- Morenoella melastomacearum, 3.
- Synostomella costaricensis, 3.
- Arthrostroma
 - Cercospora gracilentia, 5.
- Blakea
 - Asterina denigrata, 4.
 - Asterina melanotes, 4.
 - Bagnisiopsis lata, 5.
- Brachyotum
 - Cercospora curta, 8.
- Clidemia
 - Asterina schlechteriana, 3.
 - Asterina venezuelana, 5.
 - Calothyrium jahnii, 5.
 - Dothidina sphaerospora, 4.
 - Irenina clidemiae, 3.
- Conostegia
 - Asterina amadelpha, 4.
 - Irenopsis conostegiae, 3.

Conostegia (continued)

- Meliola brachycera, 3.
- Dissotis
 - Glomerella microspila, 8.
- Leandra
 - Cercospora leandrae, 8.
- Mecranium
 - Phyllostictina mecranii, 5.
- Medinilla
 - Melanops peregrina, 3.
 - Phomopsis medinillae, 8.
- Memecylon
 - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
 - Asterina memecyloniae, 5.
 - Meliola disciseta, 8.
- Miconia
 - Asterina guianensis, 3.
 - Asterina melastomacearum, 3.
 - Asterina miconiae, 3.
 - Asterina miconicola, 3.
 - Asterina racemosae, 3.
 - Asterina theissenii, 3.
 - Asterina uribei, 5.
 - Asterinella antioquiensis, 5.
 - Bagnisiopsis orellana, 8.
 - Bagnisiopsis puyana, 8.
 - Bagnisiopsis toledo, 7.
 - Belonidium spilogenum, 3.
 - Calothyrium jahnii, 5.
 - Cercospora miconiae, 3.
 - Coscinopeltella montalvoae, 5.
 - Dothidina amadelpha, 3.
 - Dothidina parisi, 7.
 - Dothidina scabrosa, 3.
 - Echidnodella melastomacearum, 3.
 - Echidnodella miconiae, 3.
 - Episphaerella trichophila, 3.
 - Hemidothis pittieri, 5.
 - Hysterostomina costaricensis, 3.
 - Irenina shropshiriana, 3.
 - Melogramma tumefaciens (?), 7.
 - Morenoella dothideoides var. impetolaris, 3.
 - Morenoella gigantea, 3.
 - Morenoella miconiae, 3.
 - Morenoella miconicola, 3.
 - Morenoella pothodei var. laevigata, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella miconiae, 3.
 - Myriangina miconiae, 3.
 - Myrianginella costaricensis, 3.
 - Physalospora miconicola, 3.
 - Pittierodothis miconiae, 8.
 - Placoasterina antioquiensis, 5.
 - Protoscypha pulla, 3.
 - Pseudomeliola miconiae, 3.
 - Scoleococcoidea costaricensis, 3.
 - Scoriadopsis miconiae, 5.
 - Sucinaria minuta, 3.
 - Xenostomella meridensis, 7.
- Microlepis
 - Ramularia microleptiae, 3.
- Monochaetum
 - Bagnisiopsis towarensis, 5.
 - Schiffnerula towarensis, 5.
- Mouriria
 - Meliola mouririae, 6.
- Tetrazygia
 - Asterina tetrazygiae, 3.
 - Godronia parasitica, 7.
 - Guignardia tetrazygiae, 1.
- Topobea
 - Phyllachora stenocarpa, 3.

MELIACEAE

- Parodiopsis melioides f. meliaceae, 2.
- Aglaia
 - Meliola obvallata, 3.
- Cabrera
 - Parodiopsis melioides f. meliaceae, 2.
- Carapa
 - Meliola trifurcata, 8.
- Cedrela
 - Asteromella cedrelae, 4.
 - Eutypa conjuncta, 5.
 - Fusicoccum cedrelae, 7.
 - Phomopsis cedrelae, 7.
 - Phyllosticta cedrelae, 8.
 - Sphaerella cedrelae, 3.
 - Uncinula cedrelae, 8.
 - Uncinula cedrelae var. nodulosa, 8.

MELIACEAE (continued)

- Didymocheton, see also Dysoxylum
 Cercospora didymochitonis, 6.
 Dysoxylum, see also Didymocheton
 Asterinella dysoxylis, 6.
 Meliola meliacearum, 7.
 Meliola petiolaris, 6.
 Ekebergia
 Meliola ekebergiae, 8.
 Entandrophragma
 Meliola bunyorensis, 8.
 Meliola geniculata var. eggelingii, 8.
 Guarea
 Gloecystidium luteo-stramineum, 7.
 Meliola parasitica, 3.
 Sphaerella chardonii, 3.
 Khaya
 Meliola khayae, 8.
 Lansium
 Cylindrosporium insularum, 8.
 Platyglöea fibrosa, 3.
 Melia
 Cercoseptoria domingensis, 8.
 Helminthosporium meliae, 3.
 Peronoplasmodium portoricensis, 1.
 Phyllosticta ibarrae, 7.
 Pleospora meliae, 7.
 Septoria meliae, 3.
 Swietenia
 Meliola swieteniae, 7.
 Pestalozzia swieteniae, 3.
 Phyllachora swieteniae, 7.
 Synonym
 Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
 Chaetothyrum fuscum, 7.
 Chaetothyrum fusisporum, 7.
 Chaetothyrum griseolum, 7.
 Limacina concinna, 7.
 Trichilia
 Asterina trichiliae, 1.
 Cercoseptoria ekmanii, 7.
 Colletotrichum trichiliae, 8.
 Dimerium dominicanum, 7.
 Meliola atro-velutina, 3.
 Meliola thomasi, 8.
 Meliola trichiliae, 1.
 Meliola trichilicola, 3.
 Phomopsis trichiliae, 7.
 Polyporus trichiliae, 3.
 Polystomella trichiliae, 3.
 Turraea
 Asterina ugandensis, 8.
 Xylocarpus
 Meliola elodea, 3.

MELIANTHACEAE

- Bersama
 Irenina bersamae, 8.
 Meliola bersamae, 8.
 Meliola bersamicola, 8.
 Meliola chorleyi, 8.

MENISPERMACEAE

- Dictyothyrium disporum, 3.
 Phyllachora bontocensis, 3.
 Cissampelos
 Cladosporium micropilum, 1.
 Isariopsis colladoana, 1.
 Meliola cissampeli, 8.
 Phyllachora rickseckeri, 3.
 Cocculus
 Cercospora cocculi, 5.
 Echidnodela cocculi, 3.
 Macrophoma cocculi, 6.
 Physalospora cocculi, 3.
 Zygodermis melonisporus, 6.
 Menispermum
 Diaporthe menispermis, 2.
 Leptostroma zillingianum, 7.
 Phyllosticta menispermicola, 3.
 Stephanla
 Parastigmata nervisita, 2.
 Tinospora
 Colletotrichum tinosporae, 7.
 Dendrographium mitteri, 7.
 Hymenula indica, 7.
 Phyllostictina tinosporae, 7.
 MONIMIACEAE
 Parodiopsis melioides f. monimiaceae, 2.
 Boldoa
 Sphaeropsis oligosperma, 2.
 Doryphora
 Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
 Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
 Chaetothyrum fusisporum, 7.
 Clypeolella doryphorae, 8.
 Kibara
 Meliola megalochaeta, 3.
 Laurelia
 Melanops laureliae, 3.
 Nectria scitula, 7.
 Mollinedia
 Lembosia brenesii, 4.
 Palmeria
 Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
 Endocolum palmeriae, 8.
 Peumus
 Cryptosphaeria heterospora, 3.
 Siparuna
 Meliola siparunae, 4.
 Pyrenostigma siparunae, 3.
 Wilkiea
 Chaetothyrum fusisporum, 7.
 Chaetothyrum strigosum, 7.
 Xymalos
 Trichopeltula kentaniensis, 3.
 Zukalia parenchymatica, 1.
 MORACEAE
 Allaeanthus
 Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
 Cerotelium allaeanthi, 3.
 Antiaris
 Angiotheca scabra, 8.
 Artocarpus
 Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
 Cladosporium artocarpi, 3.
 Mycosphaerella artocarpi, 3.
 Nummularia porosa, 5.
 Phomopsis artocarpi, 7.
 Trametes cincta, 3.
 Zignoella algaphila, 1.
 Bagassa
 Neurospora crassa, 3.
 Brosimum
 Coniothecium micromerum, 3.
 Gloeosporium brosimi, 8.
 Phyllosticta brosimi, 3.
 Broussonetia
 Cercospora broussonetiae, 8.
 Collybia nameko, 7.
 Diplodina broussonetiae, 3.
 Entomoloma xylophilum, 3.
 Oulariopsis broussonetiae-papyriferae, 6, 7.
 Phyllactinia broussonetiae-kaempferi, 6, 7.
 Phyllactinia suffulta f. broussonetiae, 3.
 Castilloa
 Ceuthospora castilloae, 3.
 Cecropia
 Amylis memorabilis, 3.
 Botryodiplodia cerebrina, 5.
 Cercospora cecropiae, 7. (as 'curopiae')
 Fracchiaea cucurbitarioides var. cecropicola, 3.
 Irene tonkinensis var. cecropiae, 3.
 Phellinus chaetoloma, 3.
 Thyridaria insueta, 6.
 Chlorophora
 Ustilago haesendocki var. chlorophorae, 3.
 Conocephalus
 Aschersonia scutelliformis, 3.
 Cudrania
 Phaeodiscula cudraniae, 5.
 Uredo cudraniae, 5.
 Dorstenia
 Asterina dorsteniae, 3.
 Asterostomella dorsteniae, 3.
 Uredo uncinata, 7.
 Fatoua
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. fatouae, 3.
 Ficus
 Aithaloderma fici, 7.
 Anthostomella curta, 7.
 Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
 Ascochyta fragosoli, 2.

MORACEAE (continued)

Ficus (continued)

- Ascochyta syconophila*, 3.
Calonectria venezuelensis, 7.
Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
Catacauma brittoniana, 3.
Catacauma merrillii, 3.
Catacauma microplacum, 3.
Catacauma portoricensis, 3.
Catacauma robinsonii, 3.
Cercospora fici-caricae, 5.
Cercospora ficiicola, 8.
Cercospora rufula, 3.
Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
Clasterosporium concinnum, 7.
Corticium microsclerotia, 8.
Crossospora fici, 8.
Fusarium ensiforme, 3, 5.
Gibberella venezuelana, 7.
Gloniella sampaioi, 3.
Haplosporella syconophila, 5.
Irenina fici, 8.
Irenopsis benguetensis, 7.
Linochora galophila, 3.
Linochora patula, 7.
Meliola microtricha, 1.
Microdiplodia fici, 7.
Mycosphaerella bolleana, 1.
Mycosphaerella leucospila, 3.
Mycosphaerella pittierii, 5.
Nectria venusta, 5.
Ophiodothella floridana, 4.
Ophiodothella galophila, 3.
Phakopsora nishidana, 8.
Phoma fici-caricae, 7.
Phyllachora neurophila, 8.
Phyllachora tandonii, 7.
Phyllachora trujillensis, 7.
Phyllachora wismarensis, 3.
Phyllosticta cherensis, 8.
Phyllosticta fici-elasticae, 3.
Plasmodiophora fici-repentis, 3.
Schizochora stenosperma, 3.
Scorias philippinensis, 7.
Septobasidium stratiferum, 6.
Septoria biformis, 5.
Septoriella conformis, 5.
Sphaeropsis fici-elasticae, 3.
Tetrachia singularis, 5.
Trabutia amboinensis, 3.
Trabutia irosiensis, 3.
Trabutia nervisequens var. *robusta*, 2.
Trabutia neurophila, 3.
Trabutia pacifica, 3.
Tubercularia nigro-maculans, 5.
Volutella petrii, 3.
Zygosaccharomyces ficiicola, 6.

Maclura

- Camarosporium maclurae*, 3.
Hydnum omnivorum, 3.

Malaisia

- Asterina malaisiae*, 6.

Morus

- Cercospora mori*, 5.
Cercospora arachnoidea, 8.
Coniothyria mori, 7.
Cytosporina moricola, 8.
Dinemasporium corrugatum, 3.
Haplosporella moricola, 3.
Leptosphaerulina moricola (?), 5.
Leptotus platensis, 3.
Massaria macrospora, 7.
Mycosphaerella arachnoidea, 8.
Mycosphaerella mori, 7.
Mycosphaerella moricola, 5.
Myxosporium piskorzii, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. *moricola*, 3.
Poria moricola, 7.
Sclerotinia carunciculoides, 3.
Septonema forniculum, 4.
Spondylocadium mori, 5.
Uredo morifolia, 5.

Phyllochlamys

- Phomopsis phyllochlamydis*, 8.

Pseudolmedia

- Septothyrella dominicana*, 7.

Trophis

- Phyllachora trophis*, 3.

MUSACEAE

Heliconia

- Guignardia heliconiae*, 3.
Meliola heliconiae, 3.
Metasphaeria heliconiae, 3.
Phyllosticta heliconiae, 3.

Musa

- Aspergillus galeritus*, 4.
Asteromella paradisiaca, 3.
Blastotrichum musae, 3.
Chloridium musae, 8.
Colletotrichum cavendishii, 3.
Cylindrocarpon janthothele var. *minus*, 7.
Cylindrocarpon olidum var. *suaevolens*, 7.
Fusarium bullatum var. *brevius*, 3.
Fusarium camptoceras, 3, 5.
Fusarium chlamydosporum, 3, 5.
Fusarium elongatum, 7.
Fusarium longipes, 3, 5.
Fusarium moniliforme var. *erumpens*, 3, 5.
Fusarium moniliforme var. *majus*, 3.
Fusarium moniliforme var. *minus*, 5, 6.
Fusarium moniliforme var. *subglutinans*, 3, 5.
Fusarium neceras, 3, 5.
Fusarium pusillum, 3.
Fusarium subulatum, 7.
Guignardia musae, 3.
Leptothyrium musae, 3.
Limacinia ovispora (?), 6.
Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. *hawaiiensis*, 6.
Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.
Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.
Nigrospora canescens, 7.
Nigrospora musae, 7.
Phyllosticta musae, 3.
Phyllosticta musae-sapientum, 3.
Phyllosticta musicola, 3.
Poria subcollapsa, 1.
Pseudonectria musae, 6.
Ramichloridium musae, 8.
Sphaeropsis paradisiaca var. *minor*, 3.
Sterigmatocystis albo-rosea, 5.
Verticillium albo-atrum var. *medium*, 4.

MYOPORACEAE

Myoporium

- Aecidium myopori*, 3.

MYRICACEAE

Myrica

- Anthostomella myricae*, 7.
Asterella myricae, 3.
Ciboria acerina, 8.
Cytospora myricina, 3.
Didymella myricae, 6.
Haplodothis evernia, 8.
Haplosporella lathamii, 3.
Mycosphaerella myricae, 3.
Septoria ecuadorensis, 8.
Valsa gales, 7.

MYRISTICACEAE

Myristica

- Coryneum myristicae*, 5.
Pycnanthus
Asterina pycnanthi, 8.

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia, see also Icacorea

- Meliola ardisiae*, 3.
Sphaerella ardisiae, 3.

Conomorpha

- Echinodella diaphana*, 7.

Cybianthus

- Meliola cybianthis*, 7.

Embelia

- Phyllachora embeliae*, 1.
Phyllachora secunda, 1.

Geissanthus

- Cercospora scamba*, 8.
Uleomyces escharoides, 8.

Icacorea, see also Ardisia

- Phyllachora icacoreae*, 3.

Maesa

- Meliola maesicola*, 8.

Myrsine

- Heydenia myrsines*, 3.
Macowaniella myrsinicola, 3.

MYRSINACEAE (continued)

Myrsine (continued)

- Meliola transvaalensis, 3.
- Phyllachora myrsinicola, 3.

Rapanea

- Achorodothis rapanaeae, 5.
- Asterina aphanes, 4.
- Cercospora rapanaeae, 8.
- Chaetothyrus fuscum, 7.
- Clypeosphaeria natalensis, 3.
- Echidnoidella cedralensis, 7.
- Hysterostoma rapanaeae, 5.
- Lembosia rapanaeae, 3.
- Meliola rapanaeae, 3.
- Seynesia santanderiana, 7.
- Sphaerella rapanaeae, 3.
- Trichodochium disseminatum, 3.

Suttonia

- Actinodothis suttoniae, 3.
- Asterina suttoniae, 3.
- Beelia suttoniae, 3.
- Calothyrium suttoniae, 3.
- Oligostroma suttoniae, 3.
- Stomiopeltella suttoniae, 3.

Wallenia

- Asterostomella walleniae, 7.
- Dimerina dominicana, 3.
- Meliola myriopoda, 8.
- Meliola sphaeropoda, 8.
- Meliola yaquensis, 7.
- Phyllosticta walleniae, 3.

MYRTACEAE

- Mycosphaerella maculans, 7.
- Uredo seclusa, 6.

Backhousia

- Capnodium elegans, 7.
- Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
- Chaetothyrus cinereum, 7.
- Chaetothyrus fusiformis, 7.

Blepharocalyx, see also Myrtus

- Cercospora amadelpha, 7.

Callistemon

- Capnodium moniliforme, 7.

Calythanthus

- Pycnidostroma eugeniae, 3.

Campomanesia

- Phomopsis campomanesiae, 8.

Caryophyllus, see also Eugenia

- Mycosphaerella caryophyllata, 8.

Eucalyptus

- Armillaria colossa var. australis, 3.
- Bagnisiopsis eucalypti, 3.
- Boletus caespitosus, 3.
- Byssotheciella eucalyptina, 5.
- Clitocybe semiocculta, 3.
- Colpoma eucalypti, 5.
- Coniothyrium callistum, 8.
- Coniothyrium eucalypti, 3.
- Coniothyrium olivaceum var. eucalypti, 3.
- Cortinarius striatulus, 5.
- Crepidotus eucalyptorum, 3.
- Crepidotus subhaustellaris, 3.
- Cytospora australiae var. foliorum, 7.
- Emericella medialis, 8.
- Flammula eucalyptorum, 7.
- Fusicoccum eucalypti, 6.
- Harknessia hawaiiensis, 3.
- Herpotrichia occulta, 7.
- Hydnangium pallidum, 2.
- Hysterangium eucalyptorum, 3.
- Lembosia eucalypti, 3.
- Lembosiosis eucalyptina, 3.
- Leptothyrium henriquesianum, 3.
- Marasmius cinnamomeus, 7.
- Marasmius dichromopus, 3.
- Massarina eucalypti, 3.
- Meliola eucalypti, 7.
- Metadiplodia eucalypti, 8.
- Morularia saccardiana, 3.
- Mycena algeriensis, 8.
- Mycena subgalericulata, 6.
- Mycosphaerella didymoloides, 4.
- Omphalia bruchi, 3.
- Pachysacca eucalypti, 5.
- Peniophora stratosa, 3.
- Phaeothyrium eucalyptinum, 8.

Eucalyptus (continued)

- Phomachora eucalypti, 5.
- Phragmodotheca eucalypti, 3.
- Physalospora eucalyptorum, 3.
- Pleurotus cinerescens, 3.
- Polyporus eucalyptorum, 3.
- Pseudolembosia magnifica, 8.
- Rhabdospora eucalypti, 3.
- Schizoparmia straminea, 3.
- Sphaerulina eucalypti, 6.
- Stereum transvaalium, 5.
- Tricholoma buxum, 5.
- Typhula tasmanica, 2.
- Valsaria eucalypti f. lusitanica, 3.
- Xenomeris eucalypti, 5.

Eugenia, see also Caryophyllus and Jambosa

- Achorella saginata, 4.
- Aorate costaricana, 4.
- Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
- Asterina assimilis, 3.
- Asterina fawcetti, 3.
- Asterina myrciae, 3.
- Boletus saginata, 4.
- Byssogene amboinensis, 3.
- Capnodium ananae, 7.
- Capnodium elegans, 7.
- Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
- Catacauma egenulum, 3.
- Catacauma eugenicola, 7.
- Catacauma peglerae, 2.
- Catacauma semi-lunata, 4.
- Chaetothyrus cinereum, 7.
- Chaetothyrus fuscum, 7.
- Chaetothyrus peltati, 7.
- Chaetothyrus strigosus, 7.
- Cudoniopsis pusilla, 3.
- Cyphella paraguayensis, 3.
- Dictyochorina portoricensis, 7.
- Dictyothyriella lourdes, 7.
- Dothiorella clypeata, 4.
- Ferrarisia eugeniae, 4.
- Henningsomyces affinis, 7.
- Hyponectria eugeniae, 3.
- Irene zeyheri, 3.
- Lembosia robinsonii, 3.
- Linochora samanensis, 7.
- Meliola eugeniae, 3.
- Meliola eugenicola, 3, 5.
- Meliola hawaiiensis, 3.
- Meliola laxa var. atricha, 3.
- Meliola myrtacearum, 7.
- Merulius chilensis, 3.
- Micronectria eugeniae, 1, 5.
- Nummularia lamprostoma, 1.
- Parasterina mirabilis, 7.
- Phyllachora bella, 8.
- Phyllachora brenesii, 4.
- Phyllachora eugeniae, 3.
- Phyllachora samanensis, 7.
- Phyllachora tachirensis, 7.
- Phyllachora verrucosa, 7.
- Phyllachora whetzelii, 2.
- Pseudolembosia dominicana, 7.
- Puccinia cumula, 7.
- Pycnidostroma eugeniae, 3.
- Rehmiodothis eugeniae, 7.
- Rosenscheldiella eugeniae, 3.
- Septogloeum punctatum, 6.
- Septoria araguata, 5.
- Sphaerodothis consociata, 7.
- Stemphylium eugeniae, 7.
- Stomiopeltis eugeniae, 7.

Feijoa

- Coryneum feijoeae, 7.
- Helminthosporium feijoeae, 6.
- Leptosphaeria feijoeae, 7.
- Mycosphaerella feijoeae, 7.
- Phoma feijoeae, 7.
- Phyllosticta feijoeae, 7.
- Phyllosticta feijoicola, 7.

Gualava, see also Psidium

- Meliola olecranonis, 3.

Heteropyxis

- Asterina vanderbilii, 5.

Jambosa, see also Eugenia

- Phomopsis jambosae, 8.

MYRTACEAE (continued)

- Leptospermum
 - Phyllachora egenula, 8.
 - Polyporus macrospora, 6.
- Melaleuca
 - Limacinia concinna, 7.
 - Puccinia comargoi, 5.
- Metrosideros
 - Amazonia ohiana, 3.
 - Calothyriopeltis metrosideri, 3.
 - Meliolina sydowniana, 3.
 - Metasphaeria hawaiiensis, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella metrosideri, 3.
 - Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
 - Xenolophium leve, 3.
 - Xenolophium verrucosum, 3.
- Myrceugenia
 - Brefeldiella myrceugeniae, 3.
 - Disculina myrceugeniae, 3.
 - Nectria skottsbergii, 3.
- Myrcia
 - Asterina myrciae, 3.
 - Catacauma costaricensis, 3.
 - Ceratochaetopsis costaricensis, 3.
 - Echidnodelia myrciae, 3.
 - Meliola atricha, 7.
- Myrtus, see also Blepharocalyx
 - Leptosacca lumae, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella lumae, 3.
 - Myrtangium myrticolum, 8.
 - Phoma nivellei, 6.
 - Phomopsis lumae, 3.
 - Phyllosticta costesi, 2.
 - Sphaerella myrticola, 2.
 - Stomiopeltis chilensis, 7.
- Psidium, see also Guaiava
 - Asterina psidii, 3.
 - Caudella psidii, 3.
 - Cercospora psidii, 5.
 - Colletotrichum psidii, 3.
 - Hysteropsis guajava, 8.
 - Limaciniella psidii, 3.
 - Myxosporium psidii (?), 5.
 - Phoma psidii, 6.
 - Physalospora psidii (?), 7.
 - Zythia psidii, 6.
- Rhodomyrtus
 - Dimerium singaporense, 5.
 - Phyllosticta rhodomyrti, 3.
- Syncarpia
 - Chaetothyrium fuscum, 7.
 - Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
 - Chaetothyrium griseolum, 7.
 - Phomopsis syncarpiae, 8.
- Temus
 - Campoa pulcherrima, 2.
 - Cyphella stilboidea, 2.
- Tristania
 - Asterina decumana, 8.
 - Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
 - Chaetothyrium fuscum, 7.
 - Lembosia capnoides, 8.
 - Mycosphaerella tristaniae, 5.

NYCTAGINACEAE

- Abronia
 - Ascochyta abroniae, 8.
- Boerhaavia
 - Cercospora boerhaaviae, 8.
 - Synchytrium boerhaaviae, 3.
- Bougainvillea
 - Colletotrichum bougainvilleae, 8.
 - Ellisiella trichocampa, 6.
 - Leptostroma bougainvilleae, 3.
 - Placosphaeria bougainvilleae, 3.
- Mirabilis
 - Gloeosporium mirabilis, 1.
 - Macrophoma mirabilis, 2.
- Pisonia
 - Aecidium ocfemianum, 6.
 - Echidnodes pisoniae, 3.
 - Meliola pisoniae, 7.
 - Meliola pisonicola, 7.
 - Uredo ocfemiana, 6.
- Reichenbachia
 - Cryptandromyces brachyglutae, 3.
- Torrubia
 - Phyllachora torrubiae, 7.

NYMPHAEACEAE

- Nelumbium
 - Alternaria nelumbii, 2.
 - Macrophoma nelumbii, 3.
- Nuphar
 - Entyloma dubium, 3.
- Nymphaea
 - Pestalozzia nymphaeae, 5.
 - Phyllosticta nymphaeicola, 3.

NYSSACEAE

- Nyssa
 - Amphisphaeria pelorospora, 3.
 - Cytospora nyssae, 3.
 - Helotium nyssicola, 8.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. nyssae, 3.
 - Pirostoma nyssae, 3.
 - Stagonospora nyssaeicola, 3.

OCHNACEAE

- Microthyriella guianensis, 3.
- Gomphia
 - Dendrophoma gomphiae, 8.
- Lophira
 - Helminthosporium lophirae, 8.
 - Lembosia lophirae, 8.
- Ochna
 - Cocconia capensis, 2.
 - Meliola ochneae, 1.
 - Phyllachora microstegia, 3.
- Sauvagesia
 - Meliola ochnacearum, 8.
- Schuurmansia
 - Diathrypton amboinense, 3.

OLACACEAE

- Erythralium
 - Colletotrichum conspicuum, 1.
- Olex
 - Asterina connectilis, 8.
- Schoepfia
 - Asterina samanensis, 8.
- Villaresia
 - Brefeldiella chilensis, 2.
 - Capnodium costesi, 2.
 - Colletotrichum villaresiae, 7.
 - Meliola villaresicola, 3.
 - Phomopsis villaresiae, 7.
 - Physalospora villaresiae, 7.
- Ximenia
 - Meliola seyboensis, 8.

OLEACEAE

- Adelia
 - Coleosporium minutum, 1.
- Chionanthus
 - Microsphaera penicillata f. chionanthi, 3.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. chionanthi, 3.
- Forestiera
 - Microsphaera penicillata f. forestieri, 3.
- Forsythia
 - Myxofusicoccum forsythiae, 2.
- Fraxinus
 - Acrothecium scopulae, 7.
 - Ascochyta fraxinifolia, 3.
 - Belonium regium, 3.
 - Botryodiplodia fraxini-holotrichae, 7.
 - Coriolus obducens f. annosa, 3.
 - Crepidotus fraxini, 8.
 - Curreyella bisbyi, 5.
 - Cylindrocarpon candidum var. maius, 3.
 - Cylindrocarpon mali var. flavum, 3.
 - Dothiorella manshurica, 7.
 - Endoxylina stellulata var. minor, 7.
 - Galera corticalis, 3.
 - Helotium pani, 7.
 - Hendersonia emilliae, 3.
 - Hypholoma agaves, 3.
 - Hysteropycnis fraxini, 4.
 - Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
 - Irpex parvulus, 5.
 - Lachnum crataegi, 7.
 - Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
 - Melanops ornella, 4.
 - Nectria galligena var. major, 5.
 - Oidiopsis sicula f. fraxini, 3.
 - Orbilia alnea var. vesiculosa, 7.
 - Peniophora argentea, 3.
 - Peniophora canadensis, 3.

OLEACEAE (continued)

Fraxinus (continued)

- Phellinus torulosus* f. *pulvinatus*, 3.
- Pholiota grandis*, 5.
- Pirottaea fraxini*, 7.
- Pleiostrictis pachyascus* (?), 3.
- Pleurotus atrocoeruleus* f. *nigrescens*, 7.
- Pluteus fraxineus*, 4.
- Poria calcea* f. *coriacea*, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza fraxini*, 7.
- Rhabdospora fraxinicola*, 8.
- Rhizoctonia fraxini*, 7.
- Rutstroemia quercina*, 7.
- Scopularia scopula*, 7.
- Sebacina globospora*, 7.
- Sebacina mesomorpha*, 3.
- Sphaeropsis profundae*, 3.
- Trametes hispida* var. *resupinata*, 3.
- Tulasnella araneosa*, 3.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *fraxini*, 3.

Jasminum

- Aschersonia philippinensis*, 7.
- Ascochyta jasminicola*, 8.
- Ceuthospora jasminacea*, 3.
- Dendrophoma jasmini* f. *nudiflori*, 3.
- Fusicoccum tanaense*, 3.
- Haplosporella jasminina*, 3.
- Hemileia hansfordii*, 8.
- Meliola busogensis*, 8.
- Meliola gemellipoda*, 3.
- Meliola jasmini*, 8.
- Mycosphaerella jasmini-officinalis*, 3.
- Myxofusicoccum ambrozymigazzii*, 3.
- Myxofusicoccum expansum*, 3.
- Physalospora jasmini*, 3.
- Sphaerulina intermixta* f. *jasmini*, 3.
- Trullula melanochlora*, 3.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *jasmini*, 3.

Ligustrum

- Anthostoma bavaricum*, 7.
- Belonium rosarum*, 7.
- Colletotrichum ligustri*, 3.
- Diplodia ligustriicola*, 5.
- Durella ligustrina*, 7.
- Gnomonia cingulata*, 3.
- Helotium subcorticale* var. *ligustri*, 8.
- Hendersonia sarmentorum* f. *ligustri*, 3.
- Hysteropcnis fraxini*, 4.
- Inocybe caespitosella*, 3.
- Macrophyllosticta ligustri*, 7.
- Microdiplodia ligustri*, 3.
- Microdiplodia ligustriicola*, 4.
- Microsphaera ligustri*, 8.
- Microsphaera penicillata* f. *ligustri*, 3.
- Mollisia invisibilis*, 7.
- Myxosporium cingulatum*, 3.
- Orbilbia tricuspsis*, 7.
- Pezizella ligustrina*, 7.
- Phoma lavitskii*, 8.
- Phomopsis brachyceras*, 7.
- Phomopsis ligustri-vulgaris*, 2.
- Pitya arethusae*, 7.
- Pleospora ligustri*, 7.
- Pleurostromella ligustrina*, 3.
- Puccinia abchazica*, 8.
- Ramaria ligustri*, 8.
- Ramicola micacea*, 8.
- Sclerotium ligustri*, 7, 8.
- Seuratiopsis epiphylla*, 7.
- Zukaliopsis gardeniae*, 6.

Linociera

- Coccoidella pulvinata*, 7.

Notelaea

- Cystospora notelaeae*, 8.
- Lembosia micrasca*, 8.

Olea

- Camarosporium oleae*, 7.
- Eupelte amicta*, 3.
- Hysteroglyphium oleae*, 7.
- Hysteropcnis fraxini*, 4.
- Hysterostoma capense*, 3.
- Hysterostomina opaca*, 3.
- Macrophyllosticta oleae*, 8.
- Meliola oleicola*, 3.
- Meliola petiolaris*, 1.
- Omphalia olearis*, 7.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *oleae*, 3.

Olea (continued)

- Piliine africana*, 3.
- Rhabdospora oleina*, 6.
- Rizalia confusa*, 3.
- Rosenscheldia horridula*, 2.
- Scolecodothis capensis*, 2.
- Septoriella oleae*, 8.
- Sphaerulina oleifolia*, 6.
- Typhula oleae*, 3.
- Typhula pallens*, 3.

Osmanthus

- Aulacostroma osmanthi*, 3.
- Calothyriella osmanthi*, 3.
- Calothyrium osmanthi*, 3.
- Leptothyrium osmanthi*, 3.
- Meliola osmanthi*, 1.
- Meliola osmanthi-aquifolii*, 6.
- Stereum roseum*, 5.

Phillyrea

- Cycloconium phillyreae*, 3.
- Phellinus torulosus* f. *subsalicinus*, 3.

Syringa

- Ascochyta syringaeicola*, 3.
- Botrytis cinerea* f. *syringae*, 5.
- Cercospora amurensis*, 8.
- Dendrophoma syringae*, 3.
- Dothiora syringae*, 3.
- Fomes conchatus* f. *syringae*, 7.
- Hendersonia lilacis*, 3.
- Hysteropcnis fraxini*, 4.
- Massarina syringae*, 7.
- Microsphaera syringae*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella syringae* Bond., 3.
- Mycosphaerella syringae* Cruchet, 3.
- Phaeosphaerella syringae*, 3.
- Phellinus baumii*, 7.
- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *syringae*, 3.
- Phyllosticta porterii*, 3.
- Phytophthora cactorum* var. *applanata*, 7.
- Sphaerella polycarpa*, 8.
- Tympanis xylophila*, 8.

OLINIACEAE

Olinia

- Mycosphaerella byliana*, 3.

ONAGRACEAE

Circaea

- Ascochyta circaeae*, 8.
- Discosia circaeae*, 3.
- Entyloma circaeae*, 8.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *circaeae*, 3.
- Puccinia circaeae-caricis*, 5.

Epilobium

- Asteromella ludwigii*, 3.
- Caecoma epilobii-alpini*, 3.
- Ciboria hercynica*, 7.
- Cyphella citrispora* f. *lobata*, 3.
- Dothidella adusta*, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *epilobii*, 3.
- Gnomoniella zemgalensis*, 7.
- Helotium epilobii*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha epilobii*, 7.
- Leptostroma omisum*, 4.
- Mycosphaerella epilobii*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella epilobii-montani*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella ludwigii*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella polia*, 3.
- Pezizella epilobii*, 7.
- Puccinia arvensensis*, 4.
- Puccinia varelae*, 7.
- Septoria epilobii* var. *duriei*, 7.
- Sphaerella discrepans*, 8.

Fuchsia

- Aecidium fuchsiae*, 7.
- Aecidium fuchsicola*, 3.
- Asterina fuchsiae*, 8.
- Diaporthe fuchsiae*, 2.
- Rhizoctonia solani* var. *fuchsiae*, 8.

Gaura

- Septoria gaurae*, 3.

Jussiaea

- Cercospora jussiaeae-repentis*, 5.
- Guignardia jussiaeae*, 3.
- Septoria jussiaeae*, 8.
- Uredo guaynabensis*, 3.

ONAGRACEAE (continued)

Oenothera

- Diplodia oenotherae, 3.
- Entyloma oenotherae, 5.
- Erysiphe communis f. oenotherae, 3.
- Hyaloscypha oenotherae, 7.
- Macrophoma oenotherae-biennis, 3.
- Myxosporium oenotherae, 3.
- Rhadospora oenotherae, 8.
- Uromyces capensis, 3.

OPILIACEAE

Agonandra

- Meliola agonandrae, 3.

Cansjera

- Asterina cansjeriae, 5.
- Tubercularia cansjeriae, 5.

ORCHIDACEAE

- Glomerella clemensiae, 6.
- Poria orchidaceae, 3.
- Sphaeropsis orchidearum, 3.

Aceras

- Pleospora orchidearum, 3.

Adenostylis: error for Adenostyles (Compositae), q. v.

Ansellia

- Asterina raripoda, 1.

Calanthe

- Puccinia nasuensis, 8.

Corycium

- Aecidium corycii, 3.

Cymbidium

- Dendryphium orchidearum, 7.

Cypripedium

- Mycosphaerella calceoli, 7.

Dendrobium

- Ellisiodothis elmeri, 3.
- Phyllosticta phalenopsidis, 3, 6.

Disa

- Uredo disae, 3, 6.

Epidendrum

- Meliola orchidacearum, 8.

Epipactis

- Peizizella epipactidis, 7.
- Placosphaeria epipactidis, 3.
- Septoria epipactidis f. subsparsa, 7.

Eulophia

- Puccinia humationis, 8.

Glomera

- Clasterosporium glomeratae, 6.

Goodyera

- Pucciniastrum ishihariense, 8.

Grammatophyllum

- Microthyrium grammatophylli, 5.

Gymnadenia

- Pleospora gymnadeniae, 3.
- Rhadospora gymnadeniae, 3, 4.

Hormidium

- Rhizophidium hormidii, 6.

Ionopsis

- Scolecopletis ionopsidis, 3.

Laeliocattleya

- Diplodia laelio-cattleyae, 3.

Lycastes

- Colletotrichum orchidearum f. lycaste, 3.

Neottia

- Orcheomyces neottiae, 3.

Orchis

- Cylindrocarpon candidum var. crassum, 3.

Ornithidium

- Uredo ornithidii, 7.

Phalaenopsis

- Cylindrosporium phalaenopsidis, 6.

Platanthera

- Leptophoma platantherae, 6.

Pleurothallis

- Brefeldiopycnis membranacea, 7.

Sertifera

- Lembosia sertiferae, 8.

Stanhopea

- Colletotrichum orchidearum f. stanhopeae, 7.
- Pestalozzia conspicua, 7.

Tainia

- Uredo tainiae, 8.

Vanda

- Trichosphaera vandae, 7.

Vanilla

- Actinostilbe vanillae, 3.
- Fusarium batatatis var. vanillae, 3, 5.
- Knyaria avernanae-saccaae, 3.
- Pyrenochaeta vanillae, 7.
- Sclerotium vanillae, 6.

Zygopetalum

- Phyllachora zygopetali, 3.

OXALIDACEAE

Averrhoa

- Asterina venustula, 3.
- Cercospora averrhoae, 2.
- Diaporthe inflatula, 8.

Oxalis

- Cercospora oxalidis, 7.
- Cercosporiella oxalidis, 3.
- Chnoospora itoana, 3, 7.
- Peronospora oxalidis, 7.
- Septoria acetosella, 2.
- Septoria oxalidis, 3.
- Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

PALMAE

- Asterina subglobulifera, 1.
- Beccopycnidium palmicolum, 5.
- Caldariomyces fumago, 3.
- Cenangina palmarum, 3.
- Cocconia palmas, 3.
- Coccostromopsis palmigena, 3.
- Collybia sierraleonis, 8.
- Cookeina tetraspora, 3.
- Diatrype palmarum, 7.
- Diatrype palmarum var. rimoso, 7.
- Dothidina costaricensis, 3.
- Ellisiodothis pittierii, 5.
- Haplosporella palmaceae, 3.
- Hebeloma trachysporum, 3.
- Hysterostomina palmas, 3.
- Isaria palmas, 3.
- Laschia chippii, 3.
- Lasiosphaeria nematospora, 4.
- Leveillinopsis palmicola, 3.
- Meliola amadelpha, 3.
- Meliola elaeis, 3.
- Meliola morrowii, 3.
- Mycosphaerella advena, 5.
- Oplotechium palmas, 3.
- Oxydothis poliothea, 5.
- Pleurotus palmicola, 8.
- Polyporus foetens, 7.
- Poria umbrinescens, 1.
- Scolecopeltidella palmarum, 3.
- Septoria palmaceae, 3.
- Volvaria palmicola, 3.

Acrocomia

- Acrotheca acrocomiae, 3.

Areca

- Exosporium extimum, 5.
- Glomerella arecae, 6.
- Oplotechium arecae, 3.
- Polyporus mindoro, 3.

Arenga

- Botryodiplodia rhacheophila, 3.
- Ceratomyxa sphaerosperma, 5.
- Pestalozzia arengae, 7.

Attalea

- Achorella attaleae, 3.
- Gloeosporium palmigenum, 5.

Bactris

- Meliola decora, 8.
- Meliola kerniana, 8.
- Meliolinopsis palmicola, 3.

Borassus

- Plenophysa nitida, 3.

Brahea

- Mycosphaerella braheae, 3.

Calamus

- Ceuthocarpon calamicolum, 8.
- Coniosporium vacuolatum, 5.
- Hadrotrichum atro-maculans, 5.
- Melomastia calami, 3.
- Phyllosticta calami, 8.

Caryota

- Melanops banosensis, 7.
- Phomopsis caryotae-urentis, 5.

PALMAE (continued)

Caryota (continued)

- Phyllosticta caryotae, 7.
- Phyllostictina banosensis, 7.

Chamaedorea

- Lembosia poasensis, 3.
- Phoenicostroma chamaedoreae, 3.
- Schweinitziella palmigena, 3.

Chamaerops

- Cladosporium fasciculare f. chamaeropsis, 3.
- Diplochorina naumovii, 7.
- Monotospora reniformis, 7.
- Phyllosticta flavescens, 3.
- Pleospora excelsa, 4.

Chrysalidocarpus

- Steirochaete mcellellandii, 7.

Coccothrinax

- Asteromella coccothrinacis, 5.
- Ciferria coccothrinacis, 3.
- Leptosphaeria coccothrinacis, 3.

Cocos

- Absidia butleri, 5.
- Anthostomella cocoes, 6.
- Anthostomella palmarum, 3.
- Colletotrichum paucisetum, 5.
- Corticium penicillatum, 3.
- Desmotascus cocoes, 5.
- Didymella cocos, 3.
- Echidnodes cocoes, 3.
- Gloeosporium cryptum, 5.
- Helicoma westoni, 6.
- Hysteroglyphium cocos, 3.
- Isaria cocoa, 2.
- Marasmius palmivorus, 4.
- Monacrosporium ovatum, 5.
- Oidium cococarpum, 7.
- Phomopsis cocoes, 5.
- Polyporus sepia, 2, 3.
- Rhynchostoma lageniforme, 8.
- Valsa chlorina f. dominicana, 3.
- Zygosaccharomyces ochoterenai, 7.

Copernicia

- Meliola furcata var. copernicicae, 3.

Corypha

- Apiotypa philippinensis, 3.
- Asteromella coryphae, 3.
- Bactrodesmium coryphae, 1.
- Trichosporium camptospora, 7.

Daemonorops

- Phyllosticta daemonoropsis, 5.
- Rosellinia ambigens, 5.

Dictyosperma

- Phyllosticta palmigena, 5.

Elaeis

- Balladyna palmicola, 8.
- Marasmius palmivorus, 4.
- Melanconium elaeidis, 3.
- Meliola elaeis, 3.
- Meliola melanococcae, 3.
- Sphaerella elaeidis, 3.
- Venturia elaeidis, 5.

Euterpe

- Bagnisiopsis nervisequens, 7.
- Helicoma roseolum, 4.

Howea

- Anthostomella starckii, 7.

Jubaea

- Aposphaeria jubaeae, 2.
- Didymella jaffueli, 2.
- Leptosphaeria jubaeae, 2.
- Leptostroma jubaeae, 2.
- Mitopeltis chilensis, 2.

Kentia

- Bispora moniloides f. kentiae, 3.
- Gloeosporium kentiae, 8.
- Phyllosticta kentiae, 5.

Latania

- Trichosporium camptospora, 7.

Licuala

- Cercospora virens, 5.
- Coniosporium vacuolatum, 5.
- Helminthosporium macrurum, 5.

Livistona

- Anthostomella livistoniae, 4.
- Diatrypella palmicola, 8.
- Humarina waterstonii, 8.
- Winterina bakeriana, 5.

"Manicole palm"

- Helicoma anastomosans, 6.

Mauritia

- Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
- Gymnopeltis trinidadensis, 3.
- Hararea mauritiae, 3.
- Harknessia mauritiae, 5.
- Meliola mauritiae, 3.

Neowashingtonia

- Euryachora neowashingtoniae, 8.

Oncosperma

- Peniophora fracta, 3.

Oreodoxa

- Bagnisiopsis petrakii, 7.

Phloga

- Septoria phlogina, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. phlogis, 3.

Phoenix

- Coniothyrium batumense, 3.
- Cylindrophora albedinis, 5.
- Hypholoma agaves, 3.
- Leptosphaeria batumensis, 3.
- Mauginiella scaetiae, 3.
- Omphalia pigmentata, 8.
- Omphalia tralucida, 8.
- Trichosporium camptospora, 7.
- Zygosaccharomyces cavarae, 2, 3.
- Zygosaccharomyces cavarae var. beauverie, 6.

Plectocomia

- Arthrobotryum socium, 5.
- Exosporium macrurum, 5.

Raphia

- Chaetasbolisia raphiae, 8.

Sabal

- Coniothyrium sabalidis, 8.
- Graphiola thaxteri, 3.
- Myriangium sabaleos, 3.
- Nectriella jaczewskii, 4.
- Peniophora flammea, 3.
- Peniophora investiens, 3.
- Poria heteromorpha, 1.
- Sphaerella sabalidis, 8.

Thrinax

- Catacauma palmicola, 1.

Washingtonia

- Cylindrocladium macrosporium, 5.
- Omphalia tralucida, 8.

PANDANACEAE

Freycinetia

- Clypeosphaeria stevensii, 3.
- Metasphaeria christophersenii, 7.
- Mycosphaerella freycinetiae, 3.
- Peltella freycinetiae, 3.
- Peltosoma freycinetiae, 3.
- Phyllachora freycinetiae, 3.
- Seynesia atkinsonii, 3.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

Pandanus

- Boninogaster phalloides, 8.
- Ceuthospora pandani, 7.
- Coniothyriopsisella perottianum, 7.
- Didymella pandani, 1.
- Dimerosporium pandani, 7.
- Dothidasteromella pandani, 7.
- Gloeosporium pandani, 7.
- Glomerella pandani, 7.
- Haplaria pandani, 7.
- Lactarius pandani, 8.
- Macrophoma pandani, 7.
- Meliola pandani, 3.
- Pestalozzia pandani, 7.
- Pestalozzia peyronellii, 7.
- Phoma fructus-pandani, 7.
- Phoma martellii, 7.
- Phoma pandani, 6.
- Phomatospora pandani, 6.
- Physalospora pandani, 7.
- Schizochora pandani, 3.

PAPAVERACEAE

Argemone

- Peronospora indica, 3.

Bocconia

- Cercospora bocconiae, 7.
- Cercosporella versatilis, 8.
- Peronospora bocconiae, 8.

PAPAVERACEAE (continued)

- Capnoides, see also Corydalis
 Peronospora corydalis-intermediae (?), 3.
- Chelidonium
 Diploidina chelidonii, 3.
 Entyloma chelidonii, 3.
 Melampsora chelidonii-pierotii, 5.
 Metasphaeria patellariformis, 7.
 Plenodomus chelidonii, 3.
 Rhabdospora chelidonii, 3.
- Corydalis, see also Capnoides
 Diploidia corydalis, 3.
 Melampsora chelidonii-pierotii, 5.
 Peronospora corydalis-intermediae, 3.
 Peronospora corydalis-intermediae f. corydalis-capnoidis, 7.
 Phyllosticta corydalina, 6.
- Dicentra
 Ascochyta papaveris var. dicentrae, 7.
 Peronospora dicentrae, 3.
- Glaucium
 Entyloma fragosoi, 3.
 Macrophoma glaucii, 6.
 Peronospora glaucii, 7.
- Hylomecon
 Peronospora hylomeconis, 7.
- Papaver
 Belonium tentaculiferum, 7.
 Erysiphe communis f. papaveris, 3.
 Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
 Lophodermium svalbardense, 3.
 Macrophoma papaveris, 6.
 Macrosporium papaveris, 2, 3.
 Odiopsis papaveris, 7.
 Orbilia cardui, 7.
 Peronospora argemones, 3.
- Roemeria
 Peronospora roemeriae, 3.

PASSIFLORACEAE

- Adenia
 Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
 Cytopelea adeniae, 7.
- Passiflora
 Alternaria passiflorae, 8.
 Ascochyta stagonosporoidea, 5.
 Asterina arnaudii, 3.
 Asterina passifloricola, 3.
 Asterina tacsonia var. passiflorae, 3.
 Asterostomella gregariella, 5.
 Cercospora calospilella, 8.
 Colletotrichum passiflorae Siemaszko, 3.
 Colletotrichum passiflorae Stev. & Young, 3.
 Meliola aristata, 3.
 Oidium passiflorae, 7.
 Ophiobolus passiflorae, 3.
 Ovulariopsis passiflorae, 5.
 Schiffnerula pittieriana, 5.
 Septoria passiflorae, 8.
 Uromyces appelianus, 3.
- Smeathmannia
 Asterina deviata, 8.

PEDALIACEAE

- Sesamum
 Alternaria sesamicola, 6.
 Cercospora sesami var. somalensis, 7.
 Cylindrosporium sesami, 8.
 Macrophoma sesami, 5.
 Macrophomina philippinensis, 3.
 Macrosporium sesami, 6.
 Phoma sesami, 5.
 Phyllosticta sesami, 8.

PHYTOLACCACEAE

- Achatocarpus
 Meliola molfinoi, 3.
- Flueckigeria
 Phyllosticta flueckigeriae, 8.
- Phytolacca
 Aecidium calothium (?), 5.
 Meliola incompta, 1.
 Meliola phytolaccae, 8.
 Physalospora sampaiol, 3.
- Seguieria
 Colletotrichum seguieriae, 8.
 Sporocybe penicillata, 3.

PIPERACEAE

- Peperomia
 Botryodiplodia peperomiae, 5.
- Piper
 Amazonia ugandensis, 8.
 Asterina elachista, 8.
 Cerotelium piperinum, 8.
 Meliola microthea, 8.
 Meliola zeteki, 3.
 Meliolaster mackenzii, 1.
 Pestalozzia piperis, 3.
 Phyllachora pipericola, 7.
 Physalospora piperis, 8.
 Phytophthora palmivora var. piperis, 8.
 Phytophthora parasitica var. piperina, 7.
 Podosporium effusum, 3.
 Pythium piperinum, 7.
 Xyloridium piperis, 8.
- Pothomorphe
 Meliola tonkinensis var. potomorphes, 7.
- Sarcorhachis
 Placocrea pulchella, 8.

PITTOSPORACEAE

- Bursaria
 Henningsomyces affinis, 7.
- Citriobatus
 Nyssopsora citriobati, 8.
- Pittosporum
 Asterina hansfordii, 8.
 Asterina recisa, 8.
 Asterina robusta, 1.
 Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
 Chaetosphaeriopsis truncata, 3.
 Coniothyriopsiella pittospori, 7.
 Dothiorella pittospori, 3.
 Gloeosporium pittospori, 3.
 Limacinia concinna, 7.
 Macrophoma pittosporina, 7.
 Phyllosticta pittospori, 7.
 Rhabdospora pittospori, 3.
 Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.

PLANTAGINACEAE

- Plantago
 Androsaceus epiphyllus var. plantaginis, 7.
 Ascochyta plantaginella, 7.
 Ascochyta sodalis, 3.
 Cercospora plantaginella, 3.
 Coniothyriopsiella warmingii, 7.
 Leptostroma plantaginis, 3, 6.
 Meliola plantaginis, 8.
 Mycosphaerella canariensis, 4.
 Phyllosticta atomata, 8.
 Phyllosticta plantaginicola, 3.
 Phyllosticta rugelii, 4.
 Puccinia pacifica, 2.
 Rhabdospora maior, 5.
 Rhabdospora plantaginis, 3.
 Septoria plantaginis-psylli, 7, 8.
 Septoria tovarensis, 5.
 Stigmatea plantaginis, 3.
 Torulopsis pseudogyroceras, 3.

PLATANACEAE

- Platanus
 Camarosporium pommersheimii, 6.
 Helicoma perelegans, 4.
 Hysterium pulcherrimum, 3.
 Macrophoma cercidosporium, 6.
 Mycosphaerella stigmata-platani, 8.
 Myxofusicoccum platani, 3.
 Phyllosticta platani-acerifoliae, 3.
 Rhabdospora cryphosporopsis, 3.
 Sphaerulina myriadea var. platani, 6.
 Stigmella platani-racemosae, 4.
 Xanthochrous cuticularis f. platani, 8.

PLUMBAGINACEAE

- Armeria
 Camarosporium armeriae, 6.
 Coniothyrium armeriae, 3.
 Phomopsis armeriae, 5.
 Selenophoma macrospora, 6.
 Sphaerella pascuorum, 8.
- Limonium
 Amphispheeria weygandiorum, 8.

PLUMBAGINACEAE (continued)

- Limoniastrum* (continued)
 - Phoma limoniastrii*, 8.
- Limonium*, see also *Statice*
- Urophyctis mouretii*, 8.
- Plumbago*
 - Diplodia plumbaginis*, 7.
 - Leveillula taurica* f. *plumbaginis*, 3.
 - Meliola plumbaginis*, 8.
- Statice*, see also *Limonium*
 - Ascochyta staticicola*, 3.
 - Camarosporium obtusum*, 3.
 - Camarosporium statices*, 6.
 - Cercospora staticis*, 3.
 - Entyloma zsakii*, 5.
 - Leptosphaeria staticicola*, 3.
 - Leveillula taurica* f. *statices*, 3.
 - Peronospora constantineanui*, 7.
 - Pestalozzia staticis*, 7.
 - Phyllosticta aecidiicola*, 8.
 - Phyllosticta staticis* Petr., 3.
 - Phyllosticta staticis* Tschernetzka, 4.
 - Phyllosticta staticis* f. *macrospora*, 7.
 - Ramularia statices-latifoliae*, 7.
 - Ramularia statices-latifoliae* var. *statices-gmelini*, 7, 8.
 - Uromyces savulescul*, 8.
 - Uromyces statices-muronatae*, 8.

POLEMONIACEAE

- Cobaea*
 - Septoria oligocarpa*, 3.
- Collomia*
 - Aecidium insulsum*, 3.
 - Septoria gilliae*, 5.
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* f. *collomiae*, 3.
- Gillia*
 - Ramularia gilliae*, 8.
 - Sphaerotheca macularis* f. *gilliae*, 3.
- Phlox*
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *phlogis*, 3.
- Polemonium*
 - Entyloma lapponicum*, 8.
 - Mycosphaerella polemonii*, 7.
 - Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *polemonii*, 3.

POLYGALACEAE

- Monnina*
 - Irenina monninae*, 3.
 - Plochmothea monninae*, 8.
- Polygala*
 - Diplodina paui*, 3.
 - Phyllosticta polygalae*, 3.
 - Pleosphaeria polygalincola*, 3.
 - Rhodospora paui*, 3.
- Securidaca*
 - Morenoella whetzelii*, 3.

POLYGONACEAE

- Atraphaxis*
 - Rhodospora atraphaxidis*, 3.
- Brunnichia*
 - Leptothyrium brunnichiae*, 3.
- Calligonum*
 - Leveillula taurica* f. *calligoni*, 3.
 - Phoma calligoni*, 3.
- Coccoloba*
 - Dictyothyriella vismiae*, 3.
 - Endothia coccolobii*, 3.
 - Lembosia portoricensis*, 3.
 - Linochora polyadelpha* (?), 5.
 - Meliola angusta*, 3.
 - Meliola angusta* var. *macracantha*, 6.
 - Meliola coccolobis*, 3.
 - Meliola panamensis*, 3.
 - Meliola panamensis* var. *hispaniolensis*, 8.
 - Micropeltis constricta*, 3.
 - Phyllachora dominicana*, 5.
 - Phyllosticta coccolobae* f. *dominican*, 3.
 - Phyllosticta coccolobaecola*, 3.
 - Polystomellopsis mirabilis*, 3.
 - Seynesia coccolobae*, 3.
 - Somatexis coccolobis*, 7.
 - Trabutia portoricensis*, 1.
- Fagopyrum*
 - Erysiphe communis* f. *fagopyri*, 3.
 - Peronospora ducometi*, 4.
 - Peronospora fagopyri*, 7.
 - Phytophthora fagopyri*, 7.

Koenigia

- Ustilago picacea*, 3.
- Leptogonum*
 - Meliola angusta* var. *leptogoni*, 7.
- Muehlenbeckia*
 - Aecidium muehlenbeckiae*, 3.
 - Leptostroma muehlenbeckiae*, 2.
 - Puccinia tiritea*, 3.
 - Uredo muehlenbeckiae*, 3.
- Oxygonum*
 - Aecidium oxygoni*, 8.
- Pleuropteropyrum*
 - Puccinia iwateyamensis*, 7.
- Polygonum*, see also *Tovara*
 - Amphorula sachalinensis*, 3.
 - Ascochyta biguttulata*, 3.
 - Belonioscypha polygoni*, 7.
 - Dendrophoma ruthenica*, 3.
 - Entyloma polygoni-punctati*, 3.
 - Gloeosporium polygoni*, 5.
 - Gnomonia polyasca*, 7.
 - Leptostroma hortense*, 7.
 - Massaria eucarpa*, 3.
 - Nitschkea polygoni*, 3.
 - Ombrophila crenulata*, 7.
 - Ovularia hayachinensis*, 7.
 - Phyllosticta polygoni*, 3.
 - Phyllosticta polygoni-avicularis*, 1.
 - Physalospora kiriluisii*, 7.
 - Phytophthora polygoni*, 5.
 - Puccinia polygoni-weyrichii*, 7.
 - Pyrenochaeta convolvuli*, 8.
 - Ramularia cilinodes*, 3.
 - Schizostoma rigense*, 7.
 - Septoria polygoni-lapathifolii*, 6.
 - Spegazzinia rubra*, 5.
 - Sphacelotheca foliaris*, 3.
 - Sphacelotheca excelsa*, 3.
 - Sphacelotheca granosa*, 3.
 - Spilosticta bistortae*, 3.
 - Stagonospora marssonii*, 3.
 - Ustilago ahmadiana*, 8.
 - Ustilago avicularis*, 3.
 - Ustilago carnea*, 3.
 - Ustilago controversa*, 6.
 - Ustilago cordai*, 3.
 - Ustilago foliorum*, 7.
 - Ustilago gigantispora*, 3.
 - Ustilago microspora*, 3.
 - Ustilago muricata*, 3.
 - Ustilago nepalensis*, 3.
 - Ustilago persicariae*, 6.
 - Ustilago raciborskiana*, 7.
 - Ustilago ravidia*, 3.
 - Ustilago reticulata*, 3.
 - Ustilago scutulata*, 3.
 - Valsa rhizomatincola*, 7.
- Rheum*
 - Cercospora rhapontici*, 3.
 - Erysiphe communis* f. *rhei*, 3.
 - Phytophthora parasitica* var. *rhei*, 3.
 - Pythium anandrum*, 6.
- Rumex*
 - Acrostalagus cinnabarinus* var. *pentatus*, 3.
 - Ascochyta rumicis-patientiae*, 8.
 - Coniothyrium rumicis*, 1.
 - Diplodina volubilis* f. *rumicis*, 5.
 - Helotium scutula* var. *rumicis*, 3.
 - Homostegia procedens*, 8.
 - Macrophoma rumicis*, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella rumicis* f. *caulicola*, 7.
 - Mycosphaerella stromatoidea*, 3.
 - Patouillardella rumicis*, 7.
 - Penicillium glauco-roseum*, 3.
 - Pezizella dura*, 7.
 - Phoma rumicis*, 3.
 - Phyllosticta circuligerens*, 3.
 - Phyllosticta rumicis*, 3.
 - Puccinia hultenii*, 7.
 - Puccinia kirkii*, 3.
 - Ramularia bulgarica*, 8.
 - Sclerotinia microspora* (?), 7.
 - Septatium rumicis*, 7.
 - Septoria rumicis-papillaris*, 5, 7.
 - Sphaerella chorinensis*, 8.
 - Uromyces parilis*, 7.
 - Uromyces rumicis* f. *sp. aquatici*, 6.
 - Uromyces rumicis* f. *sp. obtusifolii*, 6.

POLYGONACEAE (continued)

- Rumex (continued)
Ustilago coronata, 3.
Ustilago stygia, 3.
 Tovara, see also Polygonum
Sphaelotheca polygoni-filiformis, 7.

PONTEDERIACEAE

- Eichhornia
Doassansia eichhorniae, 3.
Leptosphaeria eichhorniae, 3.
Uredo eichhorniae, 3.
 Heteranthera
Membranosorus heterantherae, 5.
Sorodiscus heterantherae, 7.
 Pontederia
Sphaerella pontederiae, 1.

PORTULACACEAE

- Claytonia
Asteromella claytoniae, 3, 4.
 Montia
Aecidium espinosae, 7.
 Portulaca
Cercospora dominicana, 3.
Dichotomophthora portulacae, 7.
 Talinum
Aecidiolum talini, 3.

POTAMOGETONACEAE

- Potamogeton
Doassansia domingensis, 6.
 Ruppia
Thecaphora ruppiae, 3.
 Zostera
Humaria coccinea var. *maritima*, 3.
Ophiobolus hallmus, 7.
Scopulariopsis lanosa, 8.

PRIMULACEAE

- Anagallis
Alternaria anagallidis, 8.
Phyllosticta anagallidis, 3.
 Androsace
Peronospora agrorum, 3.
Pleospora phyllophila, 3.
 Centunculus
Entyloma uliginis, 3.
 Cortusa
Ovularia cortusae, 6.
Ramularia cortusae Petr., 3.
Ramularia cortusae Savul. & Sandu, 7.
Septoria cortusae, 3, 5.
Tubercinia cortusae, 3.
 Cyclamen
Cladosporium cyclaminis, 7.
Gloeosporium cyclaminis, 3.
 Dodecatheon
Septoria dodecatheonis, 4.
 Glaux
Septoria glaucis, 2, 3.
 Lysimachia
Batschiella lysimachiae, 8.
Beloniella herbarum, 7.
Cladosporium lysimachiae, 8.
Colletotrichum lysimachiae, 5.
Gnomonia lysimachiae, 3.
Helotium granulosum, 7.
Helotium microsporum, 7.
Helotium scutula var. *lysimachiae*, 8.
Lachnum niveum var. *lysimachiae*, 7.
Metasphaeria silvularum, 3.
Ombrophila longispora, 8.
Pezizella lysimachiae, 7.
Septoria mitteriana, 7.
 Primula
Botrytis cinerea f. *primulae-sinensis*, 5.
Colletotrichum primulae, 3.
Entyloma primulae, 5.
Hyaloscypha cretacea var. *lupuli*, 7.
Rhabdospora primulae, 4.
Septoria primulina, 3.
Sphaerella primulae var. *macrospora*, 3.
Sphaerulina callista var. *primulae*, 3.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Tubercinia tranzschellana, 8.
Uromyces auriculae, 4.

Soldanella

- Siropleura pulchella*, 7.

PROTEACEAE

- Banksia
Phomopsis banksiae, 8.
 Faurea
Hysterostoma faureae, 3.
 Grevillea
Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.
 Guevina
Chiloella guevinae, 3.
 Hakea
Gloeosporium hakeae, 8.
Phomopsis hakeae, 3.
Phyllosticta hakeae, 8.
 Protea
Phyllachora proteae, 5.
 Roupala
Actinodochium concinnum, 3.
Chaetothrium permixtum, 3.
Clasterosporium roupalae, 3.
Cytospora roupalae, 8.
Glomerella roupalae, 4.
Meliola roupalae, 3.
Metathyriella roupalae, 3.
Microcallis amadelpa, 3.
Microcallis consociata, 3.
Microthyriella roupalae, 3.
Protopeltis roupalae, 3.
Ptychopeltis roupalae, 3.
Stigmopeltella costaricana, 3.
Stigmopeltis roupalae, 3.
Uredo roupalae, 8.
 Rupala, see Roupala
 Stenocarpus
Gloeosporium stenocarpi, 3.
Lophiotrema foliicolum, 3.

PTERIDOPHYTA

- Adiantum
Actinosoma adianti, 5.
Cercospora adianti, 5.
Ellimonia calotheca, 5.
Phialea adianthica, 3.
 Allosorus, see also Cryptogramma
Pyrenophora allosuri, 3.
 Alsophila
Acrospermum candidum, 3.
Pleurotus cyatheae, 8.
Xenomyxa disseminata, 8.
 Aspidium
Dasyscypha asperrima, 3.
Gloeosporium polypodii, 7.
Hyaloscypha lonchitidis, 7.
Hysteropeltella moravica, 3.
Mycosphaerella thelypteridis, 2.
Pezizella aspidiicola f. *robertiani*, 3.
Xylogramma aspidii, 7.
 Asplenium
Camarosporium asplenii, 3.
Helotium cejpi, 7.
Milesia asplenii-incisi, 7.
Milesia magellanica, 7.
Pleospora asplenii, 3, 4.
Ramularia asplenii, 1.
 Athyrium
Pleurotus filicinus, 3.
Taphrina athyrii, 3.
Uredinopsis athyrii, 7.
Uredinopsis daisensis, 8.
Uredinopsis intermedia, 7.
 Blechnum, see also Struthiopteris
Aspidiothea blechni, 3.
Cyphella mairei, 3.
Hyalospora aculeata, 7.
Milesina blechnicola, 7.
Milesina kameiana, 8.
Mycosphaerella tabularis, 3.
Phragmopeltis blechni, 3.
 Botrychium
Ascospora botrychii, 7.
 Cibotium
Epithele hydroides, 3.
Excoconidium cibotii, 3.
Helminthosporium cibotii, 3.
Pestalozzia cibotii, 7.

PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)

Cibotium (continued)

- Sphaerulina cibotii, 3.
- Yoshinagella nuda, 3.
- Yoshinagella polymorpha, 3.
- Yoshinagella polymorpha var. pauciseta, 3.

Coniogramme

- Milesina coniogrammes, 7.

Cryptogramma, see also Allosorus

- Milesia darkeri, 7.

Cyathea

- Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
- Herpobasidium cyatheae, 8.
- Leptodothiorella cyathea, 3.
- Marasmius cyatheae, 8.
- Pleurotus cyatheae, 8.

Cystopteris

- Pezizella sulphurea, 7.
- Taphrina cystopteridis, 8.

Danaea

- Mycosphaerella danaeae, 5.

Dicksonia

- Corticium subsphaerosporum, 3.
- Dasyscypha pteridophylla, 2.
- Leptospora dicksoniae, 8.

Dicranopteris

- Dasyscypha dicranopteridis, 3.

Diplazium

- Milesina diplazii, 7.
- Nipholepis filicina, 7.

Dipteris

- Phyllosticta dipteridicola, 3.

Dryopteris

- Cryptostictis dryopteris, 6.
- Cylindrocladium pteridis, 3.
- Macrophoma dryopteris, 6.
- Microscypha candida, 3.
- Milesia andina, 7.
- Milesia carpatica var. erythrosora, 7.
- Milesia dilatata, 7.
- Milesia fructuosa, 7.
- Milesia intermedia, 7.
- Milesia marginalis, 7.
- Milesina dryopteridis, 7.
- Milesina itoana, 7.
- Milesina microspora, 7.
- Milesina miyabei, 7.
- Morenoina africana, 1.
- Pistillaria dryopteridis, 7.
- Phyllosticta dryopteris, 6.
- Scirrhia microspora var. robertiana, 3.
- Taphrina californica, 8.
- Taphrina ecuadorensis, 8.
- Taphrina gracilis, 8.
- Taphrina thaxteri, 8.
- Uredinopsis hirosakiensis, 7.
- Uredinopsis ossaeiformis, 7.

Elaphoglossum

- Desmella obovata, 4.
- Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

Equisetum

- Belonium equisetinum, 7.
- Cercospora equiseti, 3.
- Diplodia equisetina, 8.
- Helotium calamarium, 7.
- Helotium equiseti, 3.
- Helotium hylcomii, 7.
- Helotium telmateiae, 7.
- Hymenopsis equiseti, 3.
- Lachnum inquilinum var. viride, 7.
- Leptosphaeria equiseticola, 3.
- Mycosphaerella equiseticola, 3.
- Mycosphaerella equisetina, 2.
- Pezizella rufescens, 7.
- Phoma equiseticola, 3.
- Phyllosticta equiseti, 3.
- Septatium equisetinum, 7.
- Septogloeum equiseti, 8.
- Stagonospora equiseticola, 3.
- Tapesia equiseti, 7.

Filicales

- Mycena lohwaigii, 5, 6.

Gleichenia

- Dothidella portoricensis, 1.
- Helminthosporium gleicheniae, 3.
- Lachnum gleicheniae, 8.
- Leptothyrium gleicheniae, 3.

Histiopteris

- Milesina histiopteridis, 3.

Leptochilus

- Botrysosphaeria simplex, 3.

Lycopodium

- Hyaloscypha lycopodii, 7.
- Hyaloscypha pani, 7.
- Lachnella inopinata, 8.
- Metasphaeria lycopodina, 7.
- Mycosphaerella lycopodii-annotini, 7.
- Mycosphaerella lycopodidicola, 8.
- Pleospora lycopidola, 7.
- Poculopsis ogrensis, 7.
- Pseudopispora moravica, 6.
- Septoria lycopodina, 3.

Lygodium

- Milesina lygodii, 3.

Marsilea

- Sphaerulina marsileae, 3.

Matteuccia

- Cercospora struthiopteridis, 3.
- Taphrina struthiopteridis, 3.

Nephrolepis

- Cylindrocladium pteridis, 3.
- Glomerella nephrolepis, 4.
- Milesia insularis, 7.
- Milesia tenuis, 7.
- Milesina philippinensis, 6.
- Ramularia nephrolepidis, 3.

Odontosoria

- Milesina odontosoriae, 7.

Onoclea

- Phoma onocleae, 3.

Osmunda

- Cryptomycina osmundae, 3.
- Phytocercariomyxa osmundae, 6.
- Phyllitis, see also Scolopendrium
- Mycosphaerella phyllitis, 4.

Pilularia

- Hendersonia pilulariae, 4, 7.
- Leptosphaeria pilulariae, 4.
- Physalospora pilulariae, 3.

Polypodium

- Acarosporium maxoni, 1.
- Gloeosporium polypodii, 7.
- Cyphella callostoma, 3.
- Homostegia polypodii, 7.
- Leptostromella polypodii, 3.
- Milesina hashioakai, 7.
- Milesina jezoensis, 6.
- Milesina polypodii-superficialis, 8.
- Septobasidium polypodii, 5.
- Septoria polypodii, 3.
- Sphaerella subostiolica, 7.
- Sphaerulina polypodii Aggery, 7.
- Sphaerulina polypodii Unamuno, 3.
- Uredinopsis polypodophila, 3.
- Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.

Polystichum

- Capnodium moniliforme, 7.
- Cylindrocladium pteridis, 3.
- Milesia whitel, 7.
- Milesina arisanense, 8.
- Milesina faulliana, 7.
- Milesina theissenii, 7.
- Taphrina faulliana, 8.
- Taphrina polystichi, 8.

Pteridium

- Cercospora pteridicola, 3.
- Cercospora pteridis, 3.
- Columnthyrium bacteriospermum, 4.
- Helotium cremeum, 8.
- Hyaloscypha pteridina, 7.
- Mycosphaerella insignita, 8.
- Mycosphaerella yanagawaensis, 8.
- Phyllosticta pteridina, 5.
- Uredinopsis hashioakai, 8.

Pteris

- Helotium cejpi, 7.
- Lophiotrema pteridis, 1.
- Milesina pteridicola, 7.
- Mollisiaster hastulosus, 8.
- Pezizella aspidicola, 7.
- Pistillaria actiniceps, 5.
- Ramularia pteridicola, 3.
- Taphrina amplians, 8.
- Uleodothis pteridis, 1.

PTERIDOPHYTA (continued)

- Rhizomorpha
 - Helotium rhizomorphae, 7.
- Sadleria
 - Dasyascypha sadleriae, 3.
- Scolopendrium, see also Phyllitis
 - Gloeosporium nicolai, 7.
 - Milesia scolopendrii var. sublevis, 7.
- Selaginella
 - Lazarenkoa selaginellae, 8.
 - Melanotaenium oreophilum, 7.
 - Meliola selaginellarum, 8.
- Struthiopteris, see also Blechnum
 - Delicatula struthiopteridis, 8.
 - Neoplacosphaeria polonica, 2.
 - Omphalia struthiopteris, 8.
- Woodisia
 - Uredinopsis woodsiae, 7.
- Woodwardia
 - Milesina tobinagai, 8.

PUNICACEAE

- Punica
 - Dothiorella sanninii, 2, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella lythracearum, 3.
 - Pleuroplaconema punicae, 7.

PYROLACEAE

- Monotropa
 - Lasiophaeria monotropae, 3.
 - Monotropomyces nigrescens, 2.
 - Phoma monotropae, 8.
- Pirola
 - Mycosphaerella pirolina, 7.
 - Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
- Ramischia
 - Mycosphaerella pirolina, 7.

RANUNCULACEAE

- Aconitum
 - Ascochyta aconiti, 3.
 - Ascochyta septentrionalis, 3.
 - Ascochyta aconiticola, 3.
 - Belonium acutulisporum, 7.
 - Cercospora aconiti, 3.
 - Coniothyrium carpatia, 3.
 - Coniothyriopsis aconiti, 7.
 - Cyphella kavinae, 3.
 - Cyphella punctiformis var. aconiti, 7.
 - Dendrophoma aconiti, 7.
 - Didymosphaera napelli, 7.
 - Discozythia aconiti, 3.
 - Erysiphe communis f. aconiti, 3.
 - Fusicladium aconiti, 1.
 - Leptostroma omisum, 4.
 - Mycoderma aconiti, 7.
 - Phoma nevadensis, 3.
 - Phomopsis magocsyana, 3.
 - Phyllosticta aconiti, 3.
 - Phyllosticta aconitina, 2.
 - Pilatia minima, 7.
 - Plenodomus aconiti, 3.
 - Puccinia phyllachoroides, 7.
 - Ramularia monticola f. maculicola, 3.
 - Sclerophomella aconiticola, 3.
 - Septoria vulpariae, 3.
 - Stagonosporopsis delphinii, 3.
- Actaea
 - Chaetobasidiella vermicularioides, 3.
 - Leptothyria exigua, 5.
 - Metasphaeria actaeae, 3.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. septentrionalis, 7.
 - Tubercinia ferrarisiana, 3.
- Adonis
 - Cercospora adonidis, 3, 5.
 - Diplodina degeniana, 3.
 - Erysiphe communis f. adonidis, 3.
 - Septoria adonidis, 8.
 - Urocystis anemones var. adonis, 8.
- Anemone, see also Hepatica & Pulsatilla
 - Erysiphe communis f. anemones, 3.
 - Lipospora tucsonensis, 2.
 - Marssonina moravica, 8.
 - Phoma anemones, 8.
 - Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-agropyri, 7.
 - Puccinia actaeae-agropyri f. sp. hepaticae-elymi, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. anemonicola, 7.

Anemone (continued)

- Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. canadensis, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. dakotensis, 7.
- Puccinia virginiana, 7.
- Septoria anemones-transsilvanicae, 7.
- Septoria woznicziana, 7.
- Tubercinia antucensis, 3.
- Tubercinia simplex, 3.
- Tubercinia subnuda, 7.
- Urocystis anemones f. anemones, 3.
- Aquilegia
 - Macrophoma aquilegiae, 3.
 - Marssonina aquilegiae, 5.
 - Mycosphaerella aquilegiae, 3, 4.
 - Phoma aquilegicola, 7.
 - Phyllosticta aquilegiae, 3.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. aquilegiae, 7.
 - Puccinia scarlensis, 8.
 - Rhabdospora aquilegiae, 3.
 - Septoria aquilegicola, 4.
 - Septoria penzigii f. caulicola, 4.
 - Tubercinia aquilegiae, 6.
- Atragene, see also Clematis
 - Cylindrosporium atragenes, 4.
 - Hendersonia atragenes Jacz., 3.
 - Hendersonia atragenes Murashk., 3.
 - Rhabdospora leptospora var. atragenes-sibiricae Jacz.
 - Rhabdospora leptospora var. atragenes-sibiricae Murashk., 3.
- Callianthemum
 - Aecidium callianthemii, 3.
 - Puccinia callianthemii, 7.
 - Puccinia kochiana, 7.
- Caltha
 - Aecidium westlandicum, 3.
 - Cercoseptoria moravica, 7.
 - Cercospora calthae, 7.
 - Microdiplodia calthae, 8.
 - Olla caltharum, 7.
 - Protomyces hispanicus, 3.
- Cimicifuga
 - Erysiphe communis f. cimicifugae, 3.
 - Plasmopara cimicifugae, 7.
- Clematis, see also Atragene
 - Aecidium clematidis-brachiatata, 3.
 - Aecidium pichinense, 8.
 - Ascochyta vitalbica, 8.
 - Brachysporium obovatum var. clematidis, 3.
 - Coniothyrium bulgaricum, 8.
 - Coniothyrium clematidis-rectae, 3.
 - Dasyascypha brevipes, 8.
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. clematidis, 3.
 - Erysiphe communis f. clematidis, 3.
 - Hendersonia bubakii, 8.
 - Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
 - Klebahnopycnis clematidis, 8.
 - Leptosphaeria incurta, 8.
 - Levellula taurica f. clematidis, 3.
 - Orbilia vitalbae, 3.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. clematidis, 3.
 - Pleospora vitalbae var. bulgarica, 8.
 - Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. arthuri, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bethelii, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. bromicola, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. californica, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. clematidicola, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. coloradensis, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. indianensis, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. montanensis, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. oregonensis, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. orientalis, 7.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. virginica, 7.
 - Rhentischia taurica, 7.
 - Rhynchophorus clematidis, 3.
- Coptis
 - Bagnistopsis coptidis, 7.
 - Haplotheclium coptidis, 7.
- Delphinium
 - Aecidium delphinii-consolidae, 3.
 - Phyllosticta delphinii, 3.
 - Puccinia rubigo-vera f. sp. delphinii, 7.
 - Ramularia albowniana, 3.
 - Ramularia delphinii, 6.
 - Septoria delphinii, 3.
 - Stagonosporopsis delphinii, 3.

RANUNCULACEAE (continued)

Helleborus

- Belonium hellebori*, 7.
- Coniothyrium olympicum* var. *foetidum*, 3.
- Hyalinia helleboricola*, 3.
- Hyaloscypha hellebori*, 7.
- Melanotaenium arnaudianum*, 3.
- Peronospora hellebori-purpurascens*, 7.
- Pezizella hellebori*, 7.
- Puccinia actaeae-agropyri* f. sp. *hepaticae-elymi*, 7.
- Tubercularia helleboricola*, 3.

Hepatica, see also *Anemone*

- Gloeosporium acutiloba*, 2.
- Mycosphaerella hepaticae*, 6.

Isopyrum

- Clasterosporium isopyri*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *isopyri*, 3.
- Puccinia isopyri*, 7.
- Tubercinia komarovii*, 8.

Knowltonia

- Meliola knowltoniae*, 3.

Myosurus

- Entyloma myosuri*, 3.

Nigella

- Entyloma nigellae*, 3.
- Phoma nigellae*, 2.
- Puccinia actaeae-agropyri* f. sp. *hepaticae-elymi*, 7.

Paeonia

- Cercospora paeoniae*, 3.
- Coniella pulchella*, 3.
- Cryptostictis paeoniae*, 3.
- Globulina urticae*, 7.
- Hyaloceras paeoniae*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria moutan*, 3.
- Lophodermium paeoniae* var. *corallinae*, 3.
- Lophodermium paeoniae* var. *hungaricum*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella moutan*, 3.
- Pestalozzia paeoniae*, 8.
- Phlyctaena ranunculacearum*, 3, 5.
- Phymatotrimum fungicola*, 4.
- Phytophthora paeoniae*, 5.
- Sclerotiopsis testudinea*, 3.
- Septoria broterii*, 3.
- Sphaeropsis paeoniae*, 7.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *paeoniae*, 3.

Pulsatilla, see also *Anemone*

- Microdiplodia pulsatillae*, 3.
- Pezizella kniepii*, 3.
- Tubercinia pulsatillae*, 3.

Ranunculus

- Aecidium ranunculi-depressi*, 5.
- Aecidium ranunculi-insignis*, 5.
- Aecidium ranunculi-lyallii*, 5.
- Aecidium ranunculi-monroi*, 5.
- Cercospora torrendii*, 1.
- Discosia acuta*, 3.
- Entyloma wrolewskii*, 7.
- Mycosphaerella valida*, 8.
- Peronospora alpicola*, 3.
- Peronospora gigantea*, 3.
- Peronospora hiemalis*, 3.
- Peronospora illyrica*, 3.
- Peronospora pennsylvanica*, 3.
- Peronospora ranunculi*, 3.
- Peronospora ranunculi-carpatici*, 7.
- Peronospora ranunculi-sardoi*, 5.
- Peronospora ranunculi-steveni*, 5.
- Phoma ranunculi-acris*, 1.
- Phyllosticta bubakiana*, 7.
- Phyllosticta ranunculiicola*, 8.
- Pleospora ranunculi*, 3.
- Puccinia contegens*, 3.
- Puccinia crespiana*, 7.
- Puccinia foyana*, 3.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *alpina*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *puccinelliae*, 7.
- Ramularia ranunculi-carpatici*, 6.
- Ramularia ranunculi-oxyspermi*, 3.
- Rhabdospora bornmülleri*, 3.
- Septoria ranunculi-ficariae*, 3.
- Septoria ranunculi-repentis*, 7.
- Septoria ranunculi-vernyii*, 7.
- Septoria ucrainica*, 3.
- Sirodochiella rhodella*, 3.
- Synchytrium cinnamomeum*, 3.
- Tubercinia murashkinsky*, 6.
- Tubercinia nivalis*, 3.

Ranunculus (continued)

- Tubercinia ranunculi-auricomi*, 3.
- Tubercinia ranunculi-bullati*, 8.
- Urocystis anemones* f. *cassubici*, 3.
- Urocystis anemones* f. *repentis*, 3.
- Urocystis ranunculi-alpestris*, 7.
- Uromyces ustalis*, 7.

Thalictrum

- Asteromella thalictrina*, 7.
- Cylindrosporium thalicttrinum*, 4.
- Dothidea thalictri*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *thalictri*, 3.
- Hendersonia thalictrina*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria thalictrina*, 3.
- Lophiostoma thalictri*, 5.
- Metasphaeria gracilenta*, 7.
- Peronospora yamadana*, 7.
- Phoma spermoides*, 3.
- Phoma thalictri*, 7.
- Phoma thalicticola*, 3.
- Plenodomus cruentus*, 8.
- Puccinia eutela*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *anomala*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *circumscripta*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *elymicola*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *fraseri*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *hordeicola*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *occidentalis*, 7.
- Puccinia rubigo-vera* f. sp. *vulgaris*, 7.
- Puccinia thalictri-distichophylli*, 3. (as *dictichophylli*)
- Puccinia thalictri-koeleriae*, 8.
- Puccinia togashiana*, 7.
- Ramularia thalictri*, 3.
- Rhabdospora thalicticola*, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *thalictri*, 3.
- Stagonospora thalictri*, 3, 6.

Trollius

- Cercospora trolliicola*, 7.
- Naevia lapponica*, 3.
- Phyllosticta trolliicola*, 7.

Xanthorrhiza

- Septoria xanthorrhizae*, 3.

RESEDAEAE

Astrocarpus

- Phoma astrocarpi*, 3.

Reseda

- Ascochyta resedae*, 3.
- Cercospora resedae* var. *luteae*, 3.
- Cystopus resedae*, 8.
- Microdiplodia resedae*, 3, 5.
- Mycosphaerella resedicola*, 4.
- Phoma resedicola*, 3.
- Septoria resedae*, 3.

RHAMNACEAE

Alphitonia

- Clypeolella alphitoniae*, 8.
- Irene splendens*, 3.

Ceanothus

- Camarosporium ceanothi*, 8.
- Microsphaera penicillata* f. *ceanothi*, 3.
- Phyllosticta ceanothi*, 3.
- Septoria ceanothi*, 3.

Colubrina

- Amerosporium colubrinae*, 3.
- Irenina colubrinae*, 3.
- Phyllosticta colubrinae*, 3.

Discaria

- Uromyces discariae*, 3.

Dischidia

- Meliola odontochaeta*, 3.

Gouania

- Catacauma contractum*, 3.
- Catacaumella gouaniae*, 2.
- Dendrodochium gouaniae*, 3.
- Didymosphaeria gouaniae*, 3.
- Macrophoma gouaniae*, 3.
- Meliola rhamnocola*, 3.
- Phacellula gouaniae*, 3.
- Phyllachora gouaniae*, 3.
- Puccinia chichenensis*, 7.
- Puccinia gouaniae-tillaeifoliae*, 6.
- Puccinia incallida*, 8.
- Sporocybe gouaniae*, 3.

Hovenia

- Diplodia hoveniae*, 8.

RHAMNACEAE (continued)

Hovenia (continued)

Microsphaera yamadai f. *hoveniae*, 3.

Krugiodendron

Meliola krugiodendri, 8.

Paliurus

Diplodia paliuri var. *microspora*, 7, 8.

Dothiorella paliuri, 6.

Rhamnus

Aecidium rhamni-infectoriae, 7.

Ascochyta rhamni, 3.

Asterina rhamnicola, 1.

Asterina uncinata, 1.

Camarosporium frangulae, 3.

Diplodia frangulae var. *lycioides*, 7.

Diplodina rhamni, 3.

Glonium frangulae, 7.

Lentinus bissus subsp. *tridentinus* f. *auriscalpium*, 8.

Microdiplodia rhamni, 2.

Microsphaera magnusii, 7.

Morularia saccardiana, 3.

Nectria cinnabarina var. *minor*, 5.

Ombrophila frangulae, 7.

Orbillia alnea, 7.

Orbillia pulcherrima, 7.

Phyllactinia suffulta f. *rhamni*, 3.

Phyllostictella frangulae, 7.

Pleurophomella frangulae, 3.

Puccinia pumilae-coronatae, 4.

Sebacina laccata, 3.

Stictochorella vogelii, 3.

Tapesia frangulae, 7.

Sarcomphalus

Guignardia sarcomphali, 3.

Microdiplodia sarcomphali, 3.

Pestalozzia funerea f. *sarcomphali*, 3.

Phyllachora petrakii, 7.

Phyllosticta gouaniae, 3.

Pyrostoma sarcomphali, 3.

Scutia

Lembosia holomela, 8.

Trevoa

Calothyriolum jaffuelianum, 2.

Massariella trevoae, 2.

Zizyphus

Mitteriella zizyphina, 7.

RHIZOPHORACEAE

Ascochytiella rhizophoropsis, 3.

Anisophyllea

Clypeolella anisophylleae, 8.

Bruguiera

Helminthosporium subsimile, 5.

Meliola bruguerae, 3.

Phyllostictina elodea, 7.

Podosporium consors, 5.

Cassipourea

Scolecopeltis cassipoureae, 3.

Septoidium cassipoureae, 7.

Ceriops

Meliola elodea, 3.

Rhizophora

Anthostomella rhizophorae, 3.

Leptothyrium rhizophorae, 3.

Weihea

Hysterostoma microspora, 3.

ROSACEAE

Dimerium gulanense, 3.

Acaena

Phragmidium acaenae, 3.

Phragmidium acuminatum, 5.

Phragmidium novae-zelandiae, 3.

Phragmidium subsimile, 3.

Agrimonia

Ascochyta agrimoniae, 3.

Oidium agrimoniae, 7.

Peronospora agrimoniae, 3.

Septoria agrimonilicola, 3.

Sporotrichum eupatoriae, 3.

Alchemilla

Cercospora alchemillae, 8.

Mycosphaerella alchemillicola Petr., 7.

Mycosphaerella alchemillicola Vassilj., 3.

Ovularia pluriseptata, 7.

Stagonospora alchemillae, 3.

Amelanchier, see also Aronia

Cylindrosporium aroniae, 1.

Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.

Gymnosporangium idetae, 3.

Hypoxylon oregonense, 5.

Irpex parvulus, 5.

Leptostroma sorbicolum, 4.

Libertella betulina var. *amelanchieris*, 5.

Patinella breckleana, 1.

Pezizula pruinosa, 3.

Phyllactinia suffulta f. *amelanchieris*, 3.

Podosphaera amelanchieris, 3.

Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. *amelanchieris*, 3.

Rhipidium compactum, 8.

Sphaeropsis amelanchieris, 3.

Taphrina amelanchieri, 8.

Trichosporium parasiticum, 5.

Tryblidium fatiscens, 5.

Xanthochrous ribis f. *amelanchieris*, 3.

Amygdalus, see also Prunus

Cercospora amygdali, 1.

Colletotrichum padi var. *amygdali*, 5.

Coniothyriopsis amygdali, 7.

Haplosporella amygdalina, 3.

Hendersonia amygdali, 7.

Phomopsis amygdaliana, 8.

Aronia, see also Amelanchier

Gloeosporium aroniae, 3.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *aroniae*, 3.

Aruncus, see also Spiraea

Leptosphaeria arunci, 3.

Phlyctaena polonica, 3.

Phlyctaeniella polonica, 3.

Phoma arunci, 8.

Phomopsis spiraeae, 3. (as *Pholiota*)

Phyllosticta aruncicola, 3.

Cerasus, see also Prunus

Exidiopsis calospora, 3.

Macrophoma laurocerasi, 3.

Penicillium flavum, 5.

Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.

Poria fulvipes, 1.

Ramularia cerasorum, 5.

Tomentella subtestacea, 3.

Tulasnella araneosa, 3.

Chamaerhodos

Septoria chamaerhodos, 4, 5.

Chrysobalanus

Leprieurina radiata, 6.

Mycosphaerella chrysobalanicola, 5.

Comarum, see also Potentilla

Jaczewskiella altaiensis, 3.

Leptothyrium comari, 1.

Cotoneaster

Gymnosporangium distortum, 7.

Gymnosporangium nanwutianum, 8.

Lachnum cotoneastris, 7.

Orbillia cotoneastris, 7.

Phyllactinia suffulta f. *cotoneastris*, 3.

Pseudolachnea pallida, 7.

Crataemespilus

Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. *crataegi*, 3.

Crataegus, see also Mespilus & Pyrus

Belonium viride, 7.

Blastocladia globosa, 3.

Blastocladia tenuis, 3.

Cornularia harpographoides, 8.

Crepidotus crataegi, 4.

Crepidotus pedicellatus, 8.

Cylindrosporium brevispinum, 3.

Cyphella citrispora f. *crataegi*, 3.

Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.

Delicatula capillipes, 8.

Didonia crataegi, 7.

Discula pomacearum, 3.

Fusicladium lalandi, 3, 6.

Gorgoniceps crataegi, 7.

Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme f. *longissima*, 1.

Gymnosporangium magnum, 8.

Gymnosporangium mali, 4.

Helotium furinum, 8.

Helotium glochidiatum, 7.

Helotium putaminum, 7.

Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.

Lachnum crataegi, 7.

Leptoporus revolutus var. *subrubens*, 3.

ROSACEAE (continued)

Crataegus (continued)

- Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
- Monochaetia crataegina, 1.
- Mindeniella spinospora, 3.
- Mycena crataegi, 8.
- Orbilia cyathea, 7.
- Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
- Pezicula gamensis, 8.
- Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
- Pezizella tecta, 7.
- Phellinus torulosus f. pulvinatus, 3.
- Phellinus torulosus f. subfloccosus, 3.
- Poculum collinum, 8.
- Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. crataegi, 3.
- Ramaria crataegi, 8.
- Rosellinia subsimilis, 1.
- Septoria crataegi f. microspora, 3, 5.
- Septoria crataegi var. crataegi-monogynae, 6, 7, 8.
- Tapesia hypoderma, 7.
- Triposporium commune, 3.
- Tulasnella lactea, 3.
- Xanthochrous ribis f. crataegi, 3, 6.
- Xyloschizon atratum, 3.

Cydonia, see also Pyrus

- Cryptosporella cydoniae, 6.
- Penicillium malivorum, 5.
- Phyllosticta coniothyrioidea, 3.
- Phyllosticta cydoniae var. italica, 3.
- Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. cydoniae, 3.
- Sclerotinia chaenomelidis, 5.

Dryas

- Patinella dryadea, 7.
- Sphaerotheca macularis f. dryadis, 3.
- Sphaerotheca volkarti, 7.

Eriobotrya

- Amphiciliella eriobotryae, 1.
- Chaetophoma eriobotryae, 7.
- Cryptostictis eriobotryae, 6.
- Cytospora eriobotryae, 3.
- Hendersonia eriobotryae, 3.
- Metasphaeria eriobotryae, 6.
- Microdiplodia eriobotryae, 3.
- Phoma eriobotryae, 7.
- Phomopsis eriobotryae, 3.
- Phytophthora omnivora parasitica f. eriobotryae, 3.
- Verticillium cinnamomum, 7.

Exochorda

- Levellula taurica f. exochordae, 3.
- Phyllosticta fomini, 5.

Filipendula, see also Spiraea

- Tubercinia pacifica, 8.
- Tubercinia ulmariae, 3.

Fragaria

- Cercospora fragariae, 3.
- Colletotrichum fragariae, 6.
- Fabraea fragariae, 3.
- Helotium loti, 7.
- Microascus intermedius, 6.
- Mucor sexualis, 8.
- Omphalia cuspidata var. stenosporea, 5.
- Pezizella fragariae, 7.
- Pezizella livida, 7.
- Septoria fragariaecola, 3.
- Sporotrichum conditaneum, 3.

Geum

- Cercospora gei, 5.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. gei, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. gei, 3.
- Graphiothecium gei, 3.
- Helotium geophilum, 7.
- Marsonia adunca, 1.
- Peronospora gei, 3.
- Phragmidium miyabeum, 5.
- Ramularia geii-aleppici, 7.
- Rhabdospora geicola, 3.

Hirtella

- Polystomellopsis mirabilis, 3.

Kageneckia

- Pleurocladosphaeria negeriana, 3.

Kerria

- Diplodina kerriae, 3.
- Discula kerriae, 8.
- Hendersonia kerriae, 3.
- Microdiplodia ruthenica, 3.

Laurocerasus, see also Prunus

- Limacina colchica, 3.
- Phragmoscutella abchasica, 3.
- Sclerotiumyces colchicus, 3.
- Sclerotiumyces dissipabilis, 3.
- Sauratiopsis epiphylla, 7.
- Triposporium commune, 3.

Licania

- Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
- Hyalomeliolina guianensis, 3.

Malus, see also Pyrus

- Alternaria tenuis var. mali, 5.
- Blastocladia truncata, 7.
- Calonectria tessellata, 8.
- Dendrodochium pulchrum, 5.
- Dendrodochium versicolor, 5.
- Dothiorella vinosa, 5.
- Entoleuca callimorpha, 3.
- Fuckelia conspicua, 5.
- Gloeotulasnella metachroa, 3.
- Graphium fructicolum, 5.
- Gymnosporangium fenzelianum, 8.
- Gymnosporangium leve, 8.
- Isaria felina var. pirina, 5.
- Penicillium flavum, 5.
- Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.
- Tilachlidium malorum, 5.
- Tubercularia piricola, 5.
- Tulasnella lactea, 3.
- Tulasnella sordida, 3.

Mespilus, see also Crataegus

- Cylindrosporium mespili, 4.
- Isariopsis mespili, 3.
- Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. crataegi, 3.

Neillia

- Erinella neilliae, 8.
- Sphaerotheca macularis f. neilliae, 3.

Opulaster

- Microdiplodia spiraeicola, 5.
- Pestalozzia monochaetoidea var. parasitica, 5.
- Phyllosticta opulasteris, 3.

Osmaronia

- Gloeosporium osmaroniae, 3.

Osteomeles

- Gastrum mirabile f. chichistimae, 8.

Parinarium

- Asterina parinari, 8.
- Englerula xanthina, 8.

Persica, see also Prunus

- Dothiopsis rufa, 7.
- Dothiorella calospora, 3.
- Graphium fructicolum, 5.
- Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.

Photinia

- Dothiorella photinae, 3.
- Fusicladium photincola, 3.
- Gloeosporium tremellinum, 2.
- Oidium farinosum, 3.

Polylepis

- Podoplaconema jahnii, 7.

Potentilla, see also Comarum

- Cercospora potentillae, 4.
- Discosia potentillae, 7.
- Erysiphe communis f. potentillae, 3.
- Gnomoniella tormentillae, 3, 5.
- Mollisia potentillae, 3.
- Peronospora potentillae-americanae, 3.
- Peronospora potentillae-reptantis, 3.
- Peronospora potentillae-sterilis, 3.
- Pezizella livida, 7.
- Phragmidium boreale, 7.
- Phragmidium brevipedicellatum, 7.
- Phragmidium itoanum, 7.
- Phragmidium potentillae var. major, 5.
- Phragmidium viciosoi, 7.
- Phyllosticta anserinae, 7.
- Pyrenopeziza comari, 7.
- Pyrenopeziza potentillae, 7.
- Septoria potentillae, 3.
- Sphaerotheca macularis f. potentillae, 3.
- Tapesia tormentillae, 7.

Poterium

- Coryneum microstictoides var. sanguisorbae, 3.
- Diplodia poterii, 7.
- Helotium obtusum, 7.
- Hendersonia sarmentorum var. poterii, 7.

ROSACEAE (continued)

Poterium (continued)

- Sphaerella minor* var. *poterii*, 3.
Sphaerulina poterii, 7.
Prunus, see also *Amygdalus*, *Cerasus*, *Laurocerasus*, & *Persica*
Abaphospora rhopalosperma, 8.
Araiospora streptandra, 7.
Armillaria cerasi, 1.
Ascochyta laurocerasi, 7.
Ascospora longi, 7.
Belonium rosarum var. *pruni*, 7.
Belonium spinosae, 8.
Botrytis cinerea f. *pruni-trilobae*, 5.
Brefeldia maxima var. *sibirica*, 4.
Cercospora padi f. *mahaleb*, 7.
Ceuthospora pirina var. *pruni*, 5.
Cephalotrichum commune, 3.
Chaetosphaeria caespitulosa, 4, 5.
Choleophoma rosacearum, 5.
Colletotrichum padi, 3.
Collybia pruni, 3.
Corticium pruni, 4.
Crepidotus pruni, 2.
Cyphella lachneoides, 3.
Cytospora sydwii, 7.
Daedalea resineri, 3.
Dendrodochium versicolor, 2.
Dothiorella vinosa, 5.
Exidia glandulosa var. *scutelliformis*, 3.
Exoascus pruni-subcordatae, 3.
Glomerella mutabilis var. *multipartita*, 6.
Gnomoniella prunicola, 5.
Graphium altissimum, 5.
Graphium fructiculum, 2.
Helotium milliare, 7.
Helotium pruni, 3.
Hendersonia longispora, 4.
Hendersonia sarmentorum f. *pruni*, 3.
Hendersonula cypria, 8.
Hendersonula fructigena f. *pruni*, 1.
Hendersonula toruloidea, 7.
Hyaloscypha spinosae, 7.
Hyaloscypha subtilis var. *drupacea*, 7.
Hypoaspila rhodopea, 8.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Irpex gracillimus, 3.
Irpex tabacinoides, 1.
Lachnea hystrix var. *prunicola*, 7.
Lachnella spinosae, 7.
Leptothyrium laurocerasi, 3.
Leucoporus arcularius, 3.
Lophodermium prunicola, 7.
Macrosporium pruni-mahalebii, 7, 8.
Marssonina pruni, 3.
Melanconium botryosum, 1.
Melanopus nummularius var. *bulbillosus*, 3.
Melanopus nummularius var. *flexuosus*, 3.
Meliola prunicola, 3.
Microgloeum pruni, 3.
Micropera fusispora, 3.
Monilia oregonensis, 3.
Monochaetia rosenwaldia, 3.
Mycena pruni, 1.
Mycena spinosae, 8.
Mycocleptodon corneum, 7.
Mycosphaerella persica, 8.
Myxofusicoccum effusum, 2.
Nectria breckleana, 3.
Nitschkia dissipata, 8.
Ocellaria bosniaca, 2.
Odontia carneola, 8.
Oidium cerasi, 3.
Oospora umbrina, 2, 5.
Ophiobolus prunicola, 3.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Orbilia prunorum, 7.
Orbilia spinosae, 7.
Panus pruni, 1.
Peglionia verticillata, 7.
Penicillium flavum, 2.
Penicillium olivaceum var. *discoideum*, 2, 5.
Peziocula plantarium, 8.
Pezizella aprilis, 7.
Phellinus torulosus f. *pulvinatus*, 3.
Phomopsis parabolica, 3.
Phomopsis perniciosa, 7.
Phragmocaulosphaeria piskorzii, 3.

Prunus (continued)

- Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *pruni*, 3.
Phyllosticta pruni-nanae, 7, 8.
Pilatia foliorum, 7.
Pleospora cerasi, 8.
Pleurostromella delitescens, 3.
Pleurotus cystidifera, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. *pruni*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *armeniaca*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *cerasi*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *divaricata*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *insititiae*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *japonica*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *pruni-communis*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *pruni-domesticae*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *pruni-mahalebii*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *pruni-prostratae*, 3.
Podosphaera tridactyla f. *pruni-spinosae*, 3.
Polyporellus malanopus f. *squamulatus*, 8.
Polyporellus varius f. *circumpurpureus*, 8.
Polyporus ciliatus var. *minor*, 8.
Polystigma deformans, 8.
Polystigmella ussuriensis, 6, 7.
Poria calcea f. *coriacea*, 3.
Pseudopeziza laurocerasi, 7.
Ramularia cerasorum, 2, 5.
Rhabdospora baculum var. *nucimaculans*, 2.
Rutstroemia rubi, 7.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sporotrichum flavissimum var. *candidum*, 3.
Sporotrichum persicae, 1.
Stenocybe spinosae, 8.
Stereum roseum, 5.
Strasseria carpophila f. *pruni*, 5.
Tapesia avium, 7.
Taphrina atkinsonii, 8.
Taphrina flavorubra, 8.
Taphrina flectens, 8.
Taphrina mexicana, 1.
Taphrina reichii, 3.
Themisia nuda, 8.
Titaea bialowiczensis, 3.
Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
Trametes salicina var. *greschikii*, 1.
Trichosporium columbinum, 3.
Triposporium commune, 3.
Uncinia invisibilis, 7.
Ungulina fraxinea var. *albida*, 7.
Vermicularia putaminicrustans, 2.
Verticillium albo-atrum var. *caespitosum*, 4.
Volutella putaminum, 8.
Xanthochrous ribis f. *cerasi*, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. *pruni-spinosae*, 3.
Pyrus, see also *Cydonia*, *Crataegus*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, & *Sorbus*
Alternaria kikuchiana, 7.
Alternaria mali, 5.
Alternaria pomicola, 1.
Alternaria tenuis var. *mali*, 2.
Amphidiydrella adeana, 4.
Aspergillus sclerotiorum, 7.
Blastocladia gracilis, 3.
Botrytis mali Heald, 5.
Botrytis mali Ruehle, 6.
Byssoscleromyces fulva, 7.
Camarosporium piricola, 3.
Cephalosporium carpogenum, 6.
Cephalosporium malorum, 5.
Ceratostoma pirinum, 3.
Ceratostomella catoniana, 7.
Cercospora piricola, 3.
Ceuthospora pirina, 5.
Cladosporium extorres, 1.
Cladosporium malorum Heald, 5.
Cladosporium malorum Ruehle, 6.
Coniothyrium convolutum, 1.
Coniothyrium cydoniae var. *mali*, 1.
Coryneum microstictum var. *mali*, 5.
Cylindrocarpum candidum var. *minus*, 3.
Cylindrocarpum curvatum, 6.
Cylindrocarpum decumbens, 3.
Cylindrocarpum mali var. *flavum*, 3.
Cytospora mali, 7.
Cytospora fructorum, 2, 5.
Dendrodochium pulchrum, 2, 5.
Dendrodochium versicolor, 2.
Dendrosporium lobatum, 8.
Dermatea corticola, 3.

ROSACEAE (continued)

Pyrus (continued)

Diaporthe melanocarpa, 3.
Diaporthe pernicioso, 2.
Dichaena pyri, 3.
Diplodia piricola, 2.
Dothiorella mali var. *globuligera*, 2, 5.
Dothiorella vinosa, 2, 5.
Fomes ignarius f. *piri*, 7.
Fuckelia botryioidea, 1.
Fuckelia conspicua, 2, 5.
Fusicoccum africanum, 3, 6.
Fusicoccum malorum var. *macrosporum*, 2, 5.
Fusicoccum pyrorum, 4, 5.
Galera sulcata, 3.
Gliocladium cinereum, 2, 5.
Glutinium macrosporum, 3.
Graphium fructicolum, 2.
Graphium malorum, 5.
Graphium pirinum, 7.
Graphium sorbi, 1.
Gymnosporangium hemisphaericum, 3.
Gymnosporangium shiraianum, 3.
Gymnosporangium yamadai, 3.
Helminthosporium papulosum, 7.
Helotium mali, 7.
Hendersonia vagans var. *fructicola*, 2, 5.
Hyalodendron pirinum, 7.
Hyalopus albidus, 5.
Hyalopus pruinosus, 2, 5.
Hyaloscypha mali, 8.
Hyaloscypha subtilis, 7.
Hydnum foetidum, 3.
Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Isaria felina var. *pirina*, 2, 5.
Lachnella pomacea, 7.
Lecio-grapha occulta, 3.
Leptostroma maculicolum, 4.
Leucoporus arcularius var. *strigosus*, 3.
Longoa paniculata, 3.
Macrophoma piri, 1.
Microdiplodia pirina, 3.
Mindenella spinospora, 3.
Mollisia cinerea var. *corticola*, 8.
Monilia oregonensis, 3.
Montemartinia myriadea, 3.
Mycena decembris, 8.
Oospora mali, 5.
Oothecium indicum, 7.
Penicillium flavum, 2, 5.
Petriella asymmetrica, 5.
Pezizotrichum saccardianum, 2.
Pezizella hiemalis, 7.
Pezizella pomacea, 7.
Phlyctaena pomi, 5.
Pholiota pseudohypholoma, 2.
Phoma bismarckii, 5.
Phoma fuliginea, 5.
Phomopsis fukushii, 4, 6.
Phomopsis pernicioso, 7.
Phomopsis pyrorum, 1.
Phyllactinia pyri-serotinae, 6, 7.
Phyllosticta angulata, 8.
Phyllosticta globigera, 1.
Physalospora piricola, 7.
Pleospora mali, 5.
Pleospora pomorum, 1.
Pleurotus hortensis, 3.
Pleurotus pseudosepticus, 5.
Pleurotus pseudotremens, 7.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. *crataegi*, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. sp. *cydoniae*, 3.
Polyopeus aureus, 1.
Polyopeus pomi, 1.
Polyopeus purpureus, 1.
Polyopeus recurvatus, 1.
Polyporus cavernosus, 3.
Polyporus mali, 3.
Polyporus pomaceus, 3.
Rhipidium parthenosporum, 3.
Roesleria pallida var. *glauca*, 3.
Saccharomyces lousonensis, 3.
Sclerotium stellatum, 1.
Scolecosporium pedicellatum, 3.
Scolecosporium transversum, 3.

Pyrus (continued)

Septoria sitchensis, 3.
Sirospatella bavarica, 7.
Solenia anomala var. *mali*, 3.
Sphaeronema mali, 3.
Sporotrichum carpogenum, 5, 6.
Sporotrichum malorum, 5.
Stemphylium congestum, 5. (as *Stemonitis*)
Stemphylium congestum var. *minor* Heald, 5.
 (as *Stemonitis*)
Stemphylium congestum var. *minor* Ruehle, 5.
 (as *Stemonitis*)
Teichospora hypophloea, 8.
Tilachlidium cinnabarinum, 5.
Tilachlidium malorum, 2, 5.
Tilachlidium nigrescens, 2, 5.
Torula lamelligera, 2, 5.
Trematosphaeria eumorpha, 8.
Trematosphaeria malincola, 8.
Tremella lutescens, 3.
Trichangium vinosum, 7.
Tubercularia piricola, 2, 5.
Valdensia heterodoxa, 3.
Xanthochrous ribis f. *piri*, 3.
Xylaria mali, 5.

Quillaja

Chaetodiplodia costesi, 2.
Hypoxyton porteri, 2.
Macrophoma porteri, 2.

Raphiolepis

Aecidium raphiolepidis, 3.
Coleopucciniella ideii, 8.
Phyllosticta raphiolepidis, 8.
Phyllostictella raphiolepidis, 8.

Rhodotypos

Hendersonia pulchella var. *rhodotypicola*, 5.
Hendersonia sarmentorum f. *rhodotypi*, 5.
Phyllosticta rhodotypi, 5.

Rosa

Belonium rosarum, 7.
Blastocladiella ramosa var. *luxurians*, 3.
Blastocladiella tenuis, 3.
Cercospora hyalina, 7.
Cercospora puerii, 8.
Cercospora rosae, 5.
Cercospora rosae-indianensis, 5.
Cercospora rosicola var. *undosa*, 4.
Chaetomella raphigera, 5.
Cleistocystis rosarum, 6.
Coryneum microstictum var. *foliae*, 3.
Cyphella rosicola, 3.
Cyphella spiralis, 3.
Cytospora bosniaca, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Euryachora rosicola, 5.
Helotium pani var. *rosarum*, 7.
Hendersonia rosae-alpinae, 7.
Hendersonia rosicola Petch, 5.
Hendersonia rosicola Aversa-Sacca, 5.
Heterosporium atopomerum, 8.
Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
Lophodermium rosae, 7.
Monoblepharis macrandra var. *laevis*, 7.
Monochaetia rosae-caninae, 5.
Mycena rosarum, 8.
Myxosporium rosarum, 3.
Myxosporium vogelii, 7.
Odontia rosae, 3.
Oidium rosae-indicae, 7.
Omphalia rosarum, 1.
Orbilia berberidis, 7.
Orbilia cyathae, 7.
Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
Orbilia sambuci, 7.
Othiella moravica, 2.
Peronospora rosae-gallicae, 7.
Pezizella lacustris, 7.
Pezizella ligustrina, 7.
Pezizella tenuis, 7.
Phaeotype brecklei, 1.
Phellinus torulosus f. *subsalicinus*, 3.
Phleospira hirsutulae, 3.
Phleospira rosae, 8.
Phoma rosaena, 8.
Phyllosticta centifoliae, 8.
Phyllosticta indianensis, 5.
Phyllosticta kurskiana, 3.

ROSACEAE (continued)

Rosa (continued)

- Phyllosticta rosae-setigeriae*, 5.
- Platystomium compressum* var. *tetraspora*, 8.
- Pleospora rosarum*, 3.
- Pleurophomella rosarum*, 3.
- Pleurostromella rosarum*, 3.
- Pleurotus rosarum*, 3.
- Polydesmia rosae*, 7.
- Polyporus coffeaceus*, 3.
- Pseudolachnea echinata*, 7.
- Radulum effusum*, 6.
- Rhabdospora rosarum*, 7.
- Rutstroemia rosarum*, 7.
- Schizoparme straminea*, 3.
- Sphaerella jaapiana*, 8.
- Sphaeropsis horticola*, 2.
- Tapesia globulifera*, 7.
- Trichohelotium rosae*, 7.
- Tuberculina rosae*, 7.
- Uromyces antipae*, 7.
- Xanthochrous ribis* f. *rosae*, 3.
- Zöllneria rosarum*, 7.

Rubus

- Anomothallus erraticus*, 3.
- Anthostomella clypeata* f. *rubi-ulmifolii*, 3.
- Arachnopeziza ruborum*, 7.
- Ascochyta aculeorum*, 3.
- Ascospora ruborum*, 3.
- Calosphaeria rubicola*, 3.
- Calothyrium fructicum*, 8.
- Catinella disseminata*, 3.
- Cercospora heteromalla*, 3.
- Chaetomella raphigera*, 5.
- Codinaea aristata*, 8.
- Coleroa chaetomium* var. *americana*, 3.
- Colletotrichum idaeinum*, 7.
- Cordella rubicola*, 2.
- Cudoniella ruborum*, 7.
- Cyphella involuta*, 3.
- Dasyscypha ruborum*, 7.
- Epidermella hansbroughi*, 8.
- Eriopeziza peculiaris*, 7.
- Erysiphe carpophila* var. *rubicola*, 3.
- Fominia rubi-idaei*, 4, 5.
- Fusarium lateritium* var. *tenuis*, 6.
- Fusicoccum rubrum*, 3.
- Gerwasia fasciculata*, 8.
- Globulina ruborum*, 7.
- Globulina saxifragae* var. *rubi*, 7.
- Globulina urticae*, 7.
- Hamaspora australis*, 5.
- Hamaspora benguensis*, 6.
- Hamaspora hashikawai*, 7.
- Hamaspora sinica*, 8.
- Helminthosphaeria hercynica*, 8.
- Helotium longisporum*, 8.
- Helotium rubicolum*, 7.
- Hyaloscypha herbarum*, 7.
- Irenina rubi*, 7.
- Irenina rubi* var. *angulata*, 7.
- Lachnum crystalligerum*, 1.
- Lachnum niveum* var. *hiemale*, 7, 8.
- Lachnum sarmentorum*, 7.
- Macrophoma rubi*, 8.
- Mainsia clara*, 6.
- Mainsia holwayi*, 6.
- Mainsia peruviana*, 6.
- Mainsia tenella*, 6.
- Malotium ruborum*, 7.
- Marasmius rubicola*, 8.
- Massariellops aprutina*, 3.
- Meliola rubi*, 7.
- Microthyriella rubi*, 3.
- Mollisia rubi*, 8.
- Mycena luteo-alba* var. *sulphureo-marginata*, 5.
- Mycosphaerella cunninghamii*, 3.
- Mycosphaerella rubi*, 2.
- Naemospora rubi*, 3.
- Orbilia cardui*, 7.
- Peniophora isabellina*, 3.
- Pestalozzia antennaeformis*, 3.
- Peizella antmarum*, 7.
- Peizella ligustrina*, 7.
- Peizella minutissima*, 7.
- Peizella napulifera*, 7.
- Peizella sarmentorum*, 7.

Rubus (continued)

- Phomopsis rubiseda*, 3.
 - Phragmidium alpinum*, 5.
 - Phragmidium arisanense*, 7.
 - Phragmidium formosanum*, 7.
 - Phragmidium miyakeanum*, 7.
 - Phragmidium okianum*, 7.
 - Phragmidium rubi-oldhami*, 7.
 - Phragmidium shensianum*, 8.
 - Phragmidium sinicum*, 8.
 - Phragmidium yamadanum*, 7.
 - Phragmidium zeylanicum*, 5.
 - Phyllosticta allegheniensis*, 4.
 - Phyllosticta dispergens*, 7.
 - Phyllostictina carpogena*, 3.
 - Pistillaria actiniceps*, 5.
 - Platychora vestita*, 3.
 - Pleurotus rubi*, 8.
 - Pluteus reiseri*, 2.
 - Poculum ruborum*, 7.
 - Pseudothyridaria moroides*, 8.
 - Rhabdospora rubi* var. *rubi-idaei*, 7, 8.
 - Rhopoglyphus chorinensis*, 8.
 - Rutstroemia oligospora*, 7.
 - Rutstroemia rubi*, 7.
 - Schiffnerula rubi*, 8.
 - Schizoparme straminea*, 3.
 - Sclerotomyces colchicus*, 3.
 - Seiridina rubi*, 3.
 - Septoria campoi*, 2.
 - Septoria rubicola*, 3.
 - Siroplaconema moravica*, 3.
 - Sphaeropsis hrubyi*, 3.
 - Spirechma columbiensis*, 5.
 - Stictis hawaiiensis*, 8.
 - Tapesia melina*, 7.
 - Trichothallus hawaiiensis*, 3.
 - Uncinia ruborum*, 7.
 - Verticillium ovatum*, 3.
 - Vibrissea pezizoides* var. *montana*, 7.
 - Zukalia rubi*, 5.
- Sanguisorba**
- Dothichiza sanguisorbae*, 3.
 - Erysiphe communis* f. *sanguisorbae*, 3.
 - Melanopelta saxonica*, 8.
 - Mycosphaerella sanguisorbae*, 3.
 - Peronospora sanguisorbae*, 3.
- Sibbaldia**
- Gnomonia sibbaldiae*, 7.
- Sibiraea**
- Dothiorella sibiraeae*, 4.
- Sieversia**
- Septoria sieversiae*, 7.
- Sorbaria**
- Cercospora gotoana*, 3.
 - Sirodiplospora spiraeae*, 3.
- Sorbus**, see also *Pyrus*
- Ascochyta sorbina*, 3.
 - Calosphaeria ludwigiana*, 8.
 - Camarosporium aucupariae*, 8.
 - Ceuthospora pirina*, 5.
 - Clypeolum sorbicolum*, 8.
 - Dendryphium brunneum*, 4.
 - Diatrypella sorbicola*, 3.
 - Dothiorella scopulina*, 3.
 - Fenestella bavarica*, 8.
 - Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *sorbi-terminalis*, 7.
 - Fusicoccum sorbi*, 4.
 - Hendersonia sorbi*, 5.
 - Hendersonula fructigena* f. *sorbi*, 1.
 - Lachnum crataegi*, 7.
 - Leptostroma sorbicolum*, 4.
 - Leucoporus arcularius* var. *scabellus*, 3.
 - Melanconis sorbicola*, 8.
 - Merulius stratosus*, 8.
 - Peizella ligustrina* var. *sorbi*, 7.
 - Phaeosphaerella berolinensis*, 8.
 - Phomopsis ludwigii*, 3.
 - Phomopsis sorbicola*, 5.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta* f. *sorbi*, 3.
 - Phyllosticta sorbi* var. *terminalis*, 7.
 - Phyllosticta trautmanniana*, 3.
 - Podosphaera aucupariae*, 3.
 - Podosphaera oxyacanthae* f. *sorbi*, 3.
 - Polyporus ramicola*, 3.
 - Polyporus sorbi*, 3.
 - Stereum rugosum* var. *conchiforme*, 5.

ROSACEAE (continued)

- Sorbus (continued)
Tylophoma sorbi, 7.
Valsella aucupariae, 8.
 Spiraea, see also *Aruncus*, *Filipendula*, & *Ulmaria*
Diaporthe viburni var. *spiraecola*, 5.
Gnomonia papillostoma, 5.
Lachnum pulchellum, 7.
Microdiplodia spiraeicola, 5.
Mycosphaerella mangini, 6.
Mycosphaerella spiraeae, 3.
Omphalia ulmariae, 8.
Phleospora mellea, 1.
Pleurostromella spiraeae, 3.
Podosphaera oxyacanthae f. *spiraeae*, 3.
Rhopalidium cercosporioides, 3.
Sclerotinia ulmariae, 7.
Sirexipulina moravica, 3.
Sirodioplospora spiraeae, 3.
Systremma spiraeae, 3.
Tapesia pseudotapesia, 7.
 Stephanandra
Sphaerotheca stephanandrae, 3.
 Ulmaria, see also *Spiraea*
Mycosphaerella ulmariae, 8.
 Vauquelinia
Gymnosporangium vauqueliniae, 8.

RUBIACEAE

- Acarothallium hansfordii*, 8.
Meliola amphigena, 3.
Meliola duggenae var. *major*, 8.
Meliola kibirae, 8.
Meliola smallii, 8.
Meliola woodiana var. *aristata*, 8.
Phaeodothis costaricensis, 3.
 Alberta
Asterina gibbosa var. *megathyria*, 1.
 Albertia
Aecidium alibertiae, 3.
Colletotrichum alibertiae, 8.
Meliola alibertiae, 3.
 Anotis
Uromyces anotidis, 5.
 Antirrhoea
Cerotelium concinnum, 6.
 Arcytophyllum
Puccinia arcytophylli, 8.
 Asperula
Aecidium asperulae-ciliatae, 8.
Diplocladosphaeria ruthenica, 2.
Discosphaerina asperulae, 4.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. *asperulae*, 3.
Erysiphe communis f. *asperulae*, 3.
Puccinia asperulae-aparines Gáum., 8.
Puccinia asperulae-aparines Pichaur, 3.
Puccinia asperulae-luteae, 8.
Sclerophomella telekiana, 3.
 Basanacantha
Dimerium arachnoidium, 3.
Trabutia basanacanthae, 7.
 Borreria, see also *Spermocoe*
Aecidium borrericola, 7.
Aecidium holwayi, 7.
 Burchellia
Asterinella burchelliae, 1.
Diplochorella burchelliae, 1.
Meliola litoralis, 3.
Phragmodothella nervisequens, 2.
 Calycophyllum
Phyllachora calycophylli, 3.
 Canthium, see also *Plectronia*
Acrothellium hansfordii (?), 8.
Balladynopsis magnifica, 8.
 Cephaelis, see also *Evea*
Gloeosporium cephaelis, 8.
Pediascus cephaelidis, 7.
Phyllosticta cephaelidis, 8.
 Cephalanthus
Coniothyrium kansense, 3.
Microsphaera penicillata f. *cephalanthi*, 3.
Oidium cephalanthi, 7.
Ovulariopsis cephalanthi, 6, 7.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. *cephalanthi*, 3.
Polyporus radiatus var. *cephalanthi*, 8.
 Chasalia
Gopiana concinna, 8.
 Chiococca
Eumela chiococcae, 3.
Phyllachora noblei, 7.
 Cinchona
Dendrophoma cinchonae, 6.
Guignardia cinchonae, 6.
Phlyctaena cinchonae, 6.
Phoma cinchonae, 6.
Phyllosticta cinchonaecola, 6.
Phyllosticta honbaensis, 6.
Phyllosticta yersini, 6.
Phyalospora cinchonae, 6.
 Coccocypselum
Puccinia coccocypseli, 7.
 Coffea
Botrytis verrucosa, 6.
Cryptosphaerella coffaeiphila, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. *crassum*, 3.
Diatrypella coffaeicola, 3.
Didymella coffaeicola, 3.
Didymosphaeria coffaeicola, 3.
Diplodia assumptionis, 3.
Diplodia coffaeiphila, 3.
Dothidea nelvae, 3.
Fusarium anisophilum, 7.
Gloeosporium coffeigenum, 3.
Irenina coffeae, 7.
Meliola coffeae, 8.
Metasphaeria coffaeiphila, 3.
Microthyriella guineensis, 8.
Nectria anisophila, 7.
Nectria coccinea var. *tropica*, 5.
Odontia coffeaina, 3.
Paranectria carissiana, 8.
Phomopsis coffeae, 8.
Phonnotes navarrae, 3.
Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.
Sclerotium coffeicolum, 2, 3.
Scoleotrichum coffeae, 1, 5.
Speira trimera, 3.
Sphaerulina coffaeicola, 3.
Trachysphaera fructigena, 4.
Uredo coffeicola, 7.
Vivianella coffaeiphila, 3.
 Coprosma
Actinodotiopsis coprosmae, 3.
Aecidium hupiro, 3.
Botryosphaeria macrolopha, 3.
Gloeosporidium coprosmae, 3.
Mycosphaerella coacervata, 3.
Mycosphaerella spissa, 3.
Oligostroma zelandicum, 7.
Skottsbergiella diaporthiodes, 3.
 Coutarea
Phyllachora coutareae, 8.
 Duggena, see also *Gonzalea*
Meliola duggenae, 3.
Meliola duggenae var. *panamensis*, 3.
 Emmeorrhiza
Cercospora emmeorrhizae, 5.
Uromyces emmeorrhizae, 5.
 Erithalis
Meliola kaduae var. *erithalidis*, 6.
 Evea, see also *Cephaelis*
Meliola eveae, 3.
 Exostema
Lembosia domingensis, 5.
Meliola lictorea, 8.
 Faramea
Chaetothyrium ekmanii, 7.
Puccinia farameae, 7.
 Galium
Acrosporum pallidulum, 8.
Aecidium sparsum, 4.
Camarosporium molluginis, 3.
Cercospora concinna, 7.
Chaetopyrena galii, 3.
Dothiorella schizomyiae, 3.
Fusicladium ruthenicum, 2.
Globulina urticae, 7.
Helotium granulosum, 7.
Helotium obtusum, 7.
Hyaloscypha cretacea, 7.
Hyaloscypha cretacea var. *lupuli*, 7.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Lachnum galii, 7.
Leptosphaeria scitula, 8.
Metasphaeria silvatica, 8.

RUBIACEAE (continued)

Galium (continued)

- Mollisia genistae, 7.
- Mycosphaerella galii-elliptici, 4.
- Peronospora galii-pedemontani, 7.
- Peronospora galii-rubroidis, 7.
- Peronospora galii-trifidi, 7.
- Peronospora hiratsukae, 7.
- Peronospora hommae, 7.
- Peronospora insubrica, 3.
- Peronospora sakamotoi, 7.
- Peizizella glareosa, 7.
- Peizizella lysimachiae var. galii, 8.
- Phoma galiorum, 7.
- Phoma subcurvata, 8.
- Phomopsis mazzantioides, 2.
- Pleurophoma latvica, 5.
- Puccinia concumulata, 7.
- Puccinia galii-rivularis, 7.
- Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-cruciatae, 8.
- Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-pumili, 8.
- Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-purpurei, 8.
- Puccinia punctata f. sp. galii-veri, 8.
- Septoria galii, 3.
- Spermodermia galii, 3.
- Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
- Uncinia galiorum, 7.
- Uromyces galii-californici, 8.

Gardenia

- Hemileia gardeniae-floridiae, 7.
- Meliola litoralis, 3.
- Phomopsis gardeniae, 8.
- Zukaliopsis gardeniae, 6.

Genipa

- Asterina genipae, 3.

Geophila

- Septoria geophilae, 5.

Gonzalagunia

- Asterina ekmanii, 7.

- Gonzalea, see also Duggena

- Asterina oligopoda, 5.

Gouldia

- Asterina gouldiae, 3.
- Dendrophoma gouldiae, 3.
- Enthallopycnidium gouldiae, 3.
- Meliola kaduae, 3.
- Pluriporus gouldiae, 3.
- Septoria gouldiae, 3.
- Septoria hawaiiensis, 3.
- Sphaeropsis gouldiae, 3.

Grumilea

- Meliola litoralis, 3.
- Morenoella oxyanthae, 2.
- Parasterina brachystoma, 1.

Guettarda

- Asteromella atronitens, 5.
- Ciferrina pulchella, 7.
- Mycosphaerella guettardina, 7.
- Uredo guettardae, 7.

Hamelia

- Aecidium yucatanense, 7.
- Phomatospora errabunda, 7.
- Phomopsis hameliae, 3.

Hedyotis

- Aecidium pretoriense, 3.
- Blastospora ascotela, 7.
- Blastospora hedyotidis, 5.
- Gorgoniceps marginata, 3.

- Hemidiodia, see also Spermococce

- Cercospora hemidiodiae, 5.

Hillia

- Asterina dilabens var. hilliae, 3.

Isertia

- Irenina isertiae, 3.

Ixora

- Asterina ixorae, 3.
- Asterinella ixorae, 3.
- Cercospora ixorae, 7.
- Endophyllum ixorae, 3.

Kadua

- Meliola kaduae, 3.
- Meliola kauaiensis, 3.
- Mycosphaerella kaduae, 3.
- Polystomella kaduae, 3.
- Septoria gouldiae, 3.

Keetia

- Meliola litoralis, 3.

Lasianthus

- Uredo lasianthi, 6.

Laugeria

- Morenoella decalvans var. laugeriae, 3.
- Morenoella laugeriae, 3.

Malanea

- Meliola malaneae, 3.

Manettia

- Aecidium manettiae, 5.
- Goplana andina, 8.

Mitchella

- Leptostroma mitchellae, 3.

Morinda

- Chaetothyrium hawaiiense, 3.
- Phaeosaccardinula morindae, 3.
- Phyllostictina morindae, 3.

Mussaenda

- Placotheca philippinensis, 6.
- Pucciniastrum mussaendae, 6.

Mycetia

- Meliola mycetiae, 7.

Neonauclea

- Irenopsis angustispora, 7.
- Irenopsis angustispora var. laevis, 7.

Oldenlandia

- Meliola oldenlandiae, 8.
- Puccinia woodiana, 3.

Ophiorrhiza

- Uromyces ophiorrhizae, 3.

Otomeria

- Puccinia otomeriae, 5.

Ourouparia

- Meliola ouroupariae, 3.

Oxyanthus

- Asterina aterrima, 8.
- Corticium invisum, 3.
- Morenoella oxyanthae, 1.
- Parasterina brachystoma, 1.

Pachystigma

- Aecidium pachystigmae, 3.

Paederia

- Cercospora paederiae, 8.

Palicourea

- Asterina erebia, 3.
- Asterina miconicola, 3.
- Cercospora palicoureae, 7.
- Ophionectria palicoureae, 3.
- Puccinia palicoureae, 3.

Pavetta

- Aecidium pienaarii, 3.
- Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.
- Hemileia pavetticola, 8.
- Meliola litoralis, 3.
- Micropeltella confluens, 5.

Pentanisia

- Puccinia pretoriensis, 3.
- Electronia, see also Canthium
- Aecidium dapsile, 8.
 - Aecidium ilicosense, 6.
 - Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.
 - Asterina plectroniae, 7.
 - Asterina plectroniaeicola, 7.
 - Meliola litoralis, 3.

Plocama

- Leptosphaeria plocamae, 4.

Posoqueria (as Pesequeria)

- Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.

Psychotria

- Asterina psychotriae, 3.
- Calothyrium psychotriae, 3.
- Calyculosphaeria typhina, 4.
- Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.
- Irenina isertiae, 3.
- Meliola fasciculisetia, 8.
- Meliola malaneae, 3.
- Meliola mitchellae var. longisetia, 8.
- Niptera epiphytica, 3.
- Plenophysa adiposa, 3.
- Septobasidium alveolatum, 5.
- Septobasidium papyraceum, 5.
- Tonduzia psychotriae, 3.
- Tovariella pittieriana, 5.

Putoria

- Sphaerella putoriae, 7.

Randia

- Aecidium randicola, 3.
- Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.

RUBIACEAE (continued)

Randia (continued)

Phakopsora melaena, 8.

Rondeletia

Asterina advenula, 3.

Byssocalis aphanes, 3.

Echinodella rondeletiae, 3.

Meliola isochaeta, 8.

Morenoella decalvans var. rondeletiae, 3.

Rhynchostoma pusillum, 3.

Rubia

Botryodiplodia rubiae, 4.

Erysiphe cichoracearum f. rubiae, 3.

Peronospora rubiae, 3.

Septoria rubiae-tinctorum, 6.

Zythia barrieroi, 5, 7.

Rudgea

Phomopsis rudgeae, 8.

Rutidea

Balladyna ugandensis, 8.

Sarcocephalus

Balladyna leonensis, 8.

Sickingia

Lembosia pittierii, 5.

Phakopsora venezuelana, 5.

Spermaceae, see also Borreria & Hemidiodia

Uromyces herterianus, 8.

Straussia

Chaetothyrium straussiae, 3.

Lyonella neurophila, 3.

Meliola kaduae, 3.

Trichothallus hawaliensis, 3.

Timonius

Meliola vicina, 3.

Tontanea

Irenina obtusa, 5.

Tricalysia

Asterina gibbosa var. megathyria, 1.

Uncaria

Meliola cyrtochaeta, 3.

Vangueria

Pestalozzia vangueriae, 3.

Puccinia vangueriae, 3.

Schizothyrella eylesiana, 6.

RUTACEAE

Acronychia

Dimerina acronychiae, 8.

Aegle

Asterina delicatula, 2.

Amyris

Phyllachora amyridicola, 3.

Phyllachora amyridis, 3.

Balsamocitrus

Dictyopeltis consimilis, 8.

Boronia

Oidium boroniae, 7.

Bosistoia

Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.

Casimiroa

Phyllachora casimiroae, 3.

Phyllosticta casimiroae, 3.

Choisya

Coniothyrium choisiae, 3.

Phomopsis choisiae, 7.

Phomopsis viennot-bourginii, 8.

Citrus, see also Poncirus

Aithaloderma ferrugineum, 7.

Aleurodiscus manni, 3.

Amylorosa aurantiorum, 1.

Antenella citri, 6.

Antenella citrina, 6.

Anthina brunnea, 5.

Anthina citri (?), 3, 5.

Candelospora citri, 8.

Capnodium anonae var. obscurum, 7.

Capnodium tanakae, 1.

Chaetophoma citri var. hainensis, 3.

Cladosporium elegans var. singaporensis, 5.

Cladosporium sclerotophilum, 6.

Colletotrichum gloeosporioides var. nectrioidea, 3.

Conidiocarpus penzigii, 3.

Coniothecium meiomerum, 3.

Coriolus sublimitatus, 8.

Cryptosporella auranticola, 1.

Cytosporina citriperda, 3.

Deuterophoma tracheiphila, 4.

Citrus (continued)

Didymella aurantiophila, 1.

Elsinoe australis, 8.

Elsinoe fawcettii, 8.

Endoxylina citricola, 8.

Ephelidium aurantiorum, 1.

Eutypa paraguayana, 1.

Eutypella pusilla, 1.

Fusarium lateritium var. longum, 6.

Gloeosporium follicolum, 1.

Helicobasidium albicans, 5.

Helminthosporium citri, 6.

Hendersonia citrocarpa, 6.

Hypocapnodium citri, 6.

Hypocapnodium strigosum, 6.

Hypoxyton flavo-argillaceum, 7.

Leptosphaeria bondari, 7.

Limacina ovispora (?), 6.

Lophidiopsis paraguayensis, 1.

Macrophoma paraphysata, 1.

Macrophyllosticta citri, 8.

Melanomma auranticola, 1.

Melanomma aurantiophila, 1.

Morularia saccardiana, 3.

Multipatina citricola, 5.

Mycosphaerella aurantiorum, 7.

Nectria citricola, 6.

Odontia incrustans, 1.

Penicillium digitatum var. californicum, 5.

Penicillium fructigenum, 5, 6.

Peniophora albofarcta, 3.

Phoma monocytogenetica, 3.

Phoma puttemansii, 8.

Physalospora fusca, 3.

Phytophthora citricola (?), 3, 5.

Phytophthora hibernalis, 5.

Placosphaeria citri, 3.

Pseudohaplosporella aurantiorum, 1.

Pseudocampotium citri, 3.

Pseudodiplodia aurantiorum, 1.

Ramularia citrifolia, 7.

Rhodospora hesperidica, 1.

Septobasidium carbonaceum, 1.

Septobasidium citricolum, 7.

Septobasidium lanosum, 3.

Septobasidium parlatioriae, 6.

Seuratiopsis epiphylla, 7.

Sirothyrium citri, 7.

Sphacelia citri, 3, 5.

Sphaceloma fawcettii var. viscosa, 7.

Sporobolomyces odoratus, 5.

Sporotrichum citri, 5.

Stagonostromella citri, 3.

Stictis radiata var. citricola, 3.

Stomiopeltis citri, 7.

Ustilina brachyspora, 1.

Zukalia hyalina, 3.

Clausena

Asterina clausenicola, 1.

Cusparia

Phomopsis cuspariae, 7.

Dictamnus

Asteromella dictamni, 7.

Massarina spectabilis, 3.

Phyllosticta dictamnica, 3.

Evodia

Diaporthe galligena, 3.

Elmerinula capnoides, 7.

Fagara, see also Zanthoxylum

Cercospora fagarae, 7.

Echinodes xenospila, 3.

Marasmius molinoanus, 3.

Meliola fagaricola, 3.

Puccinia fagarae, 3.

Galipea

Phomopsis elenkinii, 3.

Glycosmis

Gloeosporium glycosmidis, 8.

Leptothyrium glycosmidis, 3.

Haplophyllum

Phoma haplophylli, 7.

Lunasia

Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.

Melicope

Asterina decora, 8.

Micromelum

Meliola micromeli, 7.

RUTACEAE (continued)

- Monneria
Meliola monnieriae, 3.
- Murraia
Colletotrichum murrayae, 8.
Niptera epiphytica, 3.
Phyllosticta murrayae, 3.
- Paramignya
Helminthosporium makilingense, 1.
- Pelea
Gloeosporium peleae, 3.
Hexagonella pelleae, 3.
Meliola juddiana, 3.
Phragmocarpus smilacina, 3.
Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.
- Phellodendron
Phomopsis phellodendri, 7.
Porostereum phellodendri, 8.
- Pilocarpus
Macrophoma pilocarpici, 6.
Phyllosticta pilocarpicola, 6.
- Platydesma
Clypeoseptoria rockii, 3.
- Pleiococca
Chaetothyrium fusisporum, 7.
Chaetothyrium strigosum, 7.
- Poncirus, see also Citrus
Sphaeropsis ponciri, 7.
- Ptelea
Hendersonia pteleae, 6.
Phyllosticta pteleicola, 3.
- Ruta
Endodothella isticra, 2.
Erysiphe cichoracearum f. rutae, 3.
Leptosphaeria bulgarica, 6.
Leveillula taurica f. rutae, 3.
Orbilia cardui var. rutae, 7.
Phoma montanae, 6.
Sphaeropsis rutae, 3.
- Skimmia
Diaporthe skimmiae, 7.
Phomopsis skimmiae, 7.
Phyllosticta skimmiae, 7.
- Tectea
Phyllachora tectae, 3.
- Toddalia
Isotexis toddaleae, 6.
Meliola toddaliae, 8.
Puccinia lemanensis, 3.
- Triphasia
Camarotella triphasiae, 3.
- Xanthoxylum, see also Zanthoxylum
Meliola aetrima, 3.
Meliola macropoda, 3.
Ovulariopsis farinosa, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. xanthoxyli, 3.
Sphaerulina concinna, 3.
- Zanthoxylum, see also Fagara and Xanthoxylum
Catacauma zanthoxyli, 3.
Irene trachylaena, 3.
Pholiota badia, 5.
Phyllachora zanthoxylicola, 3.
Trabutia zanthoxyli, 3.

SABIACEAE

- Meliosma
Aecidium hornotinum, 8.
Aecidium meliosmae, 3.
Asterina meliosmaticola, 7.
Asterostomella meliosmaticola, 7.
Uredo meliosmae, 5.
- Sabia
Phomopsis sabiae, 8.

SALICACEAE

- Populus
Aleurodiscus macrosporus f. polyphysa, 3.
Anthostomella endoxylodes, 3.
Anthostomella longispora, 3.
Belonidium tremulae, 7.
Belonium aggregatum, 8.
Belonium quercinum var. hypothallosum, 7.
Camarosporium populinum, 3.
Cenangium tremulae, 7.
Ceratostoma praetervisum, 3.
Ceuthospora bivonae, 3.

Populus (continued)

- Ceuthospora populi, 3.
Chaetospermella populina, 7.
Ciboria tremulae, 7.
Cladosporium letiferum, 1.
Coniothyriopsis deviatum, 7.
Coriolus maublancii, 7.
Coriolus obducens f. pileolata, 3.
Cornularia populi, 8.
Coryneum populicola, 3.
Cryptodiscus finitimus, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. medium, 3.
Cyphella disciformis, 3.
Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
Cytospora szembelii, 7.
Dermatella populina, 3.
Diatrypella hortensis, 3.
Dichaena populi, 5.
Didymosphaeria theodulina, 4.
Dinemiasporium longisetum, 8.
Exidia glandulosa f. lobata, 8.
Exidia glandulosa f. populi, 8.
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Fomes igniarius f. tremulae, 7.
Fuligo muscorum var. sibirica, 4.
Globulina dura, 7.
Gloeocystidium polygonium var. fulvescens, 3.
Gloeosporium populi-nigrae, 2.
Gloeotulasnella metachroa, 3.
Gloniopsis lepopphila, 8.
Graphium rubrum, 7.
Helotium pani, 7.
Helotium radicolium, 7.
Helotium trapezoideum, 7.
Humaria allantospora, 3.
Hyaloscypha albolutea var. obscura, 7.
Hyaloscypha lunispora, 7.
Hyaloscypha mollisiaeformis, 7.
Hydnum platense, 3.
Hysteropcytis confluens, 4.
Hysteropcytis fraxini, 4.
Hysteropcytis globularia, 4.
Lachnea foliicola, 7.
Lachnea furcata, 7.
Lachnea hirta var. populnea, 7.
Lachnum helotiiforme var. tremulae, 7.
Leptoporus micantiformis, 8.
Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
Linospora tetraspora, 8.
Lophiotrema vestita, 1.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Marssonina pruinosa, 3.
Massaria abdita, 8.
Melampora allii-populina f. muscaridis-populina, 8.
Melampora microspora, 8.
Melampora pulcherrima, 2.
Melanconis naumovii, 3.
Melomastia clypeata, 3.
Microdiplodia populi, 2.
Microsphaera penicillata f. populi, 3.
Mollisia fuscominiata, 3.
Mollisia populi, 5.
Mycena hiemalis f. radicata, 8.
Myxosporium albo-luteum, 3.
Nectria bredowiensis, 7.
Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
Olla minuta, 8.
Orbilia divisa, 7.
Orbilia microclava, 7.
Orbilia tremulae, 7.
Patellina diaphana, 5.
Penicillium populi, 8.
Peniophora albula, 3.
Peniophora arachnoidea, 3.
Peniophora subtetacea, 3.
Petriella asymmetrica var. cypria, 8.
Pezicula krawtzevii, 7.
Pezizella pomacea, 7.
Pezizella tremulae, 7.
Pezizella umbrata, 7.
Phellinus nigricans var. resupinatus, 3.
Phialea macrospora, 3.
Phoma populi, 1.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. populi, 3.
Phyllosticta populina var. parva, 1.
Physarum polonicum, 3.
Platyglea micra, 3.

SALICACEAE (continued)

Populus (continued)

- Platystomum triglitzianum, 3.
- Pleurostromella populina, 3.
- Pleurotus cinerascens, 3.
- Pleurotus pinsitiformis, 7.
- Pluteus sternbergii, 2.
- Pluteus suzae, 8.
- Pollaccia elegans, 8.
- Polyporus emergens, 3.
- Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
- Polyporus radiculosus, 1.
- Polyporus tyttlianus, 3.
- Poria aneirina f. bombycinoides, 3.
- Poria calcea f. coriacea, 3.
- Poria greschikii var. subiculosa, 7.
- Poria litschaueri, 7.
- Poria similis, 3.
- Poria tschulymica, 7.
- Propolis faginea var. atra, 8.
- Pseudoola tremulae, 7.
- Pyrenochaetina variabilis, 7.
- Pyrenopeziza grainichii, 4.
- Radulum effusum, 6.
- Scopularia populi, 5.
- Sebacia mesomorpha, 3.
- Septogloeum populiperdum, 7.
- Septogloeum rhopaloides, 3.
- Septoria populicola, 1.
- Sporocybe cyprii, 8.
- Stictis curtispora, 5.
- Sydowia dothideoides, 3.
- Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
- Trematosphaeria megalospora var. brachyasca, 3.
- Tulasnella obscura, 3.
- Tulasnella vernicosa, 3.
- Typhula candida var. populina, 7.
- Ungulina pseudobetulina, 7.
- Xenosporella pleurococca, 3.

Salix

- Agaricus fimbriatus f. gigantea, 7.
- Aleurodiscus helveolus, 3.
- Alysiopsis rivoclarinum, 3.
- Aposphaeropsis salicis, 5.
- Araiospora streptandra, 7.
- Belonium cornigerum, 7.
- Botrytis gossypina, 1.
- Brefeldia maxima var. sibirica, 4.
- Ceratomyxa fruticulosa var. comata, 4.
- Ceratoporus multiseptatum (?), 7.
- Ceuthospora salicina, 3.
- Chaetalysis myrioblephara, 3.
- Ciboria acerina, 8.
- Ciboria suspecta, 7.
- Cladosporium salicis, 7.
- Cladosporium sativis-sitchensis, 3.
- Colletotrichum socium, 7.
- Coniothyrium spokanense, 1.
- Coriolus obducens f. annosa, 3.
- Coriolus pallescens f. resupinata, 7.
- Cortinariolus uliginosus var. obtusus, 7.
- Crepidotus citrinus, 7.
- Cryptostictis moravica, 3.
- Cucurbitaria marchica, 8.
- Cucurbitaria rubefaciens, 3.
- Cyphella flos-albus, 3.
- Cyphella lachneoides, 3.
- Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
- Cytosporina salicis, 3.
- Cytosporium melanommatoides, 3.
- Dasyascypha densissima, 8.
- Dendrodochium salicinum, 8.
- Dermatea minuta, 7.
- Desmopatella salicis, 3.
- Discorehnia flavescens, 8.
- Dothideopsella salicella, 1.
- Dothiorellina salicis, 3.
- Durella caprea, 7.
- Eriopeziza capillaris, 7.
- Eutypa moravica, 3.
- Exidia glandulosa f. lobata, 8.
- Exidia glandulosa f. nannfeldtii, 8.
- Fomes ignarius f. salicis, 7.
- Galera subcapreus, 5.
- Gloeocystidium lindtneri, 8.
- Gloeosporium egenum, 3.
- Gloeosporium subcuticulare, 6.

Salix (continued)

- Gloeosporium weirianum, 1.
- Gnomonia bullata, 5.
- Helicodesmus albus, 3.
- Helotium canum, 3.
- Helotium kunicense, 7.
- Hemitrichia clavata var. altaica, 4.
- Hemitrichia cornuvides, 4.
- Hendersonia sarmentorum var. salicis-capreae, 3.
- Hendersonula varians, 3.
- Hyaloscypha cejpi, 7.
- Hyaloscypha salicina, 7.
- Hypodendrum aurivelloides, 7.
- Hysteropatella cornacea, 7.
- Hysteropycnis admixta, 4.
- Hysteropycnis globularis, 4.
- Lachnea salicina, 7.
- Lachnum corticale, 7.
- Lachnum crataegi, 7.
- Lachnum fulvellum, 7.
- Lachnum helotiforme, 7.
- Lecio-grapha bicellulata, 7.
- Lenzites spegazzinii, 3.
- Leptoporus caesius f. dealbata, 7.
- Leptoporus caesius var. rhenanus, 8.
- Leptoporus epileucinus, 8.
- Leptoporus lindtneri, 8.
- Leptosphaeria malojensis, 8.
- Leptosphaeria xylogena, 3.
- Leptostroma omisum, 4.
- Leptothyrium melconianum, 4.
- Leptothyrium pulchrum, 3.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. scabellus, 3.
- Leucoporus arcularius var. strigosus, 3.
- Libertella salicina, 8.
- Linospora caudata, 7.
- Lophotrema zignoelloides, 3.
- Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
- Macrosporium concinnum var. italica, 3.
- Malotium herbarum var. salicinum, 7.
- Marsonina dispersa, 6.
- Marsonina lindii, 6.
- Marssonina salicina, 7.
- Melampsora chelidonii-pierotii, 5.
- Melampsora larici-urbaniana, 1.
- Melampsora salicis warburgi, 6.
- Melanostroma salicinum, 3.
- Merulius phlebioides, 3.
- Micropeltis congoensis, 5.
- Mollisia saliciphila, 7.
- Mycena arborea, 1.
- Mycena glauculata var. candicans, 1.
- Mycena hiemalis f. radicata, 8.
- Mycena salicina, 1.
- Mycosphaerella minor var. reticulata, 3.
- Myxosporium cytosporum, 1.
- Myxosporium salicis, 3, 5.
- Nectria triglitziana, 3.
- Odontia salicina, 3.
- Odontotrema minus f. salicella, 5.
- Olla sambuci var. corpusculifera, 7.
- Omphalia cuspidata var. stenospora, 5.
- Omphalia hymenialis, 1.
- Orbilia alnea, 7.
- Orbilia pulcherrima, 7.
- Orbilia salicina, 7.
- Ovulariopsis salicis-warburgi, 6, 7.
- Paracytophora salicis, 3.
- Peniophora lepidota, 3.
- Peniophora subgelatinosa, 3.
- Peizella cordae, 7.
- Peizella crasseacarnosa, 7.
- Peizella erubescens var. salina, 7.
- Peizella nivalis, 7.
- Peizella pomacea var. salicina, 7.
- Peizella tatraensis, 7.
- Peizella umbrata, 7.
- Phleospora ludwigii, 2.
- Pholiota aurivelloides, 3, 5.
- Pholiota salicina, 2.
- Phoma djacovensis, 8.
- Phomatopora moravica, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. salicis, 3.
- Physalospora miyabeana, 2.
- Pirotaea scruposa, 7.
- Plectrophomopsis rivularis, 3.
- Pleosphaerulina salicis, 8.

SALICACEAE (continued)

Salix (continued)

- Pleurophoma salicina, 8.
- Pleurophomopsis salicicola, 3.
- Pleurophomopsis salicina, 3.
- Pleurostromella salicina, 3.
- Pleurotus alveolus, 3.
- Pleurotus ostreatus f. pulmonarius subf. hirsutus, 7.
- Plicaria lacustris, 8.
- Plicaria salicina, 7.
- Polyporus aberrans, 3.
- Polyporus emergens, 3.
- Polyporus irpiciformis, 3.
- Polyporus laccatus, 3.
- Ptychogaster lindtneri, 8.
- Pulvinaria bohemica var. alba, 7.
- Pyrenophora moravica, 3.
- Raciborskiomyces polonicus, 3.
- Rhynchosphaeria polonica, 3.
- Sacidium vagariense, 4.
- Sarcoscypha pusilla, 7.
- Schizoparme straminea, 3.
- Sclerotinia follicola, 7.
- Sclerotinia salicina, 7.
- Septogloeum salicis, 8.
- Septomyxa salicina, 3.
- Septomyxa salicis, 3.
- Sirolignella salicicola, 3.
- Sirostromella polonica, 3.
- Sphaerella rhabdospora, 8.
- Stereum aculeatum, 3.
- Stereum fechtneri, 3.
- Strickeria inclusa, 3.
- Stickeria rutilans, 3.
- Stropharia spintrigera var. semivestita, 5.
- Thyrostroma salicis, 3.
- Thyrostromella salicella, 8.
- Trametes salicina, 1.
- Trichobelonium transiens, 8.
- Trichothecium roseum var. granulosum, 3.
- Uncinula salici-gracilistylae, 5.
- Valsa jaapiana, 3.
- Valsa translucens f. tetraspora, 3.
- Vibrissea flaviceps, 7.
- Vibrissea media, 7.
- Vibrissea minima, 7.

SALVADORACEAE

Azima

- Meliola azimae, 3.

SAMYDACEAE

Casearia

- Chaetothyrum concinnum, 3.
- Chaetothyrum permixtum, 3.
- Endocycla phoebes, 3.
- Meliola caseariae, 5.
- Meliola trichocarpa, 8.
- Merismella concinna, 3.
- Merismella oligomera, 3.
- Metathyriella brenesii, 8.
- Myriangiella arcuata, 3.
- Phyllachora dubia (?), 5.
- Scolecopeltis micropeltiformis, 3.
- Septoria caseariae, 3.
- Stigmopeltella costaricana, 3.

Homalium

- Asterina homalii, 8.

Samyda

- Meliola samydae, 6.

Trimeria

- Asterina delicata, 1.

SANTALACEAE

Iodinia

- Heterobotrys cordobensis, 3.

Osyridicarpos

- Asterina polythyria, 1.

Osyris

- Meliola osyridis, 3.

Rholacarpos

- Meliola osyridis, 3.

Thesium

- Erysiphe communis f. thesii, 3.

SAPINDACEAE

- Colletotrichum blighiae, 3.

SAPINDACEAE (continued)

- Meliola equadorensis, 3.
- Meliola paullinae var. dentata, 3.
- Meliola stevensii, 1.
- Meliola variaseta, 3.
- Allophylus
- Meliola allophylii, 3.
- Meliola integriseta var. allophylii, 6.
- Meliola nepheli var. major, 8.
- Aphania, see also Sapindus
- Anatexis sydowii, 6.
- Phyllosticta baldrati, 8.
- Arytera
- Meliola colladoi, 1.
- Blighia
- Gonatobotrys blighiae, 3.
- Zygosporium blighiae, 3.
- Cardiospermum
- Alternaria cardiospermi, 8.
- Meliola cardiospermi, 8.
- Xanthospora melanostoma, 3.
- Cupania, see also Guioa
- Ascochyta cupaniae, 3.
- Cercospora cupaniae, 3.
- Dicoccum cupaniae, 3.
- Meliola tersa, 8.
- Tripasporium cupaniae, 3.
- Deinbollia
- Meliola deinbolliae, 8.
- Dodonaea
- Cercospora mitteriana, 8.
- Chaetothyrum fusisporum, 7.
- Chaetothyrum griseolum, 7.
- Dimerina dodonaeae, 3.
- Leptosphaeria dodonaeae, 8.
- Meliola lyoni, 3.
- Pestalozzia dodonaeae, 8.
- Phleospora dodonaeae, 8.
- Filicium
- Poria albo-pallescens, 3.
- Ganophyllum
- Meliola ganophylli, 7.
- Guioa, see also Cupania
- Capnodium elegans, 7.
- Chaetothyrum cinereum, 7.
- Harpullia
- Meliola odontocephala, 3.
- Koelreuteria
- Ascochyta koelreuteriae, 3.
- Diatrype koelreuteriae, 7, 8.
- Phoma koelreuteriana, 3.
- Triphragmium chinese, 8.
- Triphragmium formosanum, 6.
- Uncinula clintonii var. bulbosa, 7.
- Litchi
- Colletotrichum litchis, 3.
- Matayba
- Meliola mataybae, 3.
- Melicocca
- Ascochyta meliococcae, 3.
- Colletotrichum meliococcae, 3.
- Pestalozzia meliococcae, 3.
- Phomopsis sapindacearum, 8.
- Septoria meliococcae, 3.
- Nephellum
- Meliola commixta, 3.
- Meliola nephali, 5.
- Meliola nephellicola, 7.
- Otophora
- Meliola benguensis, 7.
- Paullinia
- Meliola paullinae var. dentata, 3.
- Phyllachora scutiformis, 3.
- Physalospora paullinae, 3.
- Sapindus, see also Aphania
- Colletotrichum sapindi, 8.
- Ctenoderma petchii, 3.
- Meliola doidgeae, 3.
- Meliola sapindi, 3.
- Meliola sydowiana, 3.
- Schmidelia
- Trichopeltula kentaniensis, 3.
- Serjania
- Aecidium serjaniae, 3.
- Meliola paullinae var. dentata, 3.
- Meliola serjaniae var. dentata, 3.
- Meliola serjanicola, 3.

SAPINDACEAE (continued)

Serjania (continued)

- Meliola trujillensis, 7.
- Phomopsis serjaniae, 8.
- Phyllachora alamoi, 7.
- Phyllachora insueta, 3.
- Phyllachora sapindacearum, 3.
- Phyllachora serjanicola, 2.
- Phyllosticta serjaniae, 8.
- Phyllostictina serjanicola, 7.
- Puccinia arechavaletai var. serjaniae, 3.
- Scolecopeltidium costi, 3.
- Xanthopsora melanostoma, 3.

Trigonachras

- Meliola acrotricha, 3.

SAPOTACEAE

Achras, see also Sapota

- Colletotrichum circinans, 3.

Bassia

- Puccinia bassiae, 5.

Bumelia

- Septoria bumeliae, 3.

Butyrospermum

- Oothyrium butyrospermi, 8.

Chrysophyllum

- Asterina sydowniana, 3.
- Mucomassaria maxima, 7.
- Zukalia chrysophylli, 3.

Dichopsis

- Beltrania malalensis, 6.

Dipholis

- Asterina dipholodis, 5.
- Chrysachne hypochoria, 8.

Labatia

- Uredo labatiae, 3.

Lucuma

- Colletotrichum lucumae, 8.
- Irene lucumae, 3.
- Linochora advena, 3.
- Phomopsis lucumae, 8.
- Phyllachora advena, 3.
- Puccinia lucumae, 7.

Micropholis, see also Sideroxylon

- Nectria indusiata, 3.

Mimusops

- Asterinella mimusopsidis, 3.
- Lamyella planiuscula, 7.
- Meliola snowdenii, 8.
- Uromyces aulicus, 7.
- Uromyces gentilis, 7.

Palaquium

- Meliola palaquii, 7.

Paralabatia

- Meliola paralabatiae, 7.
- Phyllachora paralabatiae, 5.

Sapota, see also Achras

- Lembosia sapotae, 3 (as sepotae).
- Phyllosticta sapotarium, 7.

Sideroxylon, see also Micropholis

- Chaetothyrium depressum, 7.
- Halstedtia portoricensis, 1.
- Macrophomina limbalis, 3.
- Meliola sideroxyli, 3.
- Parasterina implicata, 1.
- Pauahia sideroxyli, 3.
- Phomatopora sideroxylonis, 3.
- Septoria ciferriana, 5.

SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia

- Phyllosticta sarraceniae, 3.

SAURURACEAE

Houttuynia

- Phyllosticta houttuyniae, 3.
- Pleosphaerulina houttuyniae, 3.

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Brexia

- Oospora brexiae, 8.

Broussaia

- Trichothallus hawaiiensis, 3.

Choristylis

- Meliola choristylidis, 3 (as chloristylidis).

Deutzia

- Acidium tandonii, 7.

Deutzia (continued)

- Mycosphaerella deutziae, 2.
- Uredo deutzicola, 8.

Escallonia

- Phomopsis escalloniae, 7.
- Septoria escalloniae, 5.

Grossularia

- Hymenoscypha scutula var. grossulariae, 5.

Heuchera

- Erysiphe communis f. heucherae, 3.
- Pestalozzia heucherae, 3.
- Phyllosticta excavata, 1.
- Ramularia mitellae var. heucherae, 4.
- Sphaerotheca macularis f. heucherae, 3.
- Urocystis heucherae, 7.

Hydrangea

- Acidium lobbii, 6.
- Ascochyta hydrangeae, 3.
- Cercospora arborescentis, 3.
- Diplocadium hydrangeae, 7.
- Microsphaera polonica, 7.
- Oidium hortensiae, 3.
- Phyllosticta hydrangeae var. europaea, 3.
- Pucciniastrum hydrangeae-petiolaridis, 3.

Lobaria

- Nectria sampaii, 3.

Mitella

- Puccinia tottoriensis, 7.

Philadelphus

- Cucurbitaria nemoricola, 7.
- Cytospora pulcherrima, 7.
- Diplodina philadelphi, 8.
- Lophiostoma submagnum, 5.
- Ophiobolus murashkinskyi, 8.
- Phoma philadelphicola, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. philadelphi, 3.
- Pleospora philadelphi, 7.
- Tripoporum commune, 3.

Polyosma

- Parasterina melanotes, 3.

Ribes

- Calospora ribis, 4.
- Cenangella oricostata, 8.
- Cercospora ribis-rubri, 7, 8.
- Cercosporina bubakii, 8.
- Clypeopycnis aeruginascens, 3.
- Coniothyrium foliorum, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum var. maius, 3.
- Diaporthe strumella var. longispora, 8.
- Dothiorella vinosa, 5.
- Eidamia tuberculata, 5.
- Gloeosporium ribis var. macrosporum, 6, 7.
- Godronia davidsoni, 7.
- Hendersonia gigantipora f. corticola, 4.
- Kabatella ribis, 3.
- Leptosphaeria grossulariae, 4, 5.
- Marasmius fuscopurpureus var. ribicolus, 3.
- Microdipodia ribicola, 2.
- Myxofusicoccum ruthenicum, 2.
- Myxosporium ribis, 3.
- Orbilia sericea f. grisea, 4, 5.
- Pezizella ribesia, 7.
- Phoma ribis-grossulariae, 2.
- Phomopsis grossulariae, 3.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. ribesii, 3.
- Phyllosticta grossulariae var. rubri, 3.
- Phyllosticta ribis-aurei, 3.
- Pleurostromella ribis, 3.
- Puccinia caricis diffusae, 1.
- Puccinia caricis-ribis subsp. caricis-ribis-nigri, 1.
- Puccinia jaffueliana, 2.
- Puccinia mayoriana, 8.
- Puccinia ribesii-diversicoloris, 8.
- Puccinia ribis nigri-lasiocarpae, 5.
- Robillarda jaczewskii, 4, 5.
- Scleroderris lobata, 8.
- Scleroderris tumoricola, 7.
- Sphaerotheca macularis f. ribis, 3.
- Stemphyllum inflatum var. ribis-grossulariae, 4, 5.
- Systemmopsis ribesia, 3 (as Sytremmopsis).
- Tapesia ribicola, 8.
- Torula cephalosporioides, 8.
- Uromyces ribicola, 6.
- Xanthochrous ribis f. ribis, 3, 6.

Rodgersia

- Tubercinia rodgersiae, 7.

SAXIFRACEAE (continued)

Saxifraga

- Dothidella sphaerelloides, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. saxifragae, 3.
- Globulina saxifragae, 7.
- Phyllosticta saxifragae-cordifoliae, 3.
- Puccinia jorstadi, 5, 6.
- Puccinia lyngae, 3.
- Pyrenopeziza svalbardensis, 3.
- Sphaerotheca alpina, 7.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. saxifragarum, 3.

Tellima

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. tellimae, 3.

Tiarella

- Phakopsora itoana, 4.

SCHEUCHZERIAEAE

Triglochin

- Metasphaeria kirulisiana, 7.

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Alectorolophus, see also Rhinanthus

- Coniothyrium rhinanthi, 3.
- Didymella alectorolophi, 3.
- Pleospora rhinanthi, 3.
- Rhabdospora alectorolophi, 4.

Alonsoa

- Cercospora alonsoae, 8.

Anarrhinum

- Leptosphaeria anarrhini, 3.
- Phoma anarrhini, 3.
- Rhabdospora anarrhini, 3.

Antirrhinum

- Ascochyta antirrhini, 4.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. antirrhini, 3.
- Diplodia antirrhinicola, 7.
- Phytophthora pini var. antirrhini, 4.
- Pythium spinosum, 3, 5.
- Uncinia antirrhini, 7.

Bartsia

- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. bartsiae, 3.

Buchnera

- Uredo cumula, 3.

Calceolaria

- Peronospora andicola, 3.
- Peronospora indica, 1.

Castilleja

- Cronartium kamschaticum, 7.
- Dothiorella castilleiae, 3.
- Melanomma castilleiae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella castilleiae, 3.
- Ramularia coccinea, 5.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. castilleiae, 3.
- Chaenarrhinum, see also Linaria
- Septoria chaenorrhini, 7.

Digitalis

- Colletotrichum digitalis, 7.
- Macrosporium digitalis, 8.
- Peronospora digitalidis, 3.
- Rhabdospora digitalis, 3.
- Septoria digitalicola, 7.
- Septoria pleosporoides var. digitalina, 3.

Dodartia

- Hendersonia dodartiae, 6.
- Levellula taurica f. dodartiae, 3.
- Phoma dodartiae, 3, 6.
- Rhabdospora dodartiae, 6.

Erinus

- Phomopsis erini, 8.

Euphrasia

- Leptosphaeria euphrasiae, 3.
- Puccinia euphrasiana, 3.

Gerardia

- Puccinia werdermanni, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. gerardiae, 3.

Gratiola

- Entyloma linariae var. gratiolae, 3.

Halleria

- Byllana halleriae, 5.
- Pleostomella halleriae, 2.

Hebe, see also Veronica

- Aecidium disciforme, 3.
- Aecidium hebes, 3.

Herpestis

- Cercospora herpestica, 7.

Isoplexis

- Mycosphaerella isoplexidis, 4.

Janthe

- Puccinia stellenboschiana, 6.

Lagotis

- Asteromella lagotidis (?), 4.

Linaria, see also Chaenarrhinum

- Ascochyta linariae, 3.
- Cercospora linariae, 3.
- Didymella cymbalariae, 3.
- Diplodina linariae, 4.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. linariae, 3.
- Levellula taurica f. linariae, 3.
- Peronospora canadensis, 3.
- Peronospora flava, 3.
- Peronospora linariae-genistifoliae, 7.
- Phoma linariae, 3.
- Phragmonaevia herbarum, 7.
- Pilidium linariae, 3, 5.
- Ramularia linariae, 3.
- Rhabdospora linariae, 3, 7.

Lindernia

- Synchytrium linderniae, 7.

Melampyrum

- Dasyascypha scrupulosa var. melampyri, 7.
- Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
- Marasmius herbisedus, 8.
- Peronospora melampyri-cristati, 5, 7.
- Peronospora tranzscheliana, 3.
- Plenodomus niesslii, 3.
- Rhabdospora melampyricola, 3.
- Sclerochaetella melampyri, 3.

Mimulus

- Entyloma clintonianum, 8.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. mimuli, 3.

Ourisia

- Puccinia pedatissima, 3.

Paulownia

- Erysiphe communis f. paulowniae, 3.
- Phyllactinia imperialis, 8.
- Phyllactinia salmonii, 7.
- Phyllactinia suffulta f. paulowniae, 3.
- Stereum roseum, 5.

Pedicularis

- Cronartium kamschaticum, 7.
- Diplodina pedicularidicola, 5.
- Leptosphaeria mali, 7.
- Melasmia pedicularis, 3.
- Phoma prominens, 3.
- Puccinia lapponica, 5, 6.
- Puccinia lapponica subsp. P. jennissejensis, 7.
- Sclerotinia coloradensis, 7.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. pedicularidis, 3.

Pentstemon

- Erysiphe cichoracearum f. pentstemonis, 3.
- Puccinia conifera, 7.

Rhinanthus, see also Alectorolophus

- Diplodina rhinanthi, 3.
- Phoma rhinanthi, 3, 5.
- Septoria rhinanthi, 3.

Scrophularia

- Ascochyta scrophulariae, 3.
- Cercospora scrophulariae, 5.
- Didymosphaeria scrophulariae, 3, 6.
- Helotium euphorbiae, 7.
- Jahniella bohemica, 1.
- Leptosphaeria torbolensis, 8.
- Ophiobolus ponticus, 6.
- Pilatia spirotricha, 7.
- Puccinia makiana, 8.
- Rhabdospora gardensis, 8.
- Rhabdospora scrophulariae, 7.
- Rhabdospora scrophulariae-alatae, 3.
- Septoria scrophulariaeicola, 3.
- Septoria strambergensis, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. scrophulariae, 3.

Sibthorpia

- Mycosphaerella maderensis, 4.
- Septoria sibthorpieae, 5.

Stemodia

- Cercospora stemodiae, 8.

Verbascum

- Ascochyta saccardoi, 3.
- Cercospora verbasci, 3.
- Dermatea ononidis, 7.
- Elenkinella mirabilis, 3.
- Helotium loti, 7.
- Helotium microsporium, 7.
- Helotium obtusum, 7.
- Heterosphaeria viriditingens, 8.

SCROPHULARIACEAE (continued)

Verbascum (continued)

- Hyaloscypha herbarum*, 7.
- Leveillula taurica* f. *verbasci*, 3.
- Massaria moenana*, 3.
- Orbilia cardui*, 7.
- Orbilia cardui* var. *verbasci*, 7.
- Peronospora verbasci*, 3.
- Tympanis bupleuri*, 7.
- Veronica*, see also *Hebe*
- Cercospora leptandrae*, 3.
- Cercospora tortipes*, 3.
- Colletotrichum veronicae*, 7.
- Cystochytrium radicale*, 6.
- Didymella veronicicola*, 7.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *veronicae*, 3.
- Helotium loti*, 7.
- Olpidium radicale*, 5.
- Orbiliopsis callistea*, 3.
- Peizizella livida*, 7.
- Phoma veronicae* var. *veronicae-teucarii*, 4.
- Puccinia probabilis*, 7.
- Ramularia veronicae-cymbalariae*, 3.
- Ramularia veronicae-peduncularis*, 3.
- Scoleciasis atkinsonii*, 3.
- Septoria veronicae* var. *spicatae*, 3.
- Sphaerotheca macularis* f. *veronicae-virginicae*, 3.
- Valdensia heterodoxa*, 3.
- Vermicularia herbarum* var. *veronicae*, 3.
- Vriesea*
- Hendersonia vriesiae*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria vriesiae*, 3.
- Septoria vriesiae*, 3.

SIMARUBACEAE

- Haplotheций guianense* (?), 3.
- Scolecopeltidium mirabile*, 3.

Ailanthus

- Cornularia elegans*, 3.
- Cylindrocarpon candidum* var. *minus*, 3.
- Leptosphaeria glandulosae*, 3.
- Peroneutypella montemartini*, 3.
- Phoma glandulosae*, 3.
- Phomopsis maculans*, 3.
- Rhadospora ailanthi*, 3.
- Septogloeum ailanthi*, 1.
- Stagonospora ailanthi*, 3.
- Vermicularia breviseta*, 3.

Castela

- Meliola falcatiseta* var. *alternipes*, 3.

Harrisonia

- Meliola harrisoniae*, 8.
- Uredo harrisoniae*, 3.

Picramnia

- Phyllachora domingensis*, 3.
- Phyllachora picramniae*, 3.
- Polythyrium costaricense*, 4.

Picrasma

- Diplodia togashiana*, 8.
- Microdiplodia togashiana*, 8.
- Microsphaera penicillata* f. *picrasmae*, 3.
- Othia devitata*, 8.
- Uncinula picrasmae*, 8.

SOLANACEAE

- Meliola winteri* var. *hyphopodiigera*, 3.

Acnistus

- Calopeltis acnisti*, 3.
- Irene portoricensis*, 3.

Atropa

- Cercospora atropae*, 5.
- Diplodia atropae*, 3.
- Diplophenodorus piskorzii*, 3.
- Phyllosticta atropina*, 3.
- Septoria moeslaca*, 8.

Browallia

- Entyloma browalliae*, 3.

Brunfelsia

- Gloeosporium brunfelsiae*, 8.
- Phyllosticta brunfelsiae*, 8.
- Septoria brunfelsiae*, 8.

Capsicum

- Aecidium capsici*, 5.
- Alternaria capsici-annui*, 7, 8.
- Ascochyta capsici*, 3.
- Brachysporium capsici*, 7.
- Brachysporium ovoideum*, 7.

Capsicum (continued)

- Cercospora capsici*, 5, 7.
- Diplodina capsici*, 3.
- Gloeosporium capsici*, 7.
- Hapalocystis vexans*, 3.
- Microdiplodia capsici*, 8.
- Oidiopsis capsici*, 7.
- Phytophthora capsici*, 3.
- Phytophthora hydrophila*, 3.
- Rhizoctonia pallida*, 2.
- Rhizopus fusiformis*, 4.
- Sclerophoma capsici*, 3.
- Verticillium tracheiphilum*, 5.

Cestrum

- Acrodesmis cestri*, 3.
- Allosoma cestri*, 3.
- Asterina diplocarpa* var. *cestricola*, 3.
- Aulographum cestri*, 3.
- Clypeolium fontibonense*, 7.
- Eutypella jaffueliana*, 2.
- Gibbera aequatoriensis*, 2.
- Meliola cestricola*, 3.
- Meliola dicranochaeta*, 3.
- Meliola winteri* var. *hyphopodiigera* (?), 3.
- Phyllachora toroi*, 5, 7.
- Physalospora cestri*, 3.
- Rhadospora luisieriana*, 8.
- Scolecopeltis cestri*, 3.
- Tubercularia jaffueli*, 2.

Cypomandra

- Ascochyta cypomandrae*, 5.

Datura

- Aecidium daturae*, 7.
- Ascochyta daturicola*, 3.
- Cercospora abchazica*, 3.
- Nematospora gossypii*, 3.
- Rhadospora stramonii*, 1.
- Sphaeronema stramonii*, 5, 7.

Dunalia

- Lasmeniella spinicola*, 7.

Hyoscyamus

- Cercospora abchazica*, 3.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *hyoscyami*, 3.
- Erysiphe communis* f. *hyoscyami*, 3.
- Sphaerotheca fuliginea* f. *hyoscyami*, 3.

Lycianthes

- Xenostomella tovarensis*, 5.

Lycium

- Aecidium lycii*, 3.
- Eutypella lycii*, 3.
- Fenestella lyciella*, 6.
- Leptosphaeria lyciophylla*, 3.
- Microdiplodia hadrumetina*, 5.
- Pleurocytophora lycii*, 3.
- Puccinia verwoerdiana*, 3, 6.
- Sphaeropsis lycii*, 3.

Lycopersicon

- Fusarium moniliforme* var. *minus*, 6.
- Fusicoccum rimosum*, 5.
- Hapalocystis vexans*, 3.
- Melanospora interna*, 4.
- Phoma alternariaceum*, 5.
- Phyllosticta lycopersici*, 1.
- Plectospora myriandra*, 5.
- Pythium myriotylum*, 6.
- Spermophthora gossypii*, 3.

Nicandra

- Diplodina nicandrae*, 3.

Nicotiana

- Andreea deliensis*, 3.
- Ascochyta ducometii*, 8.
- Cephalosporium tabacinum*, 7.
- Cytospora nicotianae*, 3.
- Fusarium oxysporum* var. *nicotianae*, 3.
- Gloeosporium nicotianae*, 7.
- Gnomoniopsis nicotianae*, 8.
- Monilia cerebriformis*, 7.
- Monilia diversispora*, 7.
- Monilia macrospora*, 7.
- Monilia microspora*, 7.
- Monilia tomentosa*, 7.
- Peronospora tabacina*, 7.
- Phyllosticta hainensis*, 3.
- Phytophthora tabaci* (?), 3, 5.
- Pythium deliense*, 7.
- Pythium plerosporum*, 7.
- Scopulariopsis nicotianae*, 7.

SOLANACEAE (continued)

Nicotiana (continued)

Sphaerulina hainensis, 3.

Physalis

Septoria physalidis, 8.

Sphaerotheca fuliginea f. *physalidis*, 3.

Uredo saphena, 7.

Poecilochroma

Aecidium poecilochromae, 7.

Salpichroa

Endophyllum holwayi, 7.

Uromyces salpichroae, 7.

Saracha

Cercosporina sarachae, 3.

Scopolia

Stictochorellina carpatica, 3.

Sessea

Phyllachora sesseae, 8.

Solanum

Acrostalagmus albus f. *minor*, 3.

Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. *hyalocephalus*, 3.

Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. *hyalocephalus*

f. *minimus*, 3.

Aecidium hispaniolae, 7.

Aecidium mundulum, 7.

Aecidium papudense, 7.

Aecidium solani, 3.

Aecidium solaniphilum, 3.

Aphanostigma solani, 3.

Appendiculella adelphica, 3.

Ascochyta solani-tuberosi, 3.

Asterina consobrina, 3.

Asterina corallopoda, 8.

Asterina diplopoda, 3.

Asterina portoricensis, 3.

Asterina reclinata, 8.

Bagnisiopsis maculans, 7.

Cephalotrichum caespitosum, 3.

Cercoseptoria egenula, 7.

Cercospora brachycarpa, 5.

Cercospora brachyclada, 3.

Cercospora costeroana, 7.

Cercospora fuliginea, 8.

Cercospora melongenae, 3.

Cercospora modesta, 3.

Cercospora puyana, 8.

Cercospora solani-torvi, 3.

Cercospora venezuelae, 7.

Cercosporina sciadophila, 3.

Chaetotrichum solani, 3.

Colletotrichum biologicum, 4.

Colletotrichum littoralis, 3.

Colletotrichum melongenae, 3.

Crossospora opposita, 8.

Cylindrocarpon radiclecola var. *violaceum*, 6.

Didymaria solani, 3.

Diplodina lycopersicola, 3.

Diplodina solanicola, 3.

Erysiphe communis f. *solani-lycopersici*, 3.

Fusarium rimosum, 2.

Haplographium caespitosum, 3.

Haplosporella dulcamarae, 5.

Helminthosporium lycopersici Maubl. & Roger, 8.

Helminthosporium lycopersici Roldan, 8.

Isaria clonostachoides, 3.

Lachnella solani, 7.

Limacinia exilis, 8.

Melanospora endobiotica, 3.

Meliola kartaboensis, 3.

Meliola naucina, 8.

Meliola wismarensis, 3.

Meliola wismarensis var. *antillana*, 8.

Meliola wismarensis var. *puyoensis*, 8.

Nematosporangium arrhenomanes var. *hawiensis*, 6.

Nematosporangium epiphanosporon, 6.

Nematosporangium hyphalosticton, 6.

Nematosporangium leiophypon, 6.

Nematosporangium polyandron, 6.

Nematosporangium rhizophthoron, 6.

Nematosporangium spaniogamon, 6.

Nematosporangium thysanophyphalon, 6.

Oidium erysiphoides var. *macrosporum*, 6.

Oidium melongena, 3.

Ombrophila solani, 7.

Paecilomyces erectus, 3 (as *Poecilomyces*).

Penicillium glauco-roseum, 3.

Pholiota formosa, 3.

Solanum (continued)

Phoma alternariaceum, 2.

Phoma ferrarisi, 2.

Phoma jaapii, 3.

Phomopsis tuberivora, 7.

Phyllonochaeta solani, 3.

Phyllosticta ciferrica, 3.

Phyllosticta sciadophila, 3.

Phytophthora infestans f. *lycopersici*, 3.

Pilatia lupini, 7.

Pleospora lycopersici, 2.

Plowrightia solanicola, 3.

Puccinia aulica, 7.

Puccinia impressa, 3.

Puccinia tjbodensis, 3.

Puccinosira holwayi, 7.

Pythium diameson, 7.

Pythium myriotylum, 6.

Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.

Septocylindrium bruchianum, 3.

Septoria alamoi, 7.

Septoria melongenae, 3.

Septoria solanicola, 7.

Sirodochiella rhodella, 2.

Stemphylium solani, 5.

Stomiopeltis deviata, 7.

Tilachlidium nigrescens, 2, 5.

Trichosporium glomerigerum, 3.

Uredo tolimensis, 5.

Verticillium albo-atrum var. *caespitosum*, 4.

Verticillium foetii, 6.

Verticillium pulverulentum, 3.

Verticillium lycopersici, 2.

SONNERATIACEAE

Crypteronia

Echidnodes denigrata, 3.

Sonneratia

Polystigma sonneratiae, 6.

SPARGANIACEAE

Sparganium

Lachnum lachnoides, 7.

Orbilia arundinacea, 7.

Pezizella sparganii, 7.

STAPHYLEACEAE

Staphylea

Coryneum microstictum var. *staphyleae*, 6.

Fusarium lineare, 1.

Turpinia

Irenopsis portoricensis, 3.

Isariopsisella ecuadorensis, 8.

STEMONACEAE

Stemona

Meliola stemonae, 3.

STERCULIACEAE

Buettneria

Haplolepis polyadelpha, 3.

Hypostigma polyadelpha, 3.

Phyllachora buettneriae, 6.

Phyllachora huigraense, 7.

Phyllachora vallecucana, 5.

Cola

Leptostroma colae, 3.

Phomopsis colae, 8.

Phyllosticta colae, 7.

Psilocybe albobrunnea, 8.

Guazuma

Cercospora flocculosa, 5.

Cercospora guazumae, 5.

Ganoderma frondosum, 3.

Leptosphaeria guazumae, 3.

Pachytrichum guazumae, 3.

Pantospora guazumae, 8.

Scleromeris guazumae, 3.

Helicteres

Asterina leptalea, 6.

Heritiera

Phomopsis heritierae, 8.

Melochia

Cercospora melanotes, 5.

Cercospora melochicola, 4.

Pterospermum

Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.

STERCULIACEAE (continued)

Pterospermum (continued)

- Meliola pterospermi, 3, 5.
- Meliola pterospermicola, 7.
- Nectria pterospermi, 6.
- Phomopsis pterospermi, 8.

Sterculia

- Asteromella clemensae, 3.
- Colletotrichum sterculicolum, 3.
- Colletotrichum sterculiicola, 3.
- Dimerosporium albo-marginatum, 5.
- Macrophoma sterculiae, 3.
- Phyllosticta sterculicola f. carthaginensis, 3.
- Phyllosticta sterculicola f. sterculiae-apetale, 3.
- Uncinula nishidana, 8.

Theobroma

- Aspergillus halophilus, 5.
- Cilicopodium theobromae, 1, 5.
- Coniothyriella theobromae, 8.
- Epicoecum theobromae, 3.
- Fusarium aquaeductum var. elongatum, 6.
- Fusarium campoceras, 3.
- Fusarium elongatum, 7.
- Fusarium subulatum, 7.
- Helminthosporium theobromae, 1.
- Kloeckeria domingensis, 5.
- Leptosphaeria theobromicola, 3.
- Meliola guianensis, 3.
- Metasphaeria theobromae, 1, 5.
- Monilia roreri, 7.
- Pestalozzia theobromae, 3.
- Phyllosticta theobromae f. dominicana, 3.
- Physalospora theobromae, 1.
- Physalospora theobromicola, 3.
- Polylagenochromatia theobromae, 6.
- Septoria theobromicola, 3.
- Spicaria latèritia, 5.
- Stachylidium theobromae, 1.
- Teliospora loculosa, 1, 5.
- Thielavia setosa, 8.

STYLIDIACEAE

Forstera

- Uredo forsterae, 3.

STYRACACEAE

Halesia

- Lachnum halesiae, 8.

Styrax

- Asterina styracina, 3.
- Coccinia styracis, 4.
- Meliola styracearum, 3.
- Microsphaera penicillata f. styracis, 3.
- Ormathodium styracis, 3.
- Phyllachora menothea, 3.

SYMPLOCACEAE

Symplocos

- Asterina sodalis, 3.
- Calopeltis tetraspora, 7.
- Dendrocypella setosa, 5.
- Dermatodothis zeylanica, 3.
- Dictyothyrium minutum, 7.
- Dothiora symploci, 3.
- Haplolepis zeylanica, 4.
- Hypodermella symploci, 5.
- Irenina fidelis, 7.
- Monostichella symploci, 3.

TAMARICACEAE

Myricaria

- Cytospora myricariae, 3.
- Phialea myricariae, 3.
- Pleospora myricariae, 3.

Tamarix

- Fomes platincola, 3.
- Leptosphaeria tamaricis, 3.
- Sirodiplospora tamaricis, 8.
- Sphaeropsis tamaricis, 3.

THEACEAE

- Meliola theacearum, 5.

Camellia

- Aithaloderma camelliae, 6.
- Botryosphaeria microspora, 3.
- Botryosphaeria theicola, 3.
- Chaetostroma viride, 3.

Camellia (continued)

- Coniothyrium theae, 3.
- Cryptosporium camelliae, 3.
- Cylindrosporium camelliae, 3.
- Cytospora theae, 3.
- Diatrype conferta, 3.
- Didymosphaeria theae, 3.
- Hendersonia macrospora, 3.
- Leptosphaeria camelliae-japonicae, 3.
- Leptosphaeria depressa, 3.
- Leptosphaeria tornatospora, 3.
- Leptothyrium theae, 3.
- Lophodermium camelliae, 7.
- Melanconia stellata, 5.
- Microdothella theae, 3.
- Monochaetia camelliae, 3.
- Mycosphaerella camelliae, 3.
- Phomopsis theae, 3 (as Pholiota)

Eurya

- Achoropeltis modesta, 4.

Gordonia

- Exobasidium monosporum, 5.

Schima

- Meliola theacearum, 3.

Stewartia

- Phyllosticta stewartiae, 4.

Ternstroemia

- Catacauma macroculatum, 7.
- Mycosphaerella ternstroemiae, 7.

Thea

- Ascochyta theae, 2.
- Capnodium theae, 6.
- Corticium invisum, 3.
- Cryptomyces theae (?), 5.
- Elsinoe theae, 8.
- Hendersonia theae, 2.
- Hydnum vagans, 3.
- Hypodermopsis theae, 2.
- Hypoxyton vestitum, 5.
- Leptosphaeria hottai, 2.
- Macrophoma theicola, 3.
- Macrophylllosticta unamuniana, 8.
- Microxyphium purpureaefaciens, 6.
- Microxyphium theae, 6.
- Penicillium javanicum, 6.
- Physalospora japonica, 3.
- Physalospora theae, 8.
- Rhizoctonia lamellifera, 3.
- Septobasidium lanatum, 7.
- Septobasidium pilosum, 6.
- Septobasidium theae, 6.
- Septobasidium tigrinum, 6.
- Septobasidium tuberculatum, 6.
- Sillia theae, 2.
- Stagonospora theae, 2.
- Valsa theae, 2.

THEOPHRASTACEAE

Clavija

- Colletotrichum clavijae, 8.

Jacquinia

- Dimerina monensis, 1.

THYMELAEACEAE

Daphne

- Ascochyta daphnes, 5.
- Cercospora genkwa, 4.
- Colletotrichum daphnes-ponticae, 3.
- Dothiorella daphnes, 3.
- Erysiphe communis f. daphnoidis, 3.
- Helotium daphninum, 7.
- Orbilia daphnina, 7.
- Phomopsis delogneana, 3.
- Phyllosticta daphnes-ponticae, 3.
- Pyrenophora coppeyana, 5.

Diarthron

- Leveillula taurica f. diarthronis, 3.

Lagetta

- Phomopsis lagettae, 8.

Peddiea

- Irene peddieae, 3.
- Pleomassaria peddieae, 3.
- Stomiopeltella africana, 3.

Phaleria

- Asterina bataanensis, 6.
- Asterina phaleriae, 7.

THYMELAEACEAE (continued)

Stellera

- Melampsora stellerae*, 7.
Omphalospora stellerae, 3, 4.

Thymelaea

- Levellula taurica* f. *thymelaeae*, 3.

Wikstroemia

- Heterosporium wikstroemiae*, 5.
Pucciniastrum wikstroemiae, 3.

TILIACEAE

- Phyllachora tiliae*, 3.

Columbia

- Irenopsis coronata*, 7.
Uredo columbiae, 8.

Corchorus

- Ascochyta corchoricola*, 7.
Asterina sidicola, 3.
Cercospora corchorica, 7.
Cercospora macutensis, 5.
Cerotelium corchori, 8.
Dimerosporium zonatum, 1.

Grewia

- Asterina nyanzae* (?), 8.

Luehea

- Parodiopsis melioloides* f. *lueheae*, 2.
Phomopsis lueheae, 8.
Xenostigma trichophylla, 5.

Sparmannia

- Septoria sparmanniae*, 6.

Tilia

- Apiospora petiolicola*, 8.
Aposphaeria polonica, 1.
Byssotheciella tiliae, 3.
Calicium tiliae, 5.
Cercospora zaharladii, 7, 8.
Chalara flavopruinata, 3.
Coryneum tiliaecolum, 8.
Cytogloeum tiliae, 3.
Diaporthe farinosa, 1.
Haplosporella tiliacea var. *dubia*, 3.
Haplosporella valsipora, 8.
Hercospora tiliae f. *gigantea*, 8.
Hyaloscypha tiliae, 7.
Hypholoma bohemicum, 2.
Hysteropycnis occulta, 4.
Infundibulum tiliaceum, 7.
Irpex tiliaceus, 3.
Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
Melanconis desmazierii, 8.
Mycena rigelliae, 1.
Myxosporium tiliae, 3.
Nectria cinnabarina var. *minor*, 5.
Nectria peziza var. *major*, 5.
Orbillia alnea var. *dryadum*, 7.
Orbillia tiliacea, 7.
Peniophora albula, 3.
Pestalozzia tiliae, 7.
Pezizella tiliacea, 7.
Pholiota maximovici, 2.
Pleurocolla tiliae, 3.
Pluteus tiliaceus, 2.
Polyporus inhalatus, 3.
Ramularia tiliae, 3.
Rhabdospora fusarioides, 3.
Sclerotiumyces colchicus, 8.
Sebacina banatica, 8.
Thaxteria scolecospora, 3.

Trichospermum

- Cercospora phaea*, 3.

Triumfetta

- Asterina isothea*, 3.
Asterostomella isothea, 3.
Cercospora triumfettae, 5.
Didymospora triumfettae, 6.
Meliola triumfettae var. *vanderystii*, 1.

TRIGONIACEAE

Trigonia

- Uredo trigoniae*, 8.

TROCHODENDRACEAE

Euptelea

- Holtermannia conniformis*, 8.

TURNERACEAE

- Puccinia anceps*, 3.

Piriqueta

- Cercospora pilicola*, 7.

TYPHACEAE

Typha

- Calonectria lacustris*, 8.
Clathrospora behnitzensis, 8.
Coronellaria typhae, 7.
Cyphella lloydiana, 3.
Discorehnia eburnea, 8.
Helotium lentisporum, 8.
Hendersonia typhicola, 7.
Hyaloscypha typhae, 7.
Hysteroستيella typhae, 2.
Leptosphaeria dematicola, 8.
Leptosphaeria pseudohleria, 3.
Leptosphaeria typhiseda, 3.
Metasphaeria behnitzensis, 8.
Metasphaeria stagnicola, 8.
Mollisia nigra, 8.
Omphalia typhae, 8.
Peniophora typhicola, 3.
Petrakina mirabilis, 7.
Pezizella typhina, 7.
Pythiogeton autossyrum, 7.
Rhamphosphaeria capillata, 8.

ULMACEAE

Celtis

- Ascochyta celtidis*, 5.
Haplomela celtidis, 3.
Meliola cabellensis, 5.
Meliola celtidicola, 3, 6.
Meliola celtidum, 3.
Oidium bonariense, 3.
Peniophora vernicosa, 3.
Septogloeum celtidis, 3.
Sphaerella dominicana, 3.

Chaetachme

- Meliola chaetachmes*, 8.

Trema

- Apoa petrakii*, 6.
Myxostomella hypocreioidea, 7.
Myxostomellina hypocreioidea, 7.
Neoparodia ekmanii, 7.
Oothecium consimile, 5.
Oothecium tremae, 5.
Ragnhildiana tremae, 6.
Schiffnerula tremae, 5.
Spondylocadium tremae (?), 6.

Ulmus

- Belonidium tremulae* var. *ulmaceum*, 7.
Cercospora ulmi, 4.
Collybia eriocephala, 5.
Coniothyrium radiculicola, 8.
Coryneum tumoricola, 1.
Crepidotus lundellii, 8.
Cryptocanthospora ulmi, 3.
Cylindrocarpon candidum var. *minus*, 3.
Cylindrocarpon radiculicola var. *crassum*, 6.
Daedalea ochracea, 3.
Dendrostilbe ulmi, 3.
Diplodina ulmi, 3.
Dothiorella ulmi, 8.
Elaphomyces miyabeanus, 6.
Elaphomyces nopporensis, 6.
Endoramularia ulmi, 3.
Exidiopsis calospora, 3.
Gloeosporium ulmeum, 2.
Gloeosporium ulmicolum, 2.
Gloeostereum incarnatum, 7.
Gnomonia oharana, 5.
Graphium ulmi, 3.
Haplographium fuliginum, 7.
Helicoma minutissimum, 4.
Hendersonia alabakensis, 8.
Hendersonia minor, 3.
Hyaloscypha millaria, 7.
Hyaloscypha ulmacea, 7.
Hymenobolus pedicellata, 7.
Isaria micromegala var. *ulmicola*, 3.
Libertella ulmicola, 3.
Macbrideola decapillata, 7.
Macbrideola scintillans, 7.
Macrodiplodia libertiana, 2.
Microsphaera penicillata f. *ulmi*, 3.

ULMACEAE (continued)

Ulmus (continued)

- Mycena trachyspora, 5.
 - Mycena ulmicola, 8.
 - Myxosporium roseum, 3.
 - Myxosporium ulmicola, 3.
 - Nectria cinnabarina var. minor, 5.
 - Peniophora admirabilis, 3.
 - Peziella copiosa, 7.
 - Phomopsis inclusa, 1.
 - Phyllactinia suffulta f. ulmi, 3.
 - Placosphaeria ulmi, 3.
 - Pleurophomella moravica, 2.
 - Pleurostromella ulmicola, 3.
 - Polyporus tegumentosus, 3.
 - Sclerotiumyces colchicus, 3.
 - Sebacina mesomorpha, 3.
 - Sebacina prolifera, 8.
 - Septogloeum parasiticum, 8.
 - Sphaeropsis hranciensis, 2.
 - Stegophora aemula, 8.
 - Stereum azonum, 3.
 - Stereum mirabile, 3.
 - Stysanus ulmi, 8.
 - Sydwinula moravica, 3.
 - Tomentella mutabilis, 3.
 - Trametes hispida var. resupinata, 3.
 - Tremella gangliiformis, 7.
 - Trichopeziza pezizelloides, 8.
 - Tripasporium commune, 3.
 - Tulasnella griseo-rubella, 7.
 - Uncinula kenjana, 5.
 - Verticillium albo-atrum var. chlamydosporale, 4.
 - Verticillium rhizophagum, 8.
 - Xanthochrous ribis f. ulmi, 3.
- Zelkova**
- Massaria zelkovae, 7.
 - Microsphaera penicillata f. zelkovae, 3.
 - Mycochaetophora japonica, 6.

UMBELLIFERAE

- Cyphella ceypi, 3.
 - Cyphella velenovskyi, 3.
 - Mastigonema bruchianum, 3.
 - Phorcys umbelliferae, 7.
- Aciphylia**, see also *Anisotome*
- Parasphaeria contraria, 3.
 - Puccinia grahami, 3.
- Aegopodium**
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. aegopodii, 3.
 - Naevia vitellina, 7.
 - Phacidium occultatum, 7.
 - Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. aegopodii, 3.
 - Puccinia baicalensis, 7.
- Aethusa**
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. aethusae, 3.
- Agasyllis**, see also *Siler*
- Puccinia agasyllidis, 8.
- Alepidea**
- Puccinia alepideae, 3.
- Ammi**
- Halobysus caulicola (?), 3.
 - Mastigonema bruchianum (?), 3.
 - Septoria viciosi, 2.
- Amni**, see *Ammi*
- Anethum**, see also *Peucedanum*
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. anethi, 3.
 - Uromyces graminis f. sp. foeniculi-melicae, 8.
- Angelica**
- Aecidium distinctum, 7.
 - Cercospora archangelicae, 3.
 - Diplodina angelicae-silvestris, 3.
 - Globulina urticae, 7.
 - Malotium clavatum, 7.
 - Mollisia angelicae, 3.
 - Piggotia depressa, 3.
 - Pseudophacidium angelicae, 5.
 - Puccinia alisovae, 8.
 - Puccinia cuniculi, 3.
 - Puccinia kinseyi, 3.
 - Puccinia koherika, 5.
 - Ramularia grantii, 4.
 - Septoria angelicae, 8.
 - Tapesia angelicae, 7.
- Anisotome**, see also *Aciphylia*
- Puccinia anisotominis, 3.
 - Puccinia kopoti, 3.

Anisotome (continued)

- Puccinia namua, 3.
 - Puccinia whakatipu, 3.
- Anthriscus**, see also *Cerefolium*
- Cryptosporium anthrisci, 5.
 - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. anthrisci, 3.
- Apium**
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. apii, 3.
 - Fusarium apii, 8.
 - Fusarium apii var. pallidum, 8.
 - Puccinia goughensis, 7.
 - Rhizoctonia alba, 2.
 - Sclerotinia minor, 1.
 - Verticillium albo-atrum var. chlamydosporale, 4.
- Arracacia**
- Puccinia repentina, 6.
 - Septoria quitensis, 8.
- Astrantia**
- Cercospora astrantiae, 3.
 - Phyllosticta astrantiaeicola, 1.
- Astrodaucus**, see also *Daucus*
- Diplodia astrodauci, 3.
- Athamanta**, see also *Libanotis* & *Seseli*
- Sphaerella athamantae, 3, 6.
- Azorella**
- Uromyces azorellae, 3.
- Bupleurum**
- Beloniella bupleuri, 7.
 - Cercospora bupleurina, 3.
 - Coniothyriopsisella bupleuri var. bupleuri-spinosi, 7.
 - Coniothyriopsisella olivaceum var. bupleuri, 7.
 - Coniothyrium bupleuri-fruticosi, 3.
 - Macrophoma nevadensis, 2.
 - Phyllosticta bupleuricola, 5.
 - Platystomum bupleuri, 7.
 - Puccinia bupleuri-stellati, 8.
 - Tympanis bupleuri, 7.
- Carum**
- Cercospora cari, 3.
 - Septoria carvi, 7.
- Caucalis**
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. caucalidis, 3.
- Centella**, see also *Hydrocotyle*
- Mycosphaerella centellae, 3.
 - Protomyces centellae, 6.
 - Septoria centellae, 8.
- Cerefolium**, see also *Anthriscus*
- Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. cerefolii, 3.
- Chaerophyllum**, see also *Physocalis*
- Cylindrosporium chaerophylli, 4.
 - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. chaerophylli, 3.
 - Niptera umbelliferarum, 7.
 - Obconicum chaerophylli, 8.
 - Phoma chaerophylli, 3.
 - Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. chaerophylli, 3.
 - Tapesia centaureae, 7.
 - Tapesia subfusca, 7.
- Cicuta**
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. cicutae, 3.
 - Phoma cicuticola, 8.
- Cnidium**, see also *Selinum*
- Puccinia zelenikensis, 4.
- Colladonia**
- Puccinia holophaea, 7.
- Conium**
- Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. conti, 3.
 - Puccinia discors, 6.
- Coriandrum**
- Ramularia coriandri, 5.
- Cryptotaenia**
- Cercospora cryptotaeniae, 4.
- Cuminum**
- Alternaria burnsii, 8.
- Daucus**, see also *Astrodaucus*
- Alternaria radicina, 3.
 - Atractium cristatum, 3.
 - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. dauci, 3.
 - Leveillula taurica f. dauci, 3.
 - Phoma daucina, 3.
 - Phomopsis daucicola, 1.
 - Rhizopus fusiformis, 4.
 - Sclerotinia intermedia, 3.
 - Sepedonium levisporum, 3.
 - Septoria dauci, 8.
 - Sphaeronema putrefaciens, 3.
- Elaeoselinum**
- Leveillula taurica f. elaeoselini, 3.

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

- Eryngium**
Entyloma argentinense, 3.
Entyloma eryngii var. *argentinensis*, 3.
Entyloma eryngii-plani, 3.
Entyloma maroccanum, 8.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *eryngii*, 3.
Lachnum eryngii, 7.
Leptosphaeria woodrowi-wilsoni, 3.
Levellula taurica f. *eryngii*, 3.
Tapesia eryngii, 7.
- Falcaria**
Cylindrosporium falcariae, 3.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *falcariae*, 3.
- Ferula**
Diplodina ferulae, 5.
Phyllosticta ferulae, 3.
Puccinia ferulae-songoricae, 8.
Puccinia litvinovii, 8.
Puccinia parietii, 6.
Septoria ferulae, 3.
Uromyces graminis f. sp. *melicae-ferulae*, 2.
Zythia ferulae, 7.
- Foeniculum**
Diplodina mattiroliana, 3.
Discosia sampaloi, 3.
Guignardia istriana, 8.
Hendersonia foeniculi, 3.
Leptosphaeria foeniculi, 3.
Leveillula taurica f. *foeniculi*, 3.
Marssonina foeniculi, 3.
Ophiobolus lohwanianus, 8.
Ramularia foeniculi, 7.
Stachybotrys voglii, 3.
- Golenkinianthe**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *golenkinianthes*, 3.
- Haloscias**
Coniothyrium halosciadis, 8.
Puccinia halosciadis, 7.
- Heracleum**
Ascochyta heraclei var. *heraclei-ternati*, 8.
Leptosphaeria simmonsii, 1.
Naevia stenospora, 1.
Phoma oleracea var. *heraclei-lanati*, 1.
Phomopsis heraclei, 7.
Pirottaea setulosa, 7.
Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. *heraclei*, 3.
Puccinia taurica, 8.
Rhabdospora aristata, 3.
Sirococcus americanus, 1.
- Heteromorpha**
Caeoma heteromorphae, 3.
- Hippomarathrum**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *hippomarathri*, 3.
Uromyces hippomarathricola, 8.
- Hydrocotyle**, see also *Centella*
Septoria pallidula, 5.
- Imperatoria**, see also *Peucedanum*
Cercospora imperatoriae, 3.
- Johrenia**
Puccinia johreniae, 5.
Puccinia johreniae-alpinae, 5.
- Laserpitium**
Leptosphaeria sileris, 3.
Neottiospora laserpitii, 1, 3.
Phoma gelmiana, 3.
Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. *laserpitii*, 3.
- Levisticum**
Cercospora levestici, 5.
Stagonosporopsis levestici, 3.
- Libanotis**, see also *Athamanta* & *Seseli*
Ascochyta libanotidis, 3.
- Ligusticum**, see also *Haloscias*
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *ligustici*, 3.
Protomyces macrosporus f. sp. *ligustici*, 3.
Septoria ligustici, 8.
- Magyaris**
Septoria magydaridis, 7.
- Masenum**
Aecidium mutum, 3.
- Myrrhis**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *myrrhidis*, 3.
- Oenanthe**
Septoria oenanthis, 8.
- Opopanax**
Cercospora daemonicola, 8.
- Oreomyrrhis**
Puccinia oreomyrrhidis, 3.
- Orlaya**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *orlayae*, 3.
- Osmorhiza**
Cercospora praegrandis, 8.
Puccinia mundula, 6.
- Pastinaca**
Ciboria pastinacae, 7.
Cyphelopycnis pastinacae, 4.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *pastinacae*, 3.
Mollisia pastinacae, 7.
- Peucedanum**, see also *Anethum*, *Imperatoria*, & *Thysself*
Clasterosporium hirudinoides, 3.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *peucedani*, 3.
Leptostroma omisum, 4.
Phyllosticta peucedani, 4.
Physarum puniceum, 6.
Plasmopara peucedani, 8.
Puccinia munbyi, 7.
Puccinia peucedani-alsatici, 3.
Septoria mali, 3.
- Phloiocarpus**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *phloiocarpi*, 3.
- Physocaulis**, see also *Chaerophyllum*
Coniothyrium physocaulis, 8.
Diplodina physocaulis, 8.
Phoma physocaulis, 8.
- Physospermum**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *physospermi*, 3.
- Pimpinella**
Mycosphaerella pimpinellae, 7.
Ophiobolus kavinae, 3.
Pezizella glareosa, 7.
Puccinia pimpinellae-brachycarpae, 8.
Septoria aegopodina var. *trillii*, 7.
Septoria aegopodina var. *villosae*, 2.
Septoria pimpinellae, 3.
Septoria pimpinellae-saxifragae, 7.
- Pleurospermum**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *pleurospermi*, 3.
Leptosphaeria ogilviensis var. *pleurospermi*, 3.
- Polytaenia**
Uredo polytaenii, 7.
- Scandix**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *scandicis*, 3.
- Schultzia**
Ophiobolus sajanycus, 7.
Septoria schultziae, 3.
- Sclerorchorton**
Comoclatris miliariskii, 5.
- Selinum**, see also *Cnidium*, *Peucedanum*, & *Thysselfinum*
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *selini*, 3.
- Seseli**, see also *Athamanta*, *Libanotis*, & *Stenocoelium*
Aecidium jurisicii, 8.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *seseli*, 3.
Phomopsis seseli, 3.
Pleaspora taurica, 7.
Puccinia azerbaijandica, 8.
Puccinia droborii, 5.
- Silau**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *silai*, 3.
- Siler**, see also *Agasyllis*
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *sileris*, 3.
- Sium**
Entyloma flavum, 3.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *sii*, 3.
- Smyrnium**
Didymella smyrnii, 6.
Diplodina smyrnii, 3, 6.
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *smyrnii*, 3.
Phoma smyrnii, 6.
Pleaspora smyrnii, 6.
Stagonospora diastrophosica, 6.
- Stenocoelium**, see also *Seseli*
Puccinia stipae-sibiricae subsp. *P. stenocoelii-stipae-sibiricae*, 3.
Puccinia stipae-sibiricae subsp. *P. umbelliferarum-stipae-sibiricae*, 3.
- Thapsia**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *thapsiae*, 3.
Phoma thapsiae, 7.
Uromyces graminis f. sp. *punicum*, 2.
- Thaspium**
Cercospora thaspicola, 4.
- Thysselfinum**, see also *Peucedanum* & *Selinum*
Sphaerella thysselfini, 8.
- Tordylium**
Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. *tordylii*, 3.

UMBELLIFERAE (continued)

- Torilis
 - Erysiphe umbelliferarum f. torilidis, 3.
 - Microdiplosia torilis, 6.
 - Septoria torilicola, 2.
- Trinia
 - Puccinia trinia, 7.
- Zozimia
 - Puccinia pamirica, 8.
 - Puccinia zozimiae, 3.

URTICACEAE

- Abelicea
 - Septoria abeliceae, 6.
- Boehmeria
 - Ascochyta boehmeriae Watanabe, 7.
 - Ascochyta boehmeriae Woronichin, 3.
 - Asterina raripoda, 7.
 - Cercospora advena, 8.
 - Colletotrichum boehmeriae, 3.
 - Coniothyriopsis boehmeriae, 7.
 - Hendersonia boehmeriae, 7.
 - Microdiplosia boehmeriae, 7.
 - Phomopsis boehmeriae, 8.
 - Phytophthora boehmeriae, 3, 5.
 - Psilophana andina, 8.
- Elatostema
 - Peronosporium elatostema, 7.
- Laportea
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. laportae, 3.
 - Synchytrium pulvereum, 3.
- Leucosyke
 - Asterinella capizensis, 7 (as Asterina).
 - Prillieuxina microspila, 3.
- Parietaria
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. parietariae, 3.
 - Plasmopara illinoensis, 3.
- Phenax
 - Asterina phenaxis, 3.
- Pilea
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. pileae, 3.
 - Erysiphe communis f. pileae, 3.
 - Plasmopara pileae, 7.
- Pipturus
 - Cercospora pipturi, 3.
 - Pucciniastrum pipturi, 6.
- Pouzolzia
 - Cercospora pouzolziae, 7.
- Rousselia
 - Uredo rousselliae, 3.
- Urtica
 - Ascochyta urticae, 3.
 - Cylindrosporium urticae, 3.
 - Cyphella griseo-violacea, 3.
 - Didymella superflua var. macedonica, 8.
 - Diplolecanium piskorzii, 3.
 - Globulina urticae, 7.
 - Helotium roseipes, 7.
 - Herpotrichia breckleana, 3.
 - Hyaloscypha cretacea var. lupuli, 7.
 - Leptosphaeria atropurpurea (?), 3.
 - Ophiobolus mpravicus, 2.
 - Peronospora debaryi, 4.
 - Phomatopora feurichiana, 8.
 - Phyllosticta urticae-piluliferae, 5.
 - Phyllosticta urticae, 3.
 - Plasmopara miyakeana, 7.
 - Puccinia caricis f. sp. urticae-inflatae, 3.
 - Puccinia caricis diffusa, 1.
 - Pyrenopeziza heteroparaphysata, 3.

VALERIANACEAE

- Centranthus
 - Erysiphe communis f. centranthi, 3.
- Patrinia
 - Puccinia murashkinskii, 7.
 - Septoria patriniae, 6.
- Valeriana
 - Ascochyta valerianae, 3.
 - Cercospora valerianae, 3.
 - Colletotrichum valerianae, 5.
 - Lachnum valerianae, 7.
 - Leptosphaeria carneomaculans, 3.
 - Phyllosticta valerianae-tripteris f. major, 4.
 - Phyllosticta valerianae-tripteris f. minor, 4.
 - Puccinia vinulla, 7.
 - Ramularia basarabica, 7.

Valeriana (continued)

- Ramularia eamesii, 2.
- Ramularia valerianae var. valerianae-montanae, 7.
- Rhabdospora valerianae, 3.
- Septoria ignatiana, 4.
- Uredo meridae, 7.
- Uredo quitensis, 7.
- Uredo reicheana, 3.

Valerianella

- Erysiphe communis f. valerianellae, 3.
- Septoria valerianellae, 3.
- Synchytrium valerianellae, 7.

VERBENACEAE

- Aegiphila
 - Meliola aegiphilae, 3.
 - Phyllachora aegiphilae, 3.
- Aloysia, see also Lippia
 - Diplodina aloysiae, 7.
- Avicennia
 - Sphaeronema avicenniae, 3.
- Barbula
 - Metasphaeria casaesiana, 5.
- Callicarpa
 - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
 - Atractilina callicarpae, 3.
 - Irenina callicarpae, 7.
 - Kuehneola callicarpae, 3.
- Citharexylum
 - Coinostelium quitense, 8.
 - Phasya stevensii, 7.
 - Pleurotus cavae, 1.
- Clerodendron
 - Asterina clerodendricola, 8.
 - Meliola clerodendri, 8.
 - Meliola sakawensis var. longispora, 1.
 - Podosporium penicillium var. clerodendri, 5.
 - Tetrachia singularis, 5.
- Duranta
 - Irenopsis pittieri, 7.
 - Phyllachora fusicarpa, 1.
- Faradaya
 - Phyllosticta faradaya, 5.
- Lantana
 - Cercospora guianensis, 6.
 - Cladosporium trichophilum, 7.
 - Dimeriella nervisequens, 8.
 - Phoma lantanae, 7.
 - Puccinia natalensis, 3.
 - Scleroderma lantanae, 8.
 - Trichosphaeria fasciculifera, 3.
- Lippia, see also Aloysia
 - Fusidium bruchianum, 3.
 - Meliola durantae var. lippiae, 7.
 - Phomopsis citridora, 5.
 - Puccinia mariae, 7.
 - Sphaeloma lippiae, 8.
 - Sphaerella lippiae, 3.
- Premna
 - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
- Raphithamnus
 - Didymella raphithamni, 3.
 - Phyllosticta raphithamni, 2.
 - Rosellinia costesi, 2.
- Symphorema
 - Aschersonia philippinensis, 7.
 - Meliola symphorematae, 7.
- Tectona
 - Cercospora tectoniae, 3.
 - Grammothele effuso-reflexa, 8.
- Verbena
 - Ascochyta verbenae, 3.
 - Cercospora verbeniphila, 3.
 - Dothidotthia scabra, 7.
 - Erysiphe cichoracearum f. verbenae, 3.
 - Oidium verbenae, 3.
 - Ophiotrichum verbenae, 4.
- Vitex
 - Ciferriella domingensis, 5.
 - Meliola campylopoda, 3.
 - Mycosphaerella viticis, 6.
 - Olivea scitula, 8.
 - Phoma viticicola, 3.
 - Pleurotus guaraniticus, 3.
 - Pucciniastrum clemensiae, 8.
 - Vizella grandis, 3.

VERTEBRATA

Anura

- Blastocystis ranarum*, 8.
- Monilia batrachea*, 3.

Bovis

- Rhizopus bovinus*, 6.

Camelus

- Trichophyton dankalienense*, 8.

Canis

- Aleurisma vullemini*, 3.
- Blastodendron canis*, 7.
- Eidamella actoni*, 7.
- Fusarium moronei*, 4, 6.

Cavia

- Saccharomyces jadinii*, 7.

Corvus

- Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* var. *minimus*, 5.

Cuniculus

- Aspergillus nantae*, 3.
- Lachnea cadaverina*, 7.

Equus

- Haplographium de bellae-morengoi* var. *equinum*, 3.
- Penicillium equinum*, 8.
- Scopulariopsis danica*, 8.
- Torula nasalis*, 7.

"Fish"

- Saprolegnia parasitans*, 6.

Homo sapiens

- Achorion brumpti*, 8.
- Achorion formosanum*, 3.
- Achorion debueni*, 8.
- Achorion milochevitchi*, 8.
- Achorion passerinum*, 4.
- Achorion pittalugai*, 3.
- Achorion talcei*, 8.
- Acremoniella berti*, 3.
- Acremoniella olivaeaspora*, 5.
- Acremoniella perinii*, 3.
- Acremoniella rugulosa*, 7.
- Acremoniella tarchiniana*, 8.
- Acremonium keio*, 7.
- Acrothecium hominis*, 8.
- Acrothecium nigrum*, 4.
- Acrothecium obovatum* var. *subcapitulatum*, 1, 5.
- Aleurisma guilliermondi*, 5.
- Aleurisma lugdunense*, 3.
- Allantosporea violacea*, 8.
- Allescheria boydii*, 3.
- Alternaria hominis*, 8.
- Arthrographis langeroni*, 8.
- Arthrosporia gougeroti*, 7.
- Ascotricha chartarum* var. *orientalis*, 7.
- Aspergillus dessyi*, 3.
- Aspergillus jeanselmei*, 3, 6.
- Aspergillus mycetomi villabruzzii*, 3.
- Beauveria brumpti*, 7.
- Blastodendron elongatum*, 4.
- Blastodendron flareri*, 7.
- Blastodendron intermedius*, 4.
- Blastodendron intestinale*, 4.
- Blastodendron intestinale* var. *epidermicum*, 6.
- Blastodendron irritans*, 4.
- Blastodendron irritus*, 4.
- Blastodendron kayongosi*, 4.
- Blastodendron palati*, 8.
- Blastodendron procerum*, 7.
- Blastodendron schweitzeri*, 7.
- Blastomyces neofomans*, 7.
- Bodinia abissinica*, 5, 6.
- Bodinia spadix*, 3.
- Botryoides monophora*, 8.
- Candida desidiosa*, 7.
- Candida mycotuloides*, 7.
- Cephalosporium asteroides-griseum-grutzii*, 5.
- Cephalosporium ballagii*, 7.
- Cephalosporium boydii*, 3.
- Cephalosporium griseum*, 7.
- Cephalosporium nigrum*, 8.
- Cephalosporium niveo-lanatum*, 5.
- Cephalosporium pseudofermentum*, 7.
- Cephalosporium rubrobrunneum-cerebriforme-hartmannii*, 5.
- Cephalosporium serrae*, 5.
- Cephalosporium spinosum*, 7.
- Cephalosporium stühmeri*, 7.
- Cephalosporium symbioticum*, 8.
- Claosporium tropicale*, 7.

Homo Sapiens (continued)

- Coniosporium onichophyllum*, 6.
- Corethropsis hominis*, 7.
- Corethropsis hominis* var. *sphaeroconidica*, 8.
- Cryptococcus cavae*, 4.
- Cryptococcus corallinus*, 7.
- Cryptococcus cornealis*, 4.
- Cryptococcus graciloides*, 3.
- Cryptococcus laryngitidis*, 3.
- Cryptococcus mirandei*, 3.
- Cryptococcus mitis*, 6.
- Cryptococcus pararoeseus*, 7.
- Cryptococcus psychrophilicus*, 7.
- Cryptococcus psicrofilicus*, 6.
- Cryptococcus quasilinguae-pilosae*, 7.
- Cryptococcus radiatus*, 7.
- Cryptococcus rubroroseus*, 7.
- Cryptococcus uvae*, 3.
- Ctenomyces bossae*, 7.
- Debaromyces burnieri*, 6.
- Debaromyces fabryi*, 6.
- Debaryomyces gruetzii*, 6.
- Debaryomyces hildegaardi*, 6.
- Debaryomyces matruhoti*, 2, 3, 6.
- Debaryomyces mucosus*, 6.
- Dendrostilbella boydii*, 3.
- Diplosporium vaginae*, 3.
- Endomyces capsulatus*, 4.
- Endomyces capsulatus* var. *isabellina*, 7.
- Epidermophyton album*, 8.
- Epidermophyton flavum*, 8.
- Epidermophyton griseum*, 8.
- Epidermophyton interdigitale* var. *rosea*, 8.
- Epidermophyton macrosporium*, 8.
- Epidermophyton niveum* var. *closteroconiger*, 8.
- Epidermophyton niveum* var. *coremiger*, 8.
- Epidermophyton planum*, 8.
- Eutorula excorians*, 8.
- Eutorulopsis dubia* var. *portoricensis*, 6.
- Eutorulopsis subglobosa*, 7.
- Eutorulopsis uniguttulata*, 7.
- Favotrichophyton angolense*, 3.
- Favotrichophyton decipiens*, 8.
- Geotrichoides lambarensis*, 8.
- Geotrichum amycelium*, 7.
- Geotrichum matalense* var. *chapmani*, 7.
- Geotrichum versiforme*, 7.
- Glenospora clapierei*, 3.
- Glenospora gandavensis*, 2.
- Glenospora dermatitidis*, 5, 7.
- Grubeyella schoenleinii* var. *mongolica*, 3.
- Halobysus moniliformis* var. *parasiticus*, 6.
- Haplographium de bella morengoi*, 3.
- Hanseniaspora guilliermondii*, 6.
- Hemiaspora coremiformis*, 7.
- Hormiscium dermatitidis*, 8.
- Hormodendron algeriensis*, 4.
- Hormodendron rossicum*, 4.
- Hormodendron compactum*, 7.
- Hormodendron japonicum*, 8.
- Hormodendron langeronii*, 3.
- Hyalobysus moniliformis* var. *parasitici*, 6.
- Madurella americana*, 3, 4.
- Madurella ikedai*, 4.
- Madurella lackawanna*, 8.
- Malbranchea biognesii-chiurcoi*, 3.
- Malbranchea kambayashi*, 7.
- Mastigocladum minimum*, 8.
- Microascus lunasporus*, 8.
- Microsporium circuluscentrum*, 4, 5.
- Microsporium ramos*, 3.
- Microsporium aurantiacum*, 8.
- Microsporium karafutoense*, 8.
- Microsporium obesum*, 8.
- Microsporium paraferugineum*, 7.
- Microsporium pseudolanosum*, 8.
- Microsporium sapporoense*, 7.
- Microsporium stilliansi*, 8.
- Monacrosporium tedeschi*, 7.
- Monilia alessandrina*, 5.
- Monilia argentina*, 7.
- Monilia cornealis*, 5.
- Monilia innoxabilis*, 7.
- Monilia inexpectata*, 6.
- Monilia interposita*, 4.
- Monilia platensis*, 4.
- Monilia kenyaensis*, 3.

VERTEBRATA (continued)

Homo sapiens (continued)

- Monilia macroglossiae, 3.
- Monilia mannitofermentans, 5.
- Monilia onychophila, 3.
- Monilia richmondi, 3.
- Monilia vaginalis, 7.
- Mortierella niveo-velutina, 4.
- Mucor mycetomi, 3.
- Mucor paronychius, 7.
- Myceloblastanum favrei, 3, 6.
- Mycocandida pinoyisimilis var. citelliana, 7.
- Mycoderma dombrayii, 6.
- Mycoderma nobile, 6.
- Mycomyces fungoides, 5.
- Mycotorula colostri, 7.
- Mycotorula dimorpha, 7.
- Mycotorula muris, 3.
- Mycotorula onychophila, 7.
- Mycotorula pulmonalis, 3.
- Mycotorula trimorpha, 7.
- Mycotorula verticillata, 7.
- Nocardia africana Froese, 6.
- Nocardia africana Pijper & Pull., 3.
- Nocardia genesii, 6.
- Nocardia pelletieri, 6.
- Nocardia pretoriana, 3.
- Nocardia transvalensis, 3.
- Oospora catarrhalis, 2, 6.
- Oospora pullorum, 7.
- Oospora sulphureo-ochracea, 7.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, 5.
- Paracoccidioides cerebriformis, 8.
- Paracoccidioides tenuis, 8.
- Penicillium bertali, 5.
- Penicillium brefeldianum, 7.
- Penicillium burci, 3.
- Penicillium eborinum, 8.
- Penicillium linguae, 3, 5.
- Penicillium velutinum, 7.
- Periconia keratitidis, 8.
- Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia, 8.
- Phialophora macrospora, 8.
- Phoma hominis, 8.
- Piedraia hortae, 4.
- Piedraia javanica, 8.
- Piedraia venezuelensis, 7.
- Posadasia pyriformis, 7.
- Proteomyces variabilis, 8.
- Pseudomonilla deformans, 7.
- Redaellia elegans, 5.
- Rubromadurella langeroni, 7.
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae var. onychophilus, 7.
- Saccharomyces manginii var. casei, 7.
- Sarcopodium fuscum var. hominis, 7.
- Schizotorulopsis alfonsecai, 5.
- Scopulariopsis albo-flavescens, 7.
- Scopulariopsis atra, 7.
- Scopulariopsis bertaccini, 7.
- Scopulariopsis castellanii, 5.
- Scopulariopsis fusca, 7.
- Scopulariopsis lingualis, 6.
- Scopulariopsis oidiospora, 7.
- Scopulariopsis sphaerospora, 7.
- Spondylocadium atro-olivaceum, 6.
- Sporormiella macrospora, 5.
- Sporotrichum anglicum, 8.
- Sporotrichum cracoviense, 3.
- Sporotrichum verticilloides, 7.
- Sterigmatocystis cinnamominus, 5.
- Sterigmatocystis tropicalis, 4.
- Sterigmatocystis tunetana, 3.
- Thielavia sepedonium, 7.
- Torula diffluens, 7.
- Torula jeanselmei, 4.
- Torula pais, 3.
- Torula poikilospora, 8.
- Torulopsis aurantia, 7.
- Torulopsis bronchialis, 3.
- Torulopsis hominis var. honduriana, 7.
- Torulopsis minuta var. parvissima, 5.
- Torulopsis nitritophila, 5.
- Torulopsis sanniei, 3.
- Trichophyton acutulum, 5.
- Trichophyton areolatum, 4.
- Trichophyton batonrougei, 8.
- Trichophyton bicolor, 5.
- Trichophyton cineraceum, 5.

Homo sapiens (continued)

- Trichophyton coccineum, 3.
- Trichophyton ehimeense, 6.
- Trichophyton eriostrephon, 3.
- Trichophyton flavovirens, 5.
- Trichophyton floriforme, 7.
- Trichophyton fuligineum, 4.
- Trichophyton gamelleirae, 7.
- Trichophyton glabrum var. fuscum, 8.
- Trichophyton gourvillii, 7.
- Trichophyton guzzoni, 8.
- Trichophyton gypseum var. subfuscum, 8.
- Trichophyton gypseum asteroides var. chibaense, 5.
- Trichophyton immersens, 8.
- Trichophyton kagawaense, 6.
- Trichophyton langeroni, 6.
- Trichophyton multicolor, 3.
- Trichophyton perveris, 8.
- Trichophyton radicosum, 8.
- Trichophyton tenuisphypha, 8.
- Trichosporon asahi, 4.
- Trichosporon dendriticum, 7.
- Trichosporon proteolyticum, 8.
- Zymonema pulmonalis-membranogenes, 4.
- Melanogrammus
- Torula botryoides, 5.
- 'Monkey'
- Microsporium simiae, 8.
- Ovis
- Trichophyton pruinosum, 6.
- Rhinoceros
- Pityrosporum pachydermatis, 7.

VIOLACEAE

Rinorea

- Irene rinoreae, 3.

Viola

- Aecidium banaticum, 8.
- Amerosporium violae, 3.
- Asterina undulata, 1.
- Brevilegnia gracilis, 8.
- Brevilegnia macrospora, 8.
- Cercospora macrospora, 3.
- Cercospora violae var. minima, 3.
- Colletotrichum violae, 7.
- Colletotrichum violarium, 3.
- Cryptostictis violae, 3.
- Hendersonia violae, 7.
- Myrothecium roridum var. violae, 3.
- Phyllosticta violae var. violae-tricoloris, 3.
- Phyllosticta violaceola, 3.
- Pyrenochaeta violae, 3.
- Ramularia violae-brevistipulata, 8.
- Rhabdospora violae, 4.
- Sclerophomella violae, 3.
- Septoria cunninghamii, 3.
- Septoria violae f. odoratae, 3.
- Sphaeloma violae, 7.
- Sphaerulina violae, 3.
- Uredo iyoensis, 7.

VITACEAE

Ampelopsis, see also Vitis

- Cerotelium hashikawai, 8.
- Epithele ochracea, 1.
- Mollisia cinerea var. glauca, 7.
- Ovulariopsis ampelopsidis-ciliatae, 6, 7.
- Ovulariopsis ampelopsidis-heterophyllae, 6, 7.
- Sphaeropsis ampelopsidis, 3.

Cissus, see also Vitis

- Dialacenum cissi, 5.
- Meliola cissi, 8.
- Meliola rizalensis var. panamensis, 3.
- Parasterina spinosa, 7.
- Phyllostictina clemensae, 3.
- Septoria cissicola, 7.
- Uromyces cladomanes, 2.

Leea

- Calothyrium aphanellum, 6.
- Irenopsis leae, 8.

Psedera

- Cercospora psedericola, 3.

Rhoicissus

- Skierka robusta, 3.

Tetrastigma

- Monostichella tetrastigmatis, 3, 8.
- Phyllachora carnae, 3.

VITACEAE (continued)

- Vitis*, see also *Ampelopsis* & *Cissus*
Acrospermum viticolum, 6, 7.
Acrostalagmus ampelinus, 8.
Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus var. *pentatus*, 3.
Botryosphaeria bondarzewii, 3.
Botrytis cinerea f. *vitis*, 5.
Cercospora coryneoides, 7.
Cercospora leoni, 7.
Cercospora vitis var. *rupestris*, 3.
Crepidotus viticola, 8.
Cryptostictis inaequalis, 4.
Diplodia viticola f. *follicola*, 4.
Fusarium cruentum, 7.
Fusicladium minutulum, 1.
Hendersonia vitiphylla var. *maior*, 4.
Lachnella viticola, 3.
Leptosphaeria ampelina, 3.
Mycena subterranea, 5.
Oospora uvarum, 6.
Papulospora atra, 4, 5.
Pestalozzia ampeligena, 3.
Phyllactinia suffulta f. *vitis*, 3.
Phyllosticta ampelophila, 7.
Phyllosticta spermoides, 1.
Pumilus medullae, 7.
Ramphoria viticola, 3.
Rhizomyxa viticola, 8.
Saccharomyces bacillaris, 6.
Saccharomyces granulatus, 6.
Saccharomyces stellatus, 6.
Schizonella colemani (?), 5.
Schizoparme straminea, 3.
Sordaria uvicola, 4.
Sphaeropsis fabaeformis var. *lignicola*, 1.
Stereum necator, 3.
Sterigmatocystis acini-uvae, 5, 7.
Stigmia vitis, 4.
Valsaria ampelina, 4.
Zygosaccharomyces amoeboides, 6.
Zygosaccharomyces globiformis, 6.
Zygosaccharomyces variabilis, 6.

WINTERANACEAE

- Canella*
Meliola canellae, 7.

XYRIDACEAE

- Xyris*
Cercospora xyridis, 3.
Uredo xyridis, 8.

ZINGIBERACEAE

- Helicogloea indica*, 8.

Alpinia

- Dactylium alpiniae* (?), 5.
Phomopsis conspicua, 1.

Amomum

- Bertia tessellata*, 5.
Gnomonia scitaminearum, 7.
Mycena aculeifera, 3.

Costus

- Acanthostigmella thaxteri*, 4.
Cercospora costi, 3.
Dactylaria costi, 1.
Dictyothyriella guianensis, 3.
Irenina costi, 3.
Irenina parasitica, 3.
Kerniomyces costi, 8.
Scoleopeltidium costi, 3.
Xenosporella thaxteri, 4.

Dimerocostus

- Meliola longistipitata*, 3.

Globba

- Chrysocelis globbae*, 6.

Hedychium

- Mycosphaerella hedychii*, 3.

Renealmia

- Dictyopeltis domingensis*, 7.
Micropeltis ekmanii, 7.

Zingiber

- Aschersonia philippinensis*, 7.
Geotrichum zingiberis-saccharati, 6.
Nectria egens, 7.
Phyllosticta zingiberis, 3.
Piricularia zingiberi, 3.
Vermicularia zingiberiae, 4, 5.

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum

- Colletotrichum guajaci*, 5.
Diplodia guayaci, 3.
Meliola capilligera, 7.
Phyllachora sancta, 7.
Phyllosticta guayaci, 3.

Nitraria

- Camarosporium nitrariae*, 4.
Diplodina nitrariae, 3.
Levellula taurica f. *nitrariae*, 3.

Peganum

- Levellula taurica* f. *pegani*, 3.

Portieria

- Diplodia portieriae*, 6.

Zygophyllum

- Cercospora zygophylli*, 6.
Hendersonia zygophylli, 3.
Levellula taurica f. *zygophylli*, 3.
Phoma zygophylli, 3, 6.

INDEX OF HOST GENERA

- Abella, Caprifoliaceae
 Abelcea, Urticaceae
 Aberia, Flacourtiaceae
 Abies, Coniferae
 Abronia, Nyctaginaceae
 Abrus, Leguminosae
 Absidia, Fungi
 Abutilon, Malvaceae
 Acacia, Leguminosae
 Acaena, Rosaceae
 Acalypha, Euphorbiaceae
 Acanthoglossa, Insecta
 Acanthopanax, Araliaceae
 Acanthoscatopsis, Insecta
 Acanthus, Acanthaceae
 Acarospora, Lichenes
 Acer, Aceraceae
 Aceras, Orchidaceae
 Achatina, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Achatocarpus, Phytolaccaceae
 Achenium, Insecta
 Achillea, Compositae
 Achlya, Fungi
 Achlys, Berberidaceae
 Achnathidium, Algae
 Achras, Sapotaceae
 Achyranthes, Amaranthaceae
 Acineta, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Aciphylla, Umbelliferae
 Ackama, Cunoniaceae
 Acnistus, Solanaceae
 Acokanthera, Apocynaceae
 Aconitum, Ranunculaceae
 Acorus, Araceae
 Acritus, Insecta
 Acroboles, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Acrocomia, Palmae
 Acronychia, Rutaceae
 Acrothecium, Fungi
 Actaea, Ranunculaceae
 Actinidia, Actinidiaceae
 Actinomeris, Compositae
 Actinostemma, Cucurbitaceae
 Actinostemon, Euphorbiaceae
 Actobius, Insecta
 Adelia, Oleaceae
 Adenaria, Lythraceae
 Adenia, Passifloraceae
 Adenocarpus, Leguminosae
 Adenocaulon, Compositae
 Adenophora, Campanulaceae
 Adenostemma, Compositae
 Adenostyles, Compositae
 Adiantum, Pteridophyta
 Adonis, Ranunculaceae
 Aegagropila, Algae
 Aegerita, Fungi
 Aegilops, Gramineae
 Aegiphila, Verbenaceae
 Aegle, Rutaceae
 Aegopodium, Umbelliferae
 Aeluropus, Gramineae
 Aemona, Insecta
 Aeolus, Insecta
 Aeschynomene, Leguminosae
 Aesculus, Hippocastanaceae
 Aethusa, Umbelliferae
 Aetoxicon, Euphorbiaceae
 Aganoma, Apocynaceae
 Agapanthus, Liliaceae
 Agaricus, Fungi
 Agasyllis, Umbelliferae
 Agathidium, Insecta
 Agathis, Coniferae
 Agave, Amaryllidaceae
 Agelaea, Connaraceae
 Ageratum, Compositae
 Aglaia, Meliaceae
 Aglaonema, Araceae
 Aglaospora, Fungi
 Aglyptonotus, Insecta
 Agonandra, Opiliaceae
 Agoseris, Compositae
 Agrimonia, Rosaceae
 Agropyron, Gramineae
 Agrostemma, Caryophyllaceae
 Agrostis, Gramineae
 Allanthus, Simarubaceae
 Ainsliea, Compositae
 Aitra, Gramineae
 Aizoon, Alzooaceae
 Ajuga, Labiatae
 Akebia, Lardizabalaceae
 Alangium, Alangiaceae
 Alberta, Rubiaceae
 Albizzia, Leguminosae
 Alcea, Malvaceae
 Alchemilla, Rosaceae
 Alchornea, Euphorbiaceae
 Alectorolophus, Scrophulariaceae
 "Aleocharid", Insecta
 Alepidea, Umbelliferae
 Aleurites, Euphorbiaceae
 Aleurodes, Insecta
 Alhagi, Leguminosae
 Alibertia, Rubiaceae
 Alisma, Alismaceae
 Allaeanthus, Moraceae
 Allamanda, Apocynaceae
 Alliaria, Cruciferae
 Allium, Liliaceae
 Allomyces, Fungi
 Allophylus, Sapindaceae
 Allosorus, Pteridophyta
 Alnus, Betulaceae
 Allocasia, Araceae
 Aloe, Liliaceae
 Alonsoa, Scrophulariaceae
 Alopecurus, Gramineae
 Aloysia, Verbenaceae
 Alphitonia, Rhamnaceae
 Alpinia, Zingiberaceae
 Alsine, Caryophyllaceae
 Alsophila, Pteridophyta
 Alstroemeria, Amaryllidaceae
 Alternanthera, Amaranthaceae
 Althaea, Malvaceae
 Alysicarpus, Leguminosae
 Alyssum, Cruciferae
 Alyxia, Apocynaceae
 Amanita, Fungi
 Amaranthus, Amaranthaceae
 Amarygmus, Insecta
 Amaryllis, Amaryllidaceae
 Ambrosia, Compositae
 Amelanchier, Rosaceae
 Amerimnon, Leguminosae
 Amicia, Leguminosae
 Ammi, Umbelliferae
 Ammodendron, Leguminosae
 Ammophila, Gramineae
 Ammothamnus, Leguminosae
 Amoeba, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Amomum, Zingiberaceae
 Amorpha, Leguminosae
 Amorphophallus, Araceae
 Ampelodesma, Gramineae
 Ampelopsis, Vitaceae
 Amphicarpaea, Leguminosae
 Amphilophis, Gramineae
 Amphilophium, Bignoniaceae
 Amphimas, Leguminosae
 Amphips, Insecta
 Amphora, Algae
 Amsinckia, Boraginaceae
 Amygdalus, Rosaceae
 Amylophagus, Fungi
 Amyris, Rutaceae
 Anacardium, Anacardiaceae
 Anacyclus, Compositae
 Anadelphia, Gramineae
 Anagallis, Primulaceae
 Ananas, Bromeliaceae
 Anarrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
 Anarthrophyllum, Leguminosae
 Anastraphia, Compositae
 Anatachrichum, Insecta
 Anaxagorea, Annonaceae
 Anchomenidium, Insecta
 Anchusa, Boraginaceae
 Ancrumia, Liliaceae
 Andira, Leguminosae
 Andradia, Leguminosae
 Andromeda, Ericaceae
 Andropogon, Gramineae
 Androsace, Primulaceae
 Andryala, Compositae
 Anellema, Commelinaceae
 Anemone, Ranunculaceae
 Anemopaegma, Bignoniaceae
 Anethum, Umbelliferae
 Angelica, Umbelliferae
 Anguria, Cucurbitaceae
 Anillus, Insecta
 Anisophyllea, Rhizophoraceae
 Anisotome, Umbelliferae
 Annona, Annonaceae
 Anopheles, Insecta
 Anopthalmus, Insecta
 "Anoplischi", Insecta
 Anotis, Rubiaceae
 Ansellia, Orchidaceae
 Antennaria, Compositae
 Antennaria, Fungi
 Anthemis, Compositae
 Anthericum, Liliaceae
 Anthicus, Insecta
 Anthistria, Gramineae
 Anthocleista, Loganiaceae
 Antholyza, Iridaceae
 Anthostema, Euphorbiaceae
 Anthoxanthum, Gramineae
 Anthriscus, Umbelliferae
 Anthurium, Araceae
 Anthyllis, Leguminosae
 Antiaris, Moraceae
 Antirrhinum, Scrophulariaceae
 Antirrhoea, Rubiaceae
 Anura, Vertebrata
 Aonidia, Insecta
 Apatella, Insecta
 Apera, Gramineae
 Aphania, Sapindaceae
 Aphanoccephalus, Insecta
 Aphelandra, Acanthaceae
 Aphemocephalus, Insecta
 Aphis, Insecta
 Aphyllanthes, Liliaceae
 Apium, Umbelliferae
 Apocellus, Insecta
 Apocynum, Apocynaceae
 Apodytes, Icacinaceae
 Apollonias, Lauraceae
 Aporosa, Euphorbiaceae
 Aquilegia, Ranunculaceae
 Arabis, Cruciferae
 Arachis, Leguminosae
 Aralia, Araliaceae
 Araucaria, Coniferae
 Arbutus, Ericaceae
 Arceuthobium, Lorantheaceae
 Arctagrostis, Gramineae
 Arctium, Compositae
 Arctostaphylos, Ericaceae
 Arctous, Ericaceae
 Arctothyllum, Rubiaceae
 Ardisia, Myrsinaceae
 Areca, Palmae
 Arenaria, Caryophyllaceae
 Arenga, Palmae
 Aretocorixa, Insecta
 Argemone, Papaveraceae
 Argyranthemum, Compositae
 Argyreia, Convolvulaceae
 Argyrolobium, Leguminosae
 Aristida, Gramineae
 Aristolchia, Aristolchiaceae
 Aristotelia, Elaeocarpaceae
 Armeria, Plumbaginaceae
 Arnica, Compositae
 Aronia, Rosaceae
 Arrabidaea, Bignoniaceae
 Arracacia, Umbelliferae
 Arrhenatherum, Gramineae
 Artabotrys, Annonaceae

- Artemisia, Compositae
 Arthroxon, Gramineae
 Arthrocnemum, Chenopodiaceae
 Arthrolepis, Compositae
 Arthrophyllum, Araliaceae
 Arthrostem, Melastomaceae
 Arthrostyidium, Gramineae
 Arthrostylis, Cyperaceae
 Artocarpus, Moraceae
 Arum, Araceae
 Aruncus, Rosaceae
 Arundinaria, Gramineae
 Arundinella, Gramineae
 Arundo, Gramineae
 Arytera, Sapindaceae
 Asarum, Aristolochiaceae
 Aschersonia, Fungi
 Asclepias, Asclepiadaceae
 Ascomycetes, Fungi
 Asparagus, Liliaceae
 Asperugo, Boraginaceae
 Asperula, Rubiaceae
 Asphodelus, Liliaceae
 Aspidiotus, Insecta
 Aspidistra, Liliaceae
 Aspidium, Pteridophyta
 Aspidosperma, Apocynaceae
 Asplia, Compositae
 Asplenium, Pteridophyta
 Asprella, Gramineae
 Astenus, Insecta
 Aster, Compositae
 Asterina, Fungi
 Asterinella, Fungi
 Asteriscus, Compositae
 Asteromaea, Compositae
 Astragalus, Leguminosae
 Astrantia, Umbelliferae
 Astrocarpus, Resedaceae
 Astrodaucus, Umbelliferae
 Astrotricha, Araliaceae
 Asyneuma, Campanulaceae
 Asystasia, Acanthaceae
 Atanygnathus, Insecta
 Ateleia, Leguminosae
 Athamanta, Umbelliferae
 Atheta, Insecta
 Athyrium, Pteridophyta
 Atragene, Ranunculaceae
 Atraphaxis, Polygonaceae
 Atrepix, Chenopodiaceae
 Atropa, Solanaceae
 Atropis, Gramineae
 Attalea, Palmae
 Aubrietia, Cruciferae
 Aucuba, Cornaceae
 Aulachochirus, Insecta
 Aulacophora, Insecta
 Avena, Gramineae
 Averrhoa, Oxalidaceae
 Avicennia, Verbenaceae
 Axiocerylon, Insecta
 Axyris, Chenopodiaceae
 Azalea, Ericaceae
 Azara, Flacourtiaceae
 Azima, Salvadoraceae
 Azorella, Umbelliferae
- Babiana, Iridaceae
 Baccaurea, Euphorbiaceae
 Baccharis, Compositae
 Backhousia, Myrtaceae
 Bactis, Insecta
 Bactris, Palmae
 Baecocridium, Insecta
 Baetida, Insecta
 Bagassa, Moraceae
 Bagnisiopsis, Fungi
 Balanoptera, Insecta
 Balladyna, Fungi
 Ballota, Labiatae
 Balsamocitrus, Rutaceae
 Balsamorhiza, Compositae
 Bambusa, Gramineae
 Banara, Flacourtiaceae
 Banisteria, Malpighiaceae
 Banksia, Proteaceae
 Baphia, Leguminosae
- Baptisia, Leguminosae
 Barbarea, Cruciferae
 Barbiera, Leguminosae
 Barbulan, Verbenaceae
 Barleria, Acanthaceae
 Barnadesia, Compositae
 Barringtonia, Lecythidaceae
 Bartsia, Scrophulariaceae
 Basanacantha, Rubiaceae
 Bassia, Sapotaceae
 Bastardia, Malvaceae
 Bastardiopsis, Malvaceae
 Batrisia, Insecta
 Batrisocenus, Insecta
 Bauhinia, Leguminosae
 Baumea, Cyperaceae
 Becium, Labiatae
 Beckmannia, Gramineae
 Bedfordia, Compositae
 "Bee", Insecta
 Begonia, Begoniaceae
 Behnia, Liliaceae
 Bellidastrum, Compositae
 Bellis, Compositae
 Bellota, Lauraceae
 Belonuchus, Insecta
 Beloperone, Acanthaceae
 Bembidus, Insecta
 Berberis, Berberidaceae
 Berkheya, Compositae
 Berosus, Insecta
 Bersama, Melianthaceae
 Bertera, Cruciferae
 Bertholletia, Lecythidaceae
 Bertya, Euphorbiaceae
 Beta, Chenopodiaceae
 Betonica, Labiatae
 Betula, Betulaceae
 Biatolina, Fungi
 Bidentis, Compositae
 Bignonia, Bignoniaceae
 Billbergia, Bromeliaceae
 Bischofia, Euphorbiaceae
 Biscutella, Cruciferae
 Bixa, Bixaceae
 Blakea, Melastomaceae
 Blasia, Bryophyta
 Blatta, Insecta
 "Blattid", Insecta
 Blechnum, Pteridophyta
 Bledius, Insecta
 Blepharocalyx, Myrtaceae
 Blepharoptera, Insecta
 Blighia, Sapindaceae
 "Bluebottle", Insecta
 Bocconia, Papaveraceae
 Boea, Gesneriaceae
 Boehmeria, Urticaceae
 Boerhaavia, Nyctaginaceae
 Boerlagiendron, Araliaceae
 Boldoa, Monimiaceae
 Boltonia, Compositae
 Bombax, Bombacaceae
 Bombus, Insecta
 Bonjeania, Leguminosae
 Borago, Boraginaceae
 Borassus, Palmae
 Borbonia, Leguminosae
 Borboridae, Insecta
 Boronia, Rutaceae
 Borreria, Rubiaceae
 Boscia, Capparidaceae
 Bostioa, Rutaceae
 Bothriochloa, Gramineae
 Bothriospermum, Boraginaceae
 Botrychium, Pteridophyta
 Bougainvillea, Nyctaginaceae
 Bouteloua, Gramineae
 Bovis, Vertebrata
 Brachylaena, Compositae
 Brachyotum, Melastomaceae
 Brachypodium, Gramineae
 Brachystegia, Leguminosae
 Bradburya, Leguminosae
 Brahea, Palmae
 Brassica, Cruciferae
 Bravaisia, Acanthaceae
 Braya, Cruciferae
- Brexia, Saxifragaceae
 Breynia, Capparidaceae
 Bridelia, Euphorbiaceae
 Briza, Gramineae
 Bromelia, Bromeliaceae
 Bromus, Gramineae
 Brosimum, Moraceae
 Broussaia, Saxifragaceae
 Broussonetia, Moraceae
 Browallia, Solanaceae
 Brownea, Leguminosae
 Bruguiera, Rhizophoraceae
 Brunella, Labiatae
 Brunellia, Brunelliaceae
 Brunfelsia, Solanaceae
 Brunnichia, Polygonaceae
 Bryaxis, Insecta
 Bryonimus, Insecta
 Buchenavia, Combretaceae
 Buchnera, Scrophulariaceae
 Bucida, Combretaceae
 Buddleia, Loganiaceae
 Buettneria, Sterculiaceae
 Bufonia, Caryophyllaceae
 "Bugs", Insecta
 Bulbine, Liliaceae
 Bulbinella, Liliaceae
 Bulbochaete, Algae
 Bulbostylis, Compositae
 Bulgaria, Fungi
 Bumelia, Sapotaceae
 Bumilleria, Algae
 Bunchosia, Malpighiaceae
 Bunias, Cruciferae
 Bupthallum, Compositae
 Bupleurum, Umbelliferae
 Burchellia, Rubiaceae
 Bursaria, Pittosporaceae
 Bursera, Burseraceae
 Butryospermum, Sapotaceae
 Buxus, Buxaceae
 Byrionia, Aquifoliaceae
 Byrrhinus, Insecta
 Byrsonima, Malpighiaceae
 Bytropogon, Labiatae
- Cabralea, Meliaceae
 Cacalia, Compositae
 Caconema, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Caecoma, Fungi
 Caesalpinia, Leguminosae
 Cajanus, Leguminosae
 Caladium, Araceae
 Calamagrostis, Gramineae
 Calamintha, Labiatae
 Calamovilfa, Gramineae
 Calamus, Palmae
 Calanchoe, Crassulaceae
 Calanthe, Orchidaceae
 Calathea, Marantaceae
 Calceolaria, Scrophulariaceae
 Caldiuvia, Cunoniaceae
 Calendula, Compositae
 Calla, Araceae
 Calliandra, Leguminosae
 Callianthemum, Ranunculaceae
 Callicarpa, Verbenaceae
 Calligonum, Polygonaceae
 Callistemon, Myrtaceae
 Callistephus, Compositae
 Callitriche, Callitrichaceae
 Calluna, Ericaceae
 Calogyne, Goodeniaceae
 Calophyllum, Guttiferae
 Calopogonium, Leguminosae
 Calotermes, Insecta
 Calotropis, Asclepiadaceae
 Caltha, Ranunculaceae
 Calycanthus, Calycanthaceae
 Calycophyllum, Rubiaceae
 Calycotome, Leguminosae
 Calypoeia, Bryophyta
 Calyptranthes, Myrtaceae
 Calystegia, Convolvulaceae
 Camelia, Cruciferae
 Camellia, Theaceae
 Camelus, Vertebrata
 Campanula, Campanulaceae

- Campella, Commelinaceae
 Camphorosma, Chenopodiaceae
 Campomanesia, Myrtaceae
 Cananga, Annonaceae
 Canarium, Burseraceae
 Canavalia, Leguminosae
 Canella, Winteranaceae
 Canis, Vertebrata
 Canistrum, Bromeliaceae
 Canna, Cannaceae
 Cannabis, Cannabinaceae
 Cansjera, Opiliaceae
 Canthium, Rubiaceae
 Caperonia, Euphorbiaceae
 Capnoides, Papaveraceae
 Capparis, Capparidaceae
 Capsella, Cruciferae
 Capsicum, Solanaceae
 Carabus, Insecta
 Caragana, Leguminosae
 Caralluma, Asclepiadaceae
 Carapa, Meliaceae
 Cardamine, Cruciferae
 Cardocrinum, Liliaceae
 Cardiospermum, Sapindaceae
 Carduus, Compositae
 Carex, Cyperaceae
 Careya, Lecythidaceae
 Carica, Caricaceae
 Carissa, Apocynaceae
 Carlina, Compositae
 Carludovicia, Cyllanthaceae
 Carmichaelia, Leguminosae
 Carpesium, Compositae
 Carpinus, Betulaceae
 Carpodinus, Apocynaceae
 Carthamus, Compositae
 Carum, Umbelliferae
 Carya, Juglandaceae
 Caryophyllus, Myrtaceae
 Caryota, Palmae
 Casearia, Samydaceae
 Casimiroa, Rutaceae
 Cassia, Leguminosae
 Cassiope, Ericaceae
 Cassipourea, Rhizophoraceae
 Castanea, Fagaceae
 Castanopsis, Fagaceae
 Castanospermum, Leguminosae
 Castela, Simarubaceae
 Castilleja, Scrophulariaceae
 Castilloa, Moraceae
 Casuarina, Casuarinaceae
 Catacauma, Fungi
 Catabrosa, Gramineae
 Catalpa, Bignoniaceae
 Catha, Celastraceae
 Catharinea, Bryophyta
 Catopius, Insecta
 Catoscopium, Insecta
 Caulis, Umbelliferae
 Cavendishia, Ericaceae
 Cavia, Vertebrata
 Cayaponia, Cucurbitaceae
 Ceanothus, Rhamnaceae
 Cecropia, Moraceae
 Cedrela, Meliaceae
 Cedrus, Coniferae
 Ceiba, Bombacaceae
 Celaenopsis, Insecta
 Celastrus, Celastraceae
 Celmisia, Compositae
 Celosia, Amaranthaceae
 Celtis, Ulmaceae
 Cenchrus, Gramineae
 Centaurea, Compositae
 Centella, Umbelliferae
 Centranthus, Valerianaceae
 Centratherum, Compositae
 Centrocirix, Insecta
 Centropogon, Campanulaceae
 Centropitium, Insecta
 Centunculus, Primulaceae
 Cephaelis, Rubiaceae
 Cephalanthus, Rubiaceae
 Cephalaria, Dipsacaceae
 Cephalobus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Cephalosporium, Fungi
 Cephaloziella, Bryophyta
 Ceramium, Algae
 Cerastium, Caryophyllaceae
 Cerasus, Rosaceae
 Ceratocarpus, Chenopodiaceae
 Ceratodon, Bryophyta
 Ceratonia, Leguminosae
 Ceratopetalum, Cunoniaceae
 Cercis, Leguminosae
 Cercospora, Fungi
 Cercyon, Insecta
 Cerefolium, Umbelliferae
 Cereus, Cactaceae
 Cerinthe, Boraginaceae
 Ceriops, Rhizophoraceae
 Cerylon, Insecta
 Cestrum, Solanaceae
 Cetraria, Bryophyta
 Chaenarrhynchium, Scrophulariaceae
 Chaerophyllum, Umbelliferae
 Chaetacanthus, Acanthaceae
 Chaetachme, Ulmaceae
 Chaetarthria, Insecta
 Chaetocalyx, Leguminosae
 Chaetochloa, Gramineae
 Chaetophora, Algae
 Chaetospania, Insecta
 Chamaecyparis, Coniferae
 Chamaedaphne, Ericaceae
 Chamaedorea, Palmae
 Chamaefistula, Leguminosae
 Chamaeraphis, Gramineae
 Chamaerhodos, Rosaceae
 Chamaerops, Palmae
 Chamaesyce, Euphorbiaceae
 Chaptalia, Compositae
 Chara, Algae
 Characiopsis, Algae
 Characium, Algae
 Chasalia, Rubiaceae
 Cheiranthus, Cruciferae
 Cheiroidendron, Araliaceae
 Chelidonium, Papaveraceae
 Chelonanthus, Gentianaceae
 Chelonopsis, Labiatae
 "Chenille Insects", Insecta
 Chenopodium, Chenopodiaceae
 Chesneya, Leguminosae
 Chilianthus, Loganiaceae
 Chilomenes, Insecta
 Chiococca, Rubiaceae
 Chionaspis, Insecta
 Chionanthus, Oleaceae
 Chlisoches, Insecta
 Chloranthus, Chloranthaceae
 Chloris, Gramineae
 Chlorophora, Moraceae
 Choisyia, Rutaceae
 Choleva, Insecta
 Chondrilla, Compositae
 Chorisia, Bombacaceae
 Chorispota, Cruciferae
 Choristylis, Saxifragaceae
 Chromoplerus, Insecta
 Chrozophora, Euphorbiaceae
 Chrysaliidocarpus, Palmae
 Chrysanthemum, Compositae
 Chrysobalanus, Rosaceae
 Chrysomonadineae, Algae
 Chrysophyllum, Sapotaceae
 Chrysopidae, Insecta
 Chrysopogon, Gramineae
 Chrysopyxis, Compositae
 Chrysopyxis, Algae
 Chrysothamnus, Compositae
 Chuquiragua, Compositae
 Chusquea, Gramineae
 Cibotium, Pteridophyta
 Cicadidae, Insecta
 Cicer, Leguminosae
 Cichorium, Compositae
 Cicuta, Umbelliferae
 Cimicifuga, Ranunculaceae
 Cinchona, Rubiaceae
 Cinna, Gramineae
 Cinnamomum, Lauraceae
 Circaea, Onagraceae
 Cirsium, Compositae
 Cis, Insecta
 Cissampelos, Menispermaceae
 Cissus, Vitaceae
 Cistus, Cistaceae
 Citharexylum, Verbenaceae
 Citriobatus, Pittosporaceae
 Citrullus, Cucurbitaceae
 Citrus, Rutaceae
 Cladium, Cyperaceae
 Cladonia, Lichenes
 Cladophora, Algae
 Cladrastis, Leguminosae
 Claoxylon, Euphorbiaceae
 Clausena, Rutaceae
 Clavaria, Fungi
 Claviceps, Fungi
 Clavija, Theophrastaceae
 Claytonia, Portulacaceae
 Cleistospaera, Fungi
 Clematis, Ranunculaceae
 Cleome, Capparidaceae
 Clermontia, Campanulaceae
 Clerodendron, Verbenaceae
 Clethra, Clethraceae
 Clianthus, Leguminosae
 Clibadium, Compositae
 Clidemia, Melastomaceae
 Climacium, Bryophyta
 Clinopodium, Labiatae
 Clitellaria, Insecta
 Clitoria, Leguminosae
 Clivia, Amaryllidaceae
 Clivina, Insecta
 Closterium, Algae
 Clusia, Guttiferae
 Clutia, Euphorbiaceae
 Clypeodyctum, Insecta
 Clytostoma, Bignoniaceae
 Cnestis, Connaraceae
 Cnidium, Umbelliferae
 Cobaea, Polemoniaceae
 Coccidae, Insecta
 Coccinia, Cucurbitaceae
 Coccocypselum, Rubiaceae
 Coccothra, Polygonaceae
 Coccothrinax, Palmae
 Cocculus, Menispermaceae
 Coccus, Insecta
 Cochlearia, Cruciferae
 Cocos, Palmae
 Codiaum, Euphorbiaceae
 Codonopsis, Campanulaceae
 Coleostoma, Insecta
 Coffea, Rubiaceae
 Colx, Gramineae
 Cola, Sterculiaceae
 Colebrookea, Labiatae
 Coleochaete, Algae
 Coleoptera, Insecta
 "Coleopterous larvae", Insecta
 Coleosanthus, Compositae
 Coleosporium, Fungi
 Coleostephus, Compositae
 Coleus, Labiatae
 Colladonia, Umbelliferae
 Colloa, Leguminosae
 Collema, Lichenes
 Colliguaja, Euphorbiaceae
 Collinsonia, Labiatae
 Collomia, Polemoniaceae
 Colocasia, Araceae
 Colpodes, Insecta
 Colubrina, Rhamnaceae
 Columbia, Tiliaceae
 Columna, Gesneriaceae
 Colutea, Leguminosae
 Comarum, Rosaceae
 Combreum, Combreaceae
 Commelina, Commelinaceae
 Comocladia, Anacardiaceae
 Condylocarpon, Apocynaceae
 Coniogramme, Pteridophyta
 Conium, Umbelliferae
 Conocephalus, Moraceae
 Conomorpha, Myrsinaceae
 Conosoma, Insecta
 Conostegia, Melastomaceae
 Convallaria, Liliaceae

- Convolvulus, Convolvulaceae
- Conyza, Compositae
- Copelatum, Insecta
- Copepoda, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
- Copernicia, Palmae
- Coproporus, Insecta
- Coprosma, Rubiaceae
- Coptis, Ranunculaceae
- Coptosma, Insecta
- Corchorus, Tiliaceae
- Cordia, Boraginaceae
- Cordyceps, Fungi
- Cordylle, Liliaceae
- Coreopsis, Compositae
- Coriandrum, Umbelliferae
- Coriaria, Coriariaceae
- Coriopsis, Fungi
- Corispermum, Chenopodiaceae
- Corixa, Insecta
- Cornucopiae, Gramineae
- Cornus, Cornaceae
- Coronaria, Caryophyllaceae
- Coronilla, Leguminosae
- Coronopus, Cruciferae
- Corrigiola, Caryophyllaceae
- Corsinia, Bryophyta
- Cortaderia, Gramineae
- Corticium, Fungi
- Cortusa, Primulaceae
- Corvus, Vertebrata
- Corycium, Orchidaceae
- Corydalis, Papaveraceae
- Corylophida, Insecta
- Corylophodes, Insecta
- Corylus, Betulaceae
- Corynocarpus, Corynocarpaceae
- Corypha, Palmae
- Cosmarium, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
- Cosmos, Compositae
- Costus, Zingiberaceae
- Cotinus, Anacardiaceae
- Cotoneaster, Rosaceae
- Cotula, Compositae
- Cotyledon, Crassulaceae
- Coumarouna, Leguminosae
- Couralia, Bignoniaceae
- Coursetia, Leguminosae
- Cousinia, Compositae
- Coutarea, Rubiaceae
- Crambe, Cruciferae
- Crataemespilus, Rosaceae
- Crataegus, Rosaceae
- Crataeva, Capparidaceae
- Cratoxylon, Hypericaceae
- Crawfordia, Gentianaceae
- Cremastus, Bignoniaceae
- Crepidodera, Insecta
- Crepis, Compositae
- Crecentia, Bignoniaceae
- Crictopos, Insecta
- Crinodendron, Elaeocarpaceae
- Crinum, Amaryllidaceae
- Crocus, Iridaceae
- Cronartium, Fungi
- Crotalaria, Leguminosae
- Croton, Euphorbiaceae
- Crupina, Compositae
- Crypteronia, Sonneratiaceae
- Crypticus, Insecta
- Cryptocarya, Lauraceae
- Cryptogramma, Pteridophyta
- Cryptomeria, Coniferae
- Cryptosperma, Araceae
- Cryptotaenia, Umbelliferae
- Ctenium, Gramineae
- Cucubalus, Caryophyllaceae
- "Cucujid beetle", Insecta
- Cucumis, Cucurbitaceae
- Cucurbita, Cucurbitaceae
- Cucurbitaria, Fungi
- Cudrania, Moraceae
- Culcitium, Compositae
- Culcidae, Insecta
- Cuminum, Umbelliferae
- Cuniculus, Vertebrata
- Cunila, Labiatae
- Cunninghamia, Coniferae
- Cunonia, Cunoniaceae
- Cupania, Sapindaceae
- Cuphea, Lythraceae
- Cupressus, Coniferae
- Curatella, Dilleniaceae
- Curculigo, Amaryllidaceae
- Cuscuta, Convolvulaceae
- Cusparia, Rutaceae
- Cuspidaria, Bignoniaceae
- Cussonia, Araliaceae
- Cutleriaceae, Algae
- Cyanopsis, Leguminosae
- Cyanea, Campanulaceae
- Cyanophyceae, Algae
- Cyatheae, Pteridophyta
- Cyathula, Amaranthaceae
- Cybianthus, Myrsinaceae
- Cybocephalus, Insecta
- Cycas, Cycadaceae
- Cyclamen, Primulaceae
- Cyclanthera, Cucurbitaceae
- Cyclanthus, Cyclanthaceae
- Cyclops, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
- Cyclostomella, Fungi
- Cyclotella, Algae
- Cydista, Bignoniaceae
- Cydonia, Rosaceae
- Cyllode, Insecta
- Cymatopleura, Algae
- Cymbella, Algae
- Cymbidium, Orchidaceae
- Cymbopogon, Gramineae
- Cynanchum, Asclepiadaceae
- Cynara, Compositae
- Cynodon, Gramineae
- Cynoglossum, Boraginaceae
- Cynometra, Leguminosae
- Cynosurus, Gramineae
- Cypella, Iridaceae
- Cyperus, Cyperaceae
- Cyphomandra, Solanaceae
- Cypripedium, Orchidaceae
- Cyrtandra, Gesneriaceae
- Cyrtanthera, Acanthaceae
- Cyrtolaclapse, Insecta
- Cyrtophyllum, Loganiaceae
- Cystopteris, Pteridophyta
- Cytisus, Leguminosae
- Cyttaria, Fungi
- Dachnochilus, Insecta
- Dacrydium, Coniferae
- Dactylis, Gramineae
- Dactyloctenium, Gramineae
- Dactylopius, Insecta
- Daedalacanthus, Acanthaceae
- Daedalea, Fungi
- Daemonorops, Palmae
- Dahlia, Compositae
- Dalbergia, Leguminosae
- Dalechampia, Euphorbiaceae
- Danaea, Pteridophyta
- Danthonia, Gramineae
- Daphne, Thymelaeaceae
- Daphniphyllum, Euphorbiaceae
- Datisca, Datiscaee
- Datura, Solanaceae
- Daucus, Umbelliferae
- Davilla, Dilleniaceae
- Decodon, Lythraceae
- Deinacanthon, Bromeliaceae
- Deinacrida, Insecta
- Deinbollia, Sapindaceae
- Delostoma, Bignoniaceae
- Delphinium, Ranunculaceae
- Dendrobium, Orchidaceae
- Dendrocalamus, Gramineae
- Dendropemon, Lorantheaceae
- Dendroseris, Compositae
- Denekia, Compositae
- Dentaria, Cruciferae
- Derispsia, Insecta
- Dermatocarpon, Lichenes
- Derris, Leguminosae
- Deschampsia, Gramineae
- Desmanthus, Leguminosae
- Desmodium, Leguminosae
- Deutzia, Saxifragaceae
- Deyeuxia, Gramineae
- Dhanya, Insecta
- Diachantha, Insecta
- Dialium, Leguminosae
- Diamesa, Insecta
- Dianella, Liliaceae
- Dianthera, Acanthaceae
- Dianthus, Caryophyllaceae
- Diapensia, Diapensiaceae
- Diaporthae, Fungi
- Diaptomus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
- Diarthron, Thymelaeaceae
- Diasemopsis, Insecta
- Diatomaceae, Algae
- Diatrypella, Fungi
- Dibelonites, Insecta
- Dicanthium, Gramineae
- Dicentra, Papaveraceae
- Dichapetalum, Dichapetalaceae
- Dichelachne, Gramineae
- Dichopsis, Sapotaceae
- Dichrocephala, Compositae
- Dichrostachys, Leguminosae
- Dicksonia, Pteridophyta
- Dicliptera, Acanthaceae
- Dicranomyia, Insecta
- Dicranopteris, Pteridophyta
- Dictamnus, Rutaceae
- Dictydus, Insecta
- Dictyosperma, Palmae
- Didymocheton, Meliaceae
- Didymopanax, Araliaceae
- Dieffenbachia, Araceae
- Diervilla, Caprifoliaceae
- Diestota, Insecta
- Diffugia, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
- Digitalis, Scrophulariaceae
- Digitaria, Gramineae
- Digraphis, Gramineae
- Dilsea, Algae
- Dimerocostus, Zingiberaceae
- Dimorphandra, Leguminosae
- Dimorphotheca, Compositae
- Dinebra, Gramineae
- Diachus, Insecta
- Diopsis, Insecta
- Dioscorea, Dioscoreaceae
- Diospyros, Ebenaceae
- Diostyla, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
- Dipholis, Sapotaceae
- Diphyllia, Berberidaceae
- Diphylus, Insecta
- Diphysa, Leguminosae
- Diplachne, Gramineae
- Diplazium, Pteridophyta
- Diplodia, Fungi
- Diplolepis, Asclepiadaceae
- Diptaxis, Cruciferae
- Dipsacus, Dipsacaceae
- Diptera, Insecta
- Dipteria, Pteridophyta
- Disa, Orchidaceae
- Discaria, Rhamnaceae
- Dischidia, Rhamnaceae
- Discomycete, Fungi
- Disporum, Liliaceae
- Dissotus, Melastomaceae
- Distichlis, Gramineae
- Ditassa, Asclepiadaceae
- Dodartia, Scrophulariaceae
- Dodecatheon, Primulaceae
- Dodonaea, Sapindaceae
- Dolicaon, Insecta
- Dolichandra, Bignoniaceae
- Dolichos, Leguminosae
- Dolocarpus, Dilleniaceae
- Dontostemon, Cruciferae
- Doronicum, Compositae
- Dorstenia, Moraceae
- Doryenium, Leguminosae
- Dorylona, Insecta
- Dorylonilla, Insecta
- Doryphora, Monimiaceae
- Dothidea, Fungi
- Dothiorella, Fungi
- Dovyalis, Flacourtiaceae

Downingia, Campanulaceae.
 Doxantha, Bignoniaceae
 Draba, Cruciferae
 Dracaena, Liliaceae
 Dracocephalum, Labiatae
 Dracontomelum, Anacardiaceae
 Dracophyllum, Epacridaceae
 Drepanocarpus, Leguminosae
 Drimia, Liliaceae
 Drimostoma, Insecta
 Drimys, Magnoliaceae
 Drosophila, Insecta
 Dryas, Rosaceae
 Drymaria, Carophyllaceae
 Dryopteris, Pteridophyta
 Drypetes, Euphorbiaceae
 Dubautia, Compositae
 Dugaldia, Compositae
 Dugenna, Rubiaceae
 Dumasia, Leguminosae
 Dunalia, Solanaceae
 Dunbaria, Leguminosae
 Duranta, Verbenaceae
 Durio, Bombacaceae
 Dussia, Leguminosae
 Duvalia, Asclepiadaceae
 Dysdercus, Insecta
 Dysodia, Compositae
 Dysoxylum, Meliaceae
 Dytiliscidae, Insecta

 Ebulus, Caprifoliaceae
 Echeveria, Crassulaceae
 Echinochloa, Gramineae
 Echinops, Compositae
 Echinosoma, Insecta
 Echinopspermum, Boraginaceae
 Echites, Apocynaceae
 Echium, Boraginaceae
 Ecton, Insecta
 Eclipta, Compositae
 Edraianthus, Campanulaceae
 Edwardsia, Leguminosae
 Ehretia, Boraginaceae
 Ehrharta, Gramineae
 Eichhornia, Pontederiaceae
 Ekebergia, Meliaceae
 Elaeagnus, Elaeagnaceae
 Elaeis, Palmae
 Elaeodendron, Celastraceae
 Elaeoselinum, Umbelliferae
 Elaphoglossum, Pteridophyta
 Elaphomyces, Fungi
 Elaphrum, Insecta
 Elaterides, Insecta
 Elatine, Elatinaceae
 Elatostema, Urticaceae
 Eleocharis, Cyperaceae
 Elephantorhiza, Leguminosae
 Eleusine, Gramineae
 Eleusis, Insecta
 Eleutherococcus, Araliaceae
 Elisia, Hydrophyllaceae
 Elodea, Hydrocharitaceae
 Elsholtzia, Labiatae
 Elymus, Gramineae
 Elyna, Cyperaceae
 Elyonurus, Gramineae
 Embelia, Myrsinaceae
 Emilia, Compositae
 Eminium, Araceae
 Emmeorrhiza, Rubiaceae
 Empetrum, Empetraceae
 Encephalartos, Cycadaceae
 Encymone, Insecta
 Endiandra, Lauraceae
 Endodothella, Fungi
 Englerulaceae, Fungi
 Enneapogon, Gramineae
 Enochrus, Insecta
 Entada, Leguminosae
 Entamoeba, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Entandrophragma, Meliaceae
 Enterolobium, Leguminosae
 Epacris, Epacridaceae
 Ephedra, Gnetaceae
 Ephidridae, Insecta

Ephistemus, Insecta
 Epichloe, Fungi
 Epicrus, Insecta
 Epidendrum, Orchidaceae
 Epigaea, Ericaceae
 Epilobium, Onagraceae
 Epipactis, Orchidaceae
 Epipremnum, Araceae
 Epithema, Gesneriaceae
 Epithemia, Algae
 Equisetum, Pteridophyta
 Equus, Vertebrata
 Eragrostis, Gramineae
 Erchomus, Insecta
 Erechites, Compositae
 Eremochloa, Gramineae
 Eremosparton, Leguminosae
 Eremostachys, Labiatae
 Erianthus, Gramineae
 Erica, Ericaceae
 Erigeron, Compositae
 Erinus, Scrophulariaceae
 Eriobotrya, Rosaceae
 Eriocaulon, Eriocaulaceae
 Eriochloa, Gramineae
 Eriodictyon, Hydrophyllaceae
 Eriophorum, Cyperaceae
 Eriosema, Leguminosae
 Eriosepermum, Liliaceae
 Erithalis, Rubiaceae
 Eritrichium, Boraginaceae
 Erodium, Geraniaceae
 Eryolus, Insecta
 Eruca, Cruciferae
 Eryngium, Umbelliferae
 Erysimum, Cruciferae
 Erysiphaceae, Fungi
 Erysiphe, Fungi
 Erythraea, Gentianaceae
 Erythrina, Leguminosae
 Erythronium, Liliaceae
 Erythrophalum, Olacaceae
 Erythroxyllum, Erythroxylaceae
 Escallonia, Saxifragaceae
 Espeletia, Compositae
 Ethulia, Compositae
 Euaesthetus, Insecta
 Euastrum, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Eublemma, Insecta
 Eucalyptus, Myrtaceae
 Eucharis, Amaryllidaceae
 Euchaena, Gramineae
 Euclea, Ebenaceae
 Euclidium, Cruciferae
 Eucomis, Liliaceae
 Eudera, Insecta
 Eudorina, Algae
 Eugenia, Myrtaceae
 Euglena, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Euglypha, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Eulophia, Orchidaceae
 Eulyssus, Insecta
 Eumicrus, Insecta
 Eupatorium, Compositae
 Euphorbia, Euphorbiaceae
 Euphrasia, Scrophulariaceae
 Eupomatia, Eupomatiaceae
 Euptelea, Trochodendraceae
 Euprophium, Insecta
 Eurotia, Chenopodiaceae
 Eurya, Theaceae
 Eurycles, Amaryllidaceae
 Eustilbus, Insecta
 Eustoma, Gentianaceae
 Euterme, Insecta
 Euterpe, Palmae
 Eutrema, Cruciferae
 Euzecone, Insecta
 Evea, Rubiaceae
 Evodia, Rutaceae
 Evolvulus, Convolvulaceae
 Evonymus, Celastraceae
 Excoecaria, Euphorbiaceae
 Exochorda, Rosaceae
 Exostema, Rubiaceae

 Faba, Leguminosae

Facchinia, Caryophyllaceae
 Fagara, Rutaceae
 Fagopyrum, Polygonaceae
 Fagraea, Loganiaceae
 Fagus, Fagaceae
 Falagria, Insecta
 Falcaria, Umbelliferae
 Falcata, Leguminosae
 Falkia, Convolvulaceae
 Faradaya, Verbenaceae
 Faramea, Rubiaceae
 Fatoua, Moraceae
 Fatsia, Araliaceae
 Faurea, Proteaceae
 Feijoa, Myrtaceae
 Felicia, Compositae
 Ferula, Umbelliferae
 Festuca, Gramineae
 Fevillea, Cucurbitaceae
 Ficus, Moraceae
 Filago, Compositae
 Filicales, Pteridophyta
 Filicium, Sapindaceae
 Filipendula, Rosaceae
 Fimbristylis, Cyperaceae
 Fingerhuthia, Gramineae
 Florinia, Insecta
 "Fish", Vertebrata
 Flabellaria, Malpighiaceae
 Flacourtia, Flacourtiaceae
 Flaveria, Compositae
 Flemingia, Leguminosae
 Floetovia, Compositae
 Flourensia, Compositae
 Flueckigeria, Phytolaccaceae
 Fluggea, see Fluggea
 Fluggea, Euphorbiaceae
 "Fly", Insecta
 Foeniculum, Umbelliferae
 Fomes, Fungi
 Forestiera, Oleaceae
 Formica, nest of, Insecta
 Formicomus, Insecta
 Forstera, Stylidiaceae
 Forsythia, Oleaceae
 Fourcroya, Amaryllidaceae
 Fragaria, Rosaceae
 Francoeuria, Compositae
 Frankenia, Frankeniaceae
 Fraxera, Gentianaceae
 Fraxinus, Oleaceae
 Freycinetia, Pandanaceae
 Froelichia, Amaranthaceae
 "Frog-hopper", Insecta
 Fuchsia, Onagraceae
 Funaria, Bryophyta
 Funkia, Liliaceae
 Funtumia, Apocynaceae
 Furcraea, Amaryllidaceae
 Fusicladium, Fungi

Gagea, Liliaceae
 Gahia, Cyperaceae
 Gaillardia, Compositae
 Galactia, Leguminosae
 Galanthus, Amaryllidaceae
 Galatella, Compositae
 Galearia, Euphorbiaceae
 Galega, Leguminosae
 Galeobdolon, Labiatae
 Galeraspis, Insecta
 Galinsoga, Compositae
 Galipea, Rutaceae
 Galium, Rubiaceae
 Galumna, Insecta
 Ganoderma, Fungi
 Ganophyllum, Sapindaceae
 Garcilassa, Compositae
 Garcinia, Guttiferae
 "Gardenia, Rubiaceae
 Gardoquia, Labiatae
 Garrya, Garryaceae
 Garuga, Burseraceae
 Gastrolobium, Leguminosae
 Gaudichaudia, Malpighiaceae
 Gaudinia, Gramineae
 Gaultheria, Ericaceae

Gaura, Onagraceae
 Gaylussacia, Ericaceae
 Geissanthus, Myrsinaceae
 Gelonium, Euphorbiaceae
 Geniosporum, Labiatae
 Geniostoma, Loganiaceae
 Genipa, Rubiaceae
 Genista, Leguminosae
 Gentiana, Gentianaceae
 Geococcus, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Geodromicus, Insecta
 Geoglossum, Fungi
 Geophila, Rubiaceae
 Geotrupes, Insecta
 Geranium, Geraniaceae
 Gerardia, Scrophulariaceae
 Gerbera, Compositae
 Geum, Rosaceae
 Gilia, Polemoniaceae
 Ginkgo, Ginkgoaceae
 Gladiolus, Iridaceae
 Glaucium, Papaveraceae
 Glauz, Primulaceae
 Glaziov, Bignoniaceae
 Glechoma, Labiatae
 Gleditschia, Leguminosae
 Gleichenia, Pteridophyta
 Gliricidia, Leguminosae
 Globaria, Insecta
 Globba, Zingiberaceae
 Globularia, Globulariaceae
 Glochidion, Euphorbiaceae
 Gloeocapsa, Algae
 Gloetila, Algae
 Glomera, Orchidaceae
 Gloriosa, Liliaceae
 Gloxinia, Gesneriaceae
 Gluta, Anacardiaceae
 Glyceria, Gramineae
 Glycine, Leguminosae
 Glycosmis, Rutaceae
 Glycyrrhiza, Leguminosae
 Glyptostrobos, Coniferae
 Gnaphilium, Compositae
 Gnetum, Gnetaceae
 Golenkinianthe, Umbelliferae
 Gomphia, Ochnaceae
 Gomphocarpus, Asclepiadaceae
 Gomphonema, Algae
 Gomphostemma, Labiatae
 Gomphostigma, Loganiaceae
 Gomphrena, Amaranthaceae
 Gonicoelus, Insecta
 Gonioma, Apocynaceae
 Gonocnemis, Insecta
 Gonolobus, Asclepiadaceae
 Gonzalagunia, Rubiaceae
 Gonzalea, Rubiaceae
 Goodyera, Orchidaceae
 Gordonia, Theaceae
 Gossypium, Malvaceae
 Gouania, Rhamnaceae
 Gouldia, Rubiaceae
 Grammatophyllum, Orchidaceae
 "Grasshopper", Insecta
 Gratiola, Scrophulariaceae
 Grevillea, Proteaceae
 Grewia, Tiliaceae
 Grindelia, Compositae
 Griselinia, Cornaceae
 Grisea, Lythraceae
 Grossularia, Saxifragaceae
 Grumilea, Rubiaceae
 Gryllotalpa, Insecta
 Guadua, Gramineae
 Gualacum, Zygophyllaceae
 Gualava, Myrtaceae
 Guarea, Meliaceae
 Guatteria, Annonaceae
 Guazuma, Sterculiaceae
 Gueldenstaedtia, Leguminosae
 Guettarda, Rubiaceae
 Guevina, Proteaceae
 Guioa, Sapindaceae
 Gundelia, Compositae
 Gunnera, Haloragidaceae
 Gurania, Cucurbitaceae
 Gustavia, Lecythidaceae

Gutierrezia, Compositae
 Gymnadenia, Orchidaceae
 Gymnocladus, Leguminosae
 Gymnolomia, Compositae
 Gymnopogon, Gramineae
 Gymnosporia, Celastraceae
 Gynandropsis, Capparidaceae
 Gyneryum, Gramineae
 Gynoxys, Compositae
 Gynura, Compositae
 Gypsophila, Caryophyllaceae
 Gyrophana, Insecta
 Haemanthus, Amaryllidaceae
 Haematophylus, Leguminosae
 Hakea, Proteaceae
 Halenia, Gentianaceae
 Halesia, Styracaceae
 Halimodendron, Leguminosae
 Halipius, Insecta
 Halleria, Scrophulariaceae
 Haloragis, Haloragidaceae
 Haloscias, Umbelliferae
 Haloxylon, Chenopodiaceae
 Hamamelis, Hamamelidaceae
 Hamaxas, Insecta
 Hamelia, Rubiaceae
 Hantzschia, Fungi
 Haplophium, Bignoniaceae
 Haplophyllum, Rutaceae
 Haplosoporella, Fungi
 Harpullia, Sapindaceae
 Harrisonia, Simarubaceae
 Harungana, Hypericaceae
 Hasseltia, Flacourtiaceae
 Hebe, Scrophulariaceae
 Hedera, Araliaceae
 Hedychium, Zingiberaceae
 Hedyotis, Rubiaceae
 Hedyotis, Compositae
 Hedyotis, Leguminosae
 Heimia, Lythraceae
 Helenium, Compositae
 Helecharis, Cyperaceae
 Heleopera, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Helianthella, Compositae
 Helianthemum, Cistaceae
 Helianthus, Compositae
 Helichrysum, Compositae
 Heliconia, Musaceae
 Helicteres, Sterculiaceae
 Heliothis, Insecta
 Heliotropium, Boraginaceae
 Helleborus, Ranunculaceae
 Helminthosporium, Fungi
 Helocharis, Insecta
 Helwingia, Cornaceae
 Hemerocallis, Liliaceae
 Hemidesmus, Asclepiadaceae
 Hemidiodia, Rubiaceae
 Hemigraphis, Acanthaceae
 Hemileia, Fungi
 Hemiptera, Insecta
 Henningsmyces, Fungi
 Hepatica, Ranunculaceae
 Hepatica, Bryophyta
 Heptapleurum, Araliaceae
 Heracleum, Umbelliferae
 Heritiera, Sterculiaceae
 Herpestis, Scrophulariaceae
 Hesperis, Cruciferae
 Hesperis, Insecta
 Heteranthera, Pontederiaceae
 Heteroceras, Fungi
 Heterodera, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Heteromorpha, Umbelliferae
 Heteronychus, Insecta
 Heteropappus, Compositae
 Heterophragma, Bignoniaceae
 Heterophyllus, Insecta
 Heteropogon, Gramineae
 Heteropteris, Malpighiaceae
 Heteropyxis, (?) Myrtaceae
 Heterothalamus, Compositae
 Heterotheca, Compositae
 Heterotrichum, Compositae
 Heuchera, Saxifragaceae
 Hevea, Euphorbiaceae

Hexagonia, Fungi
 Hibiscus, Malvaceae
 Hicoria, Juglandaceae
 Hieracium, Compositae
 Hierochloa, Gramineae
 Hillia, Rubiaceae
 Himantophyllum, Amaryllidaceae
 Hippeastrum, Amaryllidaceae
 Hippocratea, Hippocrateaceae
 Hippocrepis, Leguminosae
 Hippomane, Euphorbiaceae
 Hippomarathrum, Umbelliferae
 Hippophae, Elaeagnaceae
 Hippuris, Hippuridaceae
 Hirsutella, Fungi
 Hirtella, Rosaceae
 Histiopteris, Pteridophyta
 Hoheria, Malvaceae
 Holarrhena, Apocynaceae
 Holboellia, Lardizabalaceae
 Holcus, Gramineae
 Holigarna, Anacardiaceae
 Holboellia, see Holboellia
 Holocalyx, Leguminosae
 Holosum, Insecta
 Homalanthus, Euphorbiaceae
 Homalium, Samydicaceae
 Homalomena, Araceae
 Homalota, Insecta
 Homeria, Iridaceae
 Homonoia, Euphorbiaceae
 Homoptera, Insecta
 Homo sapiens, Vertebrata
 Honckenya, Caryophyllaceae
 Hoodia, Asclepiadaceae
 Hoplandria, Insecta
 Hordeum, Gramineae
 Hormidium, Orchidaceae
 Hornungia, Liliaceae
 Hornus, Insecta
 Horsfieldia, Araliaceae
 Hosackia, Leguminosae
 Hosta, Liliaceae
 Houttuynia, Saururaceae
 Hovenia, Rhamnaceae
 Howe, Palmae
 Huernia, Asclepiadaceae
 Hugonia, Linaceae
 Humulus, Cannabinaceae
 Hura, Euphorbiaceae
 Hutchinsia, Cruciferae
 Hyacinthus, Liliaceae
 Hyalotheca, Algae
 Hydnocarpus, Flacourtiaceae
 Hydrangea, Saxifragaceae
 Hydrastis, Berberidaceae
 Hydrocanthum, Insecta
 Hydrocharis, Insecta
 Hydrochous, Insecta
 Hydrocotyle, Umbelliferae
 Hydrodictyon, Algae
 Hydrophilidae, Insecta
 Hydrophyllum, Hydrophyllaceae
 Hygrophila, Acanthaceae
 Hylemyia, Insecta
 Hylocomium, Bryophyta
 Hylomecon, Papaveraceae
 Hymenachne, Gramineae
 Hymenaea, Leguminosae
 Hymenocallis, Amaryllidaceae
 Hymenocarpos, Leguminosae
 Hyoscyamus, Solanaceae
 Hypparrhenia, Gramineae
 Hyperacantha, Insecta
 Hyperaspis, Insecta
 Hypericum, Hypericaceae
 Hyphomycete, Fungi
 Hypnum, Bryophyta
 Hypoaspis, Insecta
 Hypochoeris, Compositae
 Hypocrella, Fungi
 Hypoestes, Acanthaceae
 Hypolepis, Cyperaceae
 Hypolithus, Insecta
 Hypolytrum, Cyperaceae
 Hypoxylon, Fungi
 Hypoxis, Amaryllidaceae
 Hyptis, Labiatae

- Hyssopus, Labiatae
 Hysterostomella, Fungi
 Hystrix, Gramineae

 Iberis, Cruciferae
 Iberotrechus, Insecta
 Icacorea, Myrsinaceae
 Icerya, Insecta
 Ichnanthus, Gramineae
 Ichnocarpus, Apocynaceae
 Ichthyomethia, Leguminosae
 Ilex, Aquifoliaceae
 Illicium, Magnoliaceae
 Illigera, Hernandiaceae
 Ilythera, Insecta
 Imbricaria, Lichenes
 Impatiens, Balsaminaceae
 Imperata, Gramineae
 Imperatoria, Umbelliferae
 Indigofera, Leguminosae
 Inga, Leguminosae
 Inocarpus, Leguminosae
 Inula, Compositae
 Iodinia, Santalaceae
 Inopsis, Orchidaceae
 Ipomoea, Convolvulaceae
 Irene, Fungi
 Iresine, Amaranthaceae
 Iris, Iridaceae
 Isachne, Gramineae
 Isaria, Fungi
 Isatis, Cruciferae
 Ischaemum, Gramineae
 Isertia, Rubiaceae
 Isoglossa, Acanthaceae
 Isoloma, Gesneriaceae
 Isoplexis, Scrophulariaceae
 Isopyrum, Ranunculaceae
 Isotoma, Campanulaceae
 Iva, Compositae
 Ixanthus, Gentianaceae
 Ixolirion, Amaryllidaceae
 Ixora, Rubiaceae

 Jacaranda, Bignoniaceae
 Jacobinia, Acanthaceae
 Jacquemontia, Convolvulaceae
 Jacquinia, Theophrastaceae
 Jaegeria, Compositae
 Jambosa, Myrtaceae
 Janthe, Scrophulariaceae
 Jasione, Campanulaceae
 Jasminum, Oleaceae
 Jatropha, Euphorbiaceae
 Johrenia, Umbelliferae
 Jubaea, Palmae
 Juba, Leguminosae
 Juglans, Juglandaceae
 Juncus, Juncaceae
 Jungia, Compositae
 Juniperus, Coniferae
 Jurinea, Compositae
 Jussiaea, Onagraceae
 Justicia, Acanthaceae

 Kadua, Rubiaceae
 Kageneckia, Rosaceae
 Kalanchoë, Crassulaceae
 Kalmia, Ericaceae
 Keetia, Rubiaceae
 Kentia, Palmae
 Kentrophyllum, Compositae
 Kernera, Cruciferae
 Kerria, Rosaceae
 Khaya, Meliaceae
 Kibara, Monimiaceae
 Kickxia, Apocynaceae
 Kiggelaria, Flacourtiaceae
 Kitaibelia, Malvaceae
 Knautia, Dipsacaceae
 Knowltonia, Ranunculaceae
 Kobresia, Cyperaceae
 Kochia, Chenopodiaceae
 Koeleria, Gramineae
 Koelreuteria, Sapindaceae
 Koenigia, Polygonaceae
 Koordersiodendron, Anacardiaceae
 Kraunhia, Leguminosae

 Krugiodendron, Rhamnaceae
 Kuhnia, Compositae
 Kyllingia, Cyperaceae

 Labatia, Sapotaceae
 Labia, Insecta
 Laccophilum, Insecta
 Lachenalia, Liliaceae
 Lactaria, Fungi
 Lactuca, Compositae
 Laeliocattelya, Orchidaceae
 Lafoensia, Lythraceae
 Lagerstroemia, Lythraceae
 Lagetta, Thymelaeaceae
 Lagotis, Scrophulariaceae
 Lamarckia, Gramineae
 Laminaria, Algae
 Lanium, Labiatae
 Lamproderma, Fungi
 Lampropygus, Insecta
 Lampsana, Compositae
 Landolphia, Apocynaceae
 Lannea, Anacardiaceae
 Lansium, Meliaceae
 Lantana, Verbenaceae
 Lapageria, Liliaceae
 Laportea, Urticaceae
 Lappa, Compositae
 Lappula, Boraginaceae
 Larix, Coniferae
 Laserpitium, Umbelliferae
 Lasia, Araceae
 Lasiacis, Gramineae
 Lasiagrostis, Gramineae
 Lasianthus, Rubiaceae
 Latania, Palmae
 Lathrobium, Insecta
 Lathyrus, Leguminosae
 Laugieria, Rubiaceae
 Laurelia, Monimiaceae
 Laurocerasus, Rosaceae
 Laurus, Lauraceae
 Lavandula, Labiatae
 Lavatera, Malvaceae
 "Leaf-hopper", Insecta
 Leandra, Melastomaceae
 Lecanium, Insecta
 Lecanora, Lichenes
 Ledum, Ericaceae
 Leea, Vitaceae
 Leersia, Gramineae
 Leiochrodes, Insecta
 Leistus, Insecta
 Lens, Leguminosae
 Lenzites, Fungi
 Leonotis, Labiatae
 Leontice, Berberidaceae
 Leontodon, Compositae
 Leontopodium, Compositae
 Leonurus, Labiatae
 Leopoldia, Liliaceae
 Lepachys, Compositae
 Lepidium, Cruciferae
 Lepidolopha, Compositae
 Lepidoptera, Insecta
 Lepidosaphes, Insecta
 Lepistemon, Convolvulaceae
 Leptaleum, Cruciferae
 Leptaulace, Insecta
 Leptinotarsa, Insecta
 Leptocarydium, Gramineae
 Leptocera, Insecta
 Leptochilus, Pteridophyta
 Leptochloa, Gramineae
 Leptogium, Lichenes
 Leptogonum, Polygonaceae
 Leptolejeunea, Bryophyta
 Leptopharsa, Insecta
 Leptophrys, Fungi
 Leptospermum, Myrtaceae
 Leptosphaeria, Fungi
 Lepturus, Gramineae
 Lespedeza, Leguminosae
 Lessertia, Leguminosae
 Leucanthemum, Compositae
 Leucas, Labiatae
 Leuceria, Compositae
 Leucobryum, Bryophyta

 Leucocjum, Amaryllidaceae
 Leucosceptrum, Labiatae
 Leucosyke, Urticaceae
 Leucothoe, Ericaceae
 Leurolestes, Insecta
 Levisticum, Umbelliferae
 Leycesteria, Caprifoliaceae
 Liabum, Compositae
 Libanotis, Umbelliferae
 Libocedrus, Coniferae
 Licania, Rosaceae
 Licinia, Liliaceae
 Licmophora, Algae
 Licuala, Palmae
 Ligularia, Compositae
 Ligusticum, Umbelliferae
 Ligustrum, Oleaceae
 Liliun, Liliaceae
 Limnanthemum, Gentianaceae
 Limnichus, Insecta
 Limnocharis, Butomaceae
 Limonistrum, Plumbaginaceae
 Limonium, Plumbaginaceae
 Limosina, Insecta
 Linaria, Scrophulariaceae
 Linderia, Scrophulariaceae
 Linnaea, Caprifoliaceae
 Linociera, Oleaceae
 Linosyris, Compositae
 Linum, Linaceae
 Lippia, Verbenaceae
 Liquidambar, Hamamelidaceae
 Liriodendron, Magnoliaceae
 Liriope, Liliaceae
 Lisianthus, Gentianaceae
 Lispera, Insecta
 Litchi, Sapindaceae
 Lithachne, Gramineae
 Lithospermum, Boraginaceae
 Litrea, Anacardiaceae
 Litsea, Lauraceae
 Livistona, Palmae
 Loasa, Loasaceae
 Lobaria, Saxifragaceae
 Lobelia, Campanulaceae
 Lobopectera, Insecta
 Locustidae, Insecta
 Lolium, Gramineae
 Lonchocarpus, Leguminosae
 Loniceria, Caprifoliaceae
 Lopadium, Lichenes
 Lophanthus, Labiatae
 Lophatherum, Gramineae
 Lophira, Ochnaceae
 Lophodermium, Fungi
 Lophopetalum, Celastraceae
 Lophozia, Bryophyta
 Loranthus, Lorantheaceae
 Lotononis, Leguminosae
 Lotus, Leguminosae
 Loxostylis, Anacardiaceae
 Lucuma, Sapotaceae
 Luederitzia, Malvaceae
 Luehea, Tiliaceae
 Luffa, Cucurbitaceae
 Lunaria, Cruciferae
 Lunasia, Rutaceae
 Lundia, Bignoniaceae
 Lunularia, Bryophyta
 Lupella, Insecta
 Lupinus, Leguminosae
 Luzula, Juncaceae
 Lycastes, Orchidaceae
 Lynchis, Caryophyllaceae
 Lycianthes, Solanaceae
 Lycium, Solanaceae
 Lycoperdon, Fungi
 Lycopersicon, Solanaceae
 Lycopodium, Pteridophyta
 Lycopsis, Boraginaceae
 Lycopus, Labiatae
 Lygeum, Gramineae
 Lygodium, Pteridophyta
 Lygos, Leguminosae
 Lyonia, Ericaceae
 Lyonsia, Apocynaceae
 Lysichiton, Araceae
 Lysimachia, Primulaceae
 Lythrum, Lythraceae

- Maba, Ebenaceae
 Macaranga, Euphorbiaceae
 Machaerium, Leguminosae
 Machilus, Lauraceae
 Maclura, Moraceae
 Macrocalyx, Malvaceae
 Macrocheles, Insecta
 Macrobolium, Leguminosae
 Macropodium, Cruciferae
 Macroscopis, Asclepiadaceae
 Madia, Compositae
 Maerua, Capparidaceae
 Maesa, Myrsinaceae
 Magnolia, Magnoliaceae
 Magydaris, Umbelliferae
 Mahonia, Berberidaceae
 Malachium, Caryophyllaceae
 Malachra, Malvaceae
 Malaisia, Moraceae
 Malanea, Rubiaceae
 Malcomia, Cruciferae
 Mallotus, Euphorbiaceae
 Malouetia, Apocynaceae
 Malpighia, Malpighiaceae
 Malus, Rosaceae
 Malva, Malvaceae
 Malvastrum, Malvaceae
 Malvaviscus, Malvaceae
 Mammea, Guttiferae
 Mandevilla, Apocynaceae
 Manettia, Rubiaceae
 Mangifera, Anacardiaceae
 "Manicole palm" (?), Palmae
 Manihot, Euphorbiaceae
 Mappia, Icacinaceae
 Maranta, Marantaceae
 Marcgravia, Marcgraviaceae
 Marchantia, Bryophyta
 Mareya, Euphorbiaceae
 Markhamia, Bignoniaceae
 Marica, Iridaceae
 Mariscus, Cyperaceae
 Marrubium, Labiatae
 Marsdenia, Asclepiadaceae
 Marsilea, Pteridophyta
 Martynia, Martyniaceae
 Matayba, Sapindaceae
 Matricaria, Compositae
 Matteuccia, Pteridophyta
 Matthiola, Cruciferae
 Mauria, Anacardiaceae
 Mauritia, Palmae
 Maytenus, Celastraceae
 Mecranium, Melastomaceae
 Medeola, Liliaceae
 Medicago, Leguminosae
 Medinilla, Melastomaceae
 Medon, Insecta
 Megisthanum, Insecta
 Meibomia, Leguminosae
 Melaleuca, Myrtaceae
 Melampsora, Fungi
 Melampyrum, Scrophulariaceae
 Melandryum, Caryophyllaceae
 Melanogrammus, Vertebrata
 Mella, Meliaceae
 Melica, Gramineae
 Melicocca, Sapindaceae
 Melicope, Rutaceae
 Melioli, Fungi
 Melioliina, Fungi
 Melilotus, Leguminosae
 Melinis, Gramineae
 Meliosma, Sabiaceae
 Melissa, Labiatae
 Melittis, Labiatae
 Melochia, Sterculiaceae
 Melodinus, Apocynaceae
 Melolontha, Insecta
 Melosira, Algae
 Memecyclon, Melastomaceae
 Menimus, Insecta
 Menispermum, Menispermaceae
 Mentha, Labiatae
 Mercurialis, Euphorbiaceae
 Merragata, Insecta
 Mertensia, Boraginaceae
 Merulius, Fungi
- Mesembryanthemum, Aizoaceae
 Mesosetum, Gramineae
 Mespilus, Rosaceae
 Mesua, Guttiferae
 Metastelma, Asclepiadaceae
 Metopium, Anacardiaceae
 Metrosideros, Myrtaceae
 Mezira, Insecta
 Miconia, Melastomaceae
 Micrococca, Euphorbiaceae
 Microlepis, Melastomaceae
 Microlepidoptera, Insecta
 Microlespedeza, Leguminosae
 Micromelum, Rutaceae
 Micromeria, Labiatae
 Micronecta, Insecta
 Micropholis, Sapotaceae
 Microseris, Compositae
 Microspora, Fungi
 Microthyriaceae, Fungi
 Microtropis, Celastraceae
 Microvelia, Insecta
 Miersia, Liliaceae
 Mikania, Compositae
 Miliun, Gramineae
 Milla, Liliaceae
 Milleria, Compositae
 Millettia, Leguminosae
 "Millepede" Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Mimosa, Leguminosae
 Mimulus, Scrophulariaceae
 Minusops, Sapotaceae
 Minuartia, Caryophyllaceae
 Mirabilis, Nyctaginaceae
 Misanthea, Lauraceae
 Miscanthus, Gramineae
 Mischococcus, Algae
 Mitchellia, Rubiaceae
 Mitella, Saxifragaceae
 "Mites", Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Mitraria, Gesneriaceae
 Mniun, Bryophyta
 Moehringia, Caryophyllaceae
 Moldavica, Labiatae
 Molina, Gramineae
 Mollinedia, Monimiaceae
 Mollugo, Aizoaceae
 Momordica, Cucurbitaceae
 Monactis, Compositae
 Monardella, Labiatae
 Monerma, Gramineae
 "Monkey", Vertebrata
 Monnieria, Rutaceae
 Monnina, Polygalaceae
 Monochaetum, Melastomaceae
 Monocymbium, Gramineae
 Monodora, Annonaceae
 Monolepis, Chenopodiaceae
 Monopholis, Compositae
 Monostyla, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Monotropa, Pyrolaceae
 Monsonia, Geraniaceae
 Monstera, Araceae
 Montanoa, Compositae
 Montbretia, Iridaceae
 Montia, Portulacaceae
 Morchella, Fungi
 Moria, Insecta
 Morinda, Rubiaceae
 Morrenia, Asclepiadaceae
 Morus, Moraceae
 Motandra, Apocynaceae
 Mougeotia, Algae
 Mouriria, Melastomaceae
 Mucor, Fungi
 Mucuna, Leguminosae
 Muehlenbeckia, Polygonaceae
 Muehlenbergia, Gramineae
 Mulgedium, Compositae
 Muntingia, Elaeocarpaceae
 Murraya, Rutaceae
 Musa, Musaceae
 Muscae, Insecta
 Muscari, Liliaceae
 Musci, Bryophyta
 Musenium, Umbelliferae
 Mussaenda, Rubiaceae
 Mutisia, Compositae
- Mycetia, Rubiaceae
 Mychocerus, Insecta
 Mydaea, Insecta
 Myodocha, Insecta
 Myoporum, Myoporaceae
 Myosotis, Boraginaceae
 Myosorus, Ranunculaceae
 Myrceugenia, Myrtaceae
 Myrcia, Myrtaceae
 Myriactis, Compositae
 Myrica, Myricaceae
 Myricaria, Tamaricaceae
 Myriophyllum, Haloragidaceae
 Myristica, Myristicaceae
 Myrmecophilus, Insecta
 Myrmica, Insecta
 Myroxylon, Flacourtiaceae
 Myrrhis, Umbelliferae
 Myrsine, Myrsinaceae
 Myrtus, Myrtaceae
 Mystroxyton, Celastraceae
 Myxomycete, Fungi
- Nandina, Berberidaceae
 Napaea, Malvaceae
 Narcissus, Amaryllidaceae
 Nardurus, Gramineae
 Nardus, Gramineae
 Narthecium, Liliaceae
 Nassella, Gramineae
 Nasturtium, Cruciferae
 Navicula, Algae
 Necrota, Insecta
 Nectandra, Lauraceae
 Nectria, Fungi
 Neillia, Rosaceae
 Nelumbium, Nymphaeaceae
 Nematoda, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Nemopanthus, Aquifoliaceae
 Neonauclea, Rubiaceae
 Neostomella, Fungi
 Neottia, Orchidaceae
 Neowashingtonia, Palmae
 Nepeta, Labiatae
 Nephelium, Sapindaceae
 Nephrolepis, Pteridophyta
 Nephromium, Lichenes
 Neptunia, Leguminosae
 Nerium, Apocynaceae
 Neslia, Cruciferae
 Nicandra, Solanaceae
 Nicotiana, Solanaceae
 Nidorella, Compositae
 Nigella, Ranunculaceae
 Nitella, Algae
 Nitraria, Zygophyllaceae
 Nitzschia, Algae
 Nolana, Liliaceae
 Nollitia, Compositae
 Nonnea, Boraginaceae
 Notelaea, Oleaceae
 Nothofagus, Fagaceae
 Nothopanax, Araliaceae
 Nothopegia, Anacardiaceae
 Nothoscordum, Liliaceae
 Notobasis, Compositae
 Notonecta, Insecta
 Notopera, Compositae
 Notoscus, Insecta
 Notospartum, Leguminosae
 Nummularia, Fungi
 Nuphar, Nymphaeaceae
 Nuttalia, Aquifoliaceae
 Nuxia, Loganiaceae
 Nyctobora, Insecta
 Nymphaea, Nymphaeaceae
 Nyssa, Nyssaceae
- Ochlandra, Gramineae
 Ochna, Ochnaceae
 Ochrosia, Apocynaceae
 Ocimum, Lauraceae
 Ocotea, Lauraceae
 Odontia, Anacardiaceae
 Odontosoria, Pteridophyta
 Odontospermum, Compositae
 Ocothea, Insecta
 Oedogonium, Algae

Oenanthe, Umbelliferae
 Oenothera, Onagraceae
 Ogmocerus, Insecta
 Oidiopsis, Fungi
 Oidium, Fungi
 Olax, Olacaceae
 Oldenlandia, Rubiaceae
 Olea, Oleaceae
 Olearia, Compositae
 Olibrus, Insecta
 Oliganthes, Compositae
 Olinia, Oliniaceae
 Olyra, Gramineae
 Omphalea, Euphorbiaceae
 Omphalodes, Boraginaceae
 Oncinotis, Apocynaceae
 Oncoba, Flacourtiaceae
 Oncosperma, Palmae
 Onobrychis, Leguminosae
 Onoclea, Pteridophyta
 Ononis, Leguminosae
 Onopordon, Compositae
 Onosma, Boraginaceae
 Onosmodium, Boraginaceae
 Oocystis, Algae
 Ophiopogon, Liliaceae
 Ophiorrhiza, Rubiaceae
 Ophonus, Insecta
 Oplismenus, Gramineae
 Opopanax, Umbelliferae
 Opulaster, Rosaceae
 Opuntia, Cactaceae
 Orchis, Orchidaceae
 Orectogyrum, Insecta
 Oreodoxa, Palmae
 Oreomyrrhis, Umbelliferae
 Oreopanax, Araliaceae
 Oreoweisia, Bryophyta
 Origanum, Labiatae
 Orlaya, Umbelliferae
 Ormosia, Leguminosae
 Ornithidium, Orchidaceae
 Ornithogalum, Liliaceae
 Ornithoglossum, Liliaceae
 Ornithopus, Leguminosae
 Orobus, Leguminosae
 Orothoptera, Insecta
 Orthosiphon, Labiatae
 Oryza, Gramineae
 Oryzopsis, Gramineae
 Osmanthus, Oleaceae
 Osmaronia, Rosaceae
 Osmorhiza, Umbelliferae
 Osmunda, Pteridophyta
 Osorus, Insecta
 Osteomeles, Rosaceae
 Osteospermum, Compositae
 Ostrya, Betulaceae
 Ostryderris, Leguminosae
 Ostrydicarpus, Santalaceae
 Ostryis, Santalaceae
 Othonna, Compositae
 Otomeria, Rubiaceae
 Otopappus, Compositae
 Otophora, Sapindaceae
 Ourisia, Scrophulariaceae
 Ourouparia, Rubiaceae
 Ovis, Vertebrata
 Ovulariopsis, Fungi
 Oxalis, Oxalidaceae
 Oxandra, Annonaceae
 Oxyanthus, Rubiaceae
 Oxyccoccus, Ericaceae
 Oxydendrum, Ericaceae
 Oxygonum, Polygonaceae
 Oxytelus, Insecta
 Oxytropis, Leguminosae
 Oyedaea, Compositae

Pachylomerus, Insecta
 Pachyphragma, Cruciferae
 Pachysandra, Buxaceae
 Pachystigma, Rubiaceae
 Pachystima, Celastraceae
 Pachyteles, Insecta
 Paederia, Rubiaceae
 Paeonia, Ranunculaceae

Palamenus, Insecta
 Palaequium, Sapotaceae
 Pallcourea, Rubiaceae
 Paliurus, Rhamnaceae
 Pallenis, Compositae
 Pallode, Insecta
 Palmeria, Monimiaceae
 Panchlora, Insecta
 Panax, Araliaceae
 Pandaca, Apocynaceae
 Pandanus, Pandanaceae
 Pangium, Flacourtiaceae
 Panicum, Gramineae
 Pannaria, Lichenes
 Papaver, Papaveraceae
 Pappophorum, Gramineae
 Paralabatia, Sapotaceae
 Parleyrodes, Insecta
 Paralimna, Insecta
 Parameria, Apocynaceae
 Paramignya, Rutaceae
 Parashorea, Dipterocarpaceae
 Parasium, Insecta
 Parietaria, Urticaceae
 Parinarium, Rosaceae
 Paris, Liliaceae
 Parisisus, Insecta
 Paritum, Malvaceae
 Parkia, Leguminosae
 Parlatoria, Cruciferae
 Parlatoria, Insecta
 Parmelia, Lichenes
 Parmulina, Fungi
 Parmulineae, Fungi
 Parnus, Insecta
 Parodiella, Fungi
 Parodiopsis, Fungi
 Paronychia, Caryophyllaceae
 Paropsis, Flacourtiaceae
 Parosela, Leguminosae
 Parrya, Cruciferae
 Parsonsia, Apocynaceae
 Parthenice, Compositae
 Parthenium, Compositae
 Pasionia, Fagaceae
 Paspalidium, Gramineae
 Paspalum, Gramineae
 Passalidae, Insecta
 Passiflora, Passifloraceae
 Pastinaca, Umbelliferae
 Patrinia, Valerianaceae
 Patrobus, Insecta
 Paulinia, Sapindaceae
 Paulownia, Scrophulariaceae
 Pauridia, Haemodoraceae
 Pavetta, Rubiaceae
 Pavonia, Malvaceae
 Peddiea, Thymelaeaceae
 Pedicularis, Scrophulariaceae
 Pegonium, Zygophyllaceae
 Pelargonium, Geraniaceae
 Pelea, Rutaceae
 Pellia, Bryophyta
 Peltaria, Cruciferae
 Peltigera, Lichenes
 Peltodytis, Insecta
 Peltoides, Insecta
 Peniophora, Fungi
 Pennisetum, Gramineae
 Pentaclethra, Leguminosae
 Pentanonia, Insecta
 Pentanisia, Rubiaceae
 Pentatoma, Insecta
 Pentatrophis, Asclepiadaceae
 Pentstemon, Scrophulariaceae
 Peperomia, Piperaceae
 Peplis, Lythraceae
 Peracarpa, Campanulaceae
 Peregrinus, Insecta
 Pereskia, Cactaceae
 Perigona, Insecta
 Perilla, Labiatae
 Periplaneta, Insecta
 Periploca, Asclepiadaceae
 Perisporium, Fungi
 Peristrophe, Acanthaceae
 Perkinsiella, Insecta
 Pernettya, Ericaceae
 Perowskia, Labiatae
 Perrottetia, Celastraceae
 Persea, Lauraceae
 Persica, Rosaceae
 Pertusaria, Lichenes
 Perymenium, Compositae
 Petasites, Compositae
 Petrocoptis, Caryophyllaceae
 Peucedanum, Umbelliferae
 Peumus, Monimiaceae
 Phaca, Leguminosae
 Phacelia, Hydrophyllaceae
 Phaeodermus, Fungi
 Phagnalon, Compositae
 "Phalacrid", Insecta
 Phalacrus, Insecta
 Phalaenopsis, Orchidaceae
 Phalaris, Gramineae
 Phaleria, Thymelaeaceae
 Pharus, Gramineae
 Phaseolus, Leguminosae
 Phellodendron, Rutaceae
 Phenax, Urticaceae
 Philadelphus, Saxifragaceae
 Phillyrea, Oleaceae
 Philodendron, Araceae
 Philodina, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Philonthus, Insecta
 Phlebia, Fungi
 Phleum, Gramineae
 Phloeonomus, Insecta
 Phloga, Palmae
 Phlogocanthus, Acanthaceae
 Phloiocarpus, Umbelliferae
 Philomis, Labiatae
 Phlox, Polemoniaceae
 Phoebe, Lauraceae
 Phoenix, Palmae
 Phoradendron, Loranaceae
 Phormidium, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Phormium, Liliaceae
 Photinia, Rosaceae
 Phragmites, Gramineae
 Phragmodothella, Fungi
 Phrygilanthus, Loranaceae
 Phthirusa, Loranaceae
 Phycopeltis, Algae
 Phyllachora, Fungi
 Phyllachoraceae, Fungi
 Phyllanthus, Euphorbiaceae
 Phyllirea, see Phillyrea
 Phyllitis, Pteridophyta
 Phyllocladus, Moraceae
 Phyllocladus, Moraceae
 Phyllostachys, Gramineae
 Phyllostegia, Labiatae
 Phyllosticta, Fungi
 Physalis, Solanaceae
 Physcia, Lichenes
 Physedra, Cucurbitaceae
 Physma, Lichenes
 Pysocaulis, Umbelliferae
 Physopella, Fungi
 Physospermum, Umbelliferae
 Phyteuma, Campanulaceae
 Phytolacca, Phytolaccaceae
 Phytomonas, Insecta
 Picea, Coniferae
 Picramnia, Simarubaceae
 Picrasma, Simarubaceae
 Picridium, Compositae
 Picris, Compositae
 Pieris, Ericaceae
 Piestus, Insecta
 Pilea, Urticaceae
 Pilocarpus, Rutaceae
 Pilularia, Pteridophyta
 Pimpinella, Umbelliferae
 Pinardia, Compositae
 Pincenectia, Liliaceae
 Pinnularia, Algae
 Pinus, Coniferae
 Piper, Piperaceae
 Piptatherum, Gramineae
 Piptocarpha, Compositae
 Pipturus, Urticaceae

- Piqueria, Compositae
 Piriqueta, Turneraceae
 Pirola, Pyrolaceae
 Piscaria, Euphorbiaceae
 Piscidia, Leguminosae
 Pisonia, Nyctaginaceae
 Pistacia, Anacardiaceae
 Plsum, Leguminosae
 Pitcairnia, Bromeliaceae
 Pithecoctenium, Bignoniaceae
 Pithecolobium, Leguminosae
 Pittosporum, Pittosporaceae
 Placodium, Lichenes
 Placynthium, Lichenes
 Plagiochila, Bryophyta
 Plagiusa, Insecta
 Plantago, Plantaginaceae
 Plasmopara, Fungi
 Platanthera, Orchidaceae
 Platanus, Platanaceae
 Platycarya, Juglandaceae
 Platychora, Insecta
 Platycolibe, Insecta
 Platyedema, Insecta
 Platydesma, Rutaceae
 Platylophus, Cunoniaceae
 Platyola, Insecta
 Platystethus, Insecta
 Platyosteria, Insecta
 Plectocomia, Palmae
 Plectranthus, Labiatae
 Plectronia, Rubiaceae
 Pleioblastus, Gramineae
 Pleiococca, Rutaceae
 Pleurococcus, Algae
 Pleuropteropyrum, Polygonaceae
 Pleurospermum, Umbelliferae
 Pleurostylia, Celastraceae
 Pleurothallis, Orchidaceae
 Plocama, Rubiaceae
 Pluchea, Compositae
 Plumbago, Plumbaginaceae
 Plutella, Insecta
 Poa, Gramineae
 Podanthus, Compositae
 Podocarpus, Coniferae
 Podophyllum, Berberidaceae
 Podospermum, Compositae
 Poecilochroma, Solanaceae
 Pogonomyces, Fungi
 Poinciana, Leguminosae
 Poinsettia, Euphorbiaceae
 Poirertia, Leguminosae
 Polemonium, Polemoniaceae
 Polistes, Insecta
 Pollia, Commelinaceae
 Pollinia, Gramineae
 Polyachyrus, Compositae
 Polyalthia, Annonaceae
 Polyanthes, Liliaceae
 Polygala, Polygalaceae
 Polygonatum, Liliaceae
 Polygonum, Polygonaceae
 Polyides, Algae
 Polyilepis, Rosaceae
 Polymnia, Compositae
 Polysoma, Saxifragaceae
 Polyphagus, Fungi
 Polypodium, Pteridophyta
 Polypogon, Gramineae
 Polyporus, Fungi
 Polystichum, Pteridophyta
 Polystictus, Fungi
 Polystomellaceae, Fungi
 Polyaenia, Umbelliferae
 Polytoxa, Gramineae
 Polytrias, Gramineae
 Polytrichum, Bryophyta
 Polyxena, Liliaceae
 Poncirus, Rutaceae
 Pongamia, Leguminosae
 Pontederia, Pontederiaceae
 Popowia, Annonaceae
 Populus, Salicaceae
 Porana, Convolvulaceae
 Poria, Fungi
 Porlieria, Zygophyllaceae
 Porophyllum, Compositae
 Portulaca, Portulacaceae
 Posoqueria, Rubiaceae
 Potamobius, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Potamogeton, Potamogetonaceae
 Potentilla, Rosaceae
 Poterium, Rosaceae
 Pothomorphe, Piperaceae
 Pothos, Araceae
 Pottia, Bryophyta
 Pourretia, Bromeliaceae
 Pouzolzia, Urticaceae
 Premna, Verbenaceae
 Prenanthes, Compositae
 Prestonia, Apocynaceae
 Primula, Primulaceae
 Prolabia, Insecta
 Pronomaea, Insecta
 Proreus, Insecta
 Prosopis, Leguminosae
 Prosopodium, Fungi
 Protea, Proteaceae
 Protium, Burseraceae
 Protoderma, Algae
 Protonemura, Insecta
 Proustia, Compositae
 Prunella, Labiatae
 Prunus, Rosaceae
 Psalliotia, Fungi
 Psammia, Gramineae
 Psammoechus, Insecta
 Psedera, Vitaceae
 "Pselaphid", Insecta
 Psephellus, Compositae
 Pseudarthria, Leguminosae
 Pseuderanthemum, Acanthaceae
 Pseudococcus, Insecta
 Pseudodiplodia, Fungi
 Pseudolmedia, Moraceae
 Pseudomedon, Insecta
 Pseudosasa, Gramineae
 Pseudospora, Fungi
 Pseudosporopsis, Fungi
 Pseudotsuga, Coniferae
 Psidium, Myrtaceae
 Psilotrachelus, Insecta
 Psilurus, Gramineae
 Psoralea, Leguminosae
 Psorospermum, Hypericaceae
 Psychotria, Rubiaceae
 Psydopyrellia, Insecta
 Ptelea, Rutaceae
 Pteridium, Pteridophyta
 Pteris, Pteridophyta
 Pterigynandrum, Bryophyta
 Pterocarpus, Leguminosae
 Pterocarya, Juglandaceae
 Pterocelastrus, Celastraceae
 Pterocephalus, Dipsacaceae
 Pterospermum, Sterculiaceae
 Pterostichus, Insecta
 Pterotheca, Compositae
 Ptilotrichum, Cruciferae
 Puccinellia, Gramineae
 Puccinia, Fungi
 Pueraria, Leguminosae
 Pulicaria, Compositae
 Pulmonaria, Boraginaceae
 Pulsatilla, Ranunculaceae
 Pulvinaria, Asclepiadaceae
 Punica, Punicaceae
 Putoria, Rubiaceae
 Putterlickia, Celastraceae
 Puya, Bromeliaceae
 Pycnanthus, Myristicaceae
 Pycnocomon, Dipsacaceae
 Pycnostachys, Labiatae
 Pygostenum, Insecta
 Pyralidae, Insecta
 Pyrethrum, Compositae
 Pyrenomyces, Fungi
 Pyrostegia, Bignoniaceae
 Pyrus, Rosaceae
 Pythiaceae, Fungi
 Pythium, Fungi
 Quercus, Fagaceae
 Quillaga, Rosaceae
 Quisqualis, Combretaceae
 Radicula, Cruciferae
 Rafnia, Leguminosae
 Raillardia, Compositae
 Rajania, Dioscoreaceae
 Ramalina, Fungi
 Ramischia, Pyrolaceae
 Randia, Rubiaceae
 Ranunculus, Ranunculaceae
 Rapanea, Myrsinaceae
 Raphanus, Cruciferae
 Raphia, Palmae
 Raphiolepis, Rosaceae
 Raphionacme, Asclepiadaceae
 Rapistrum, Cruciferae
 Rauwolfia, Apocynaceae
 Ravenelia, Fungi
 Reichenbachia, Nyctaginaceae
 Renealmia, Zingiberaceae
 Reseda, Resedaceae
 Retama, Leguminosae
 Reticulotermes, Insecta
 Rhaditis, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Rhacomitrium, Bryophyta
 Rhagadiolus, Compositae
 Rhagodia, Chenopodiaceae
 Rhamnus, Rhamnaceae
 Rhaphidognatha, Insecta
 Rhaphidophora, Araceae
 Rhaphitamnus, Verbenaceae
 Rhaponticum, Compositae
 Rheedia, Guttiferae
 Rheum, Polygonaceae
 Rhinanthus, Scrophulariaceae
 Rhinocerus, Vertebrata
 Rhipogonum, Liliaceae
 Rhipsalis, Cactaceae
 Rhizoclonium, Algae
 Rhizoctonia, Fungi
 Rhizomorpha, Pteridophyta
 Rhizophidium, Fungi
 Rhizophora, Rhizophoraceae
 Rhizopoda, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Rhodiola, Crassulaceae
 Rhododendron, Ericaceae
 Rhodomirtus, Myrtaceae
 Rhodospaera, Anacardiaceae
 Rhodostachys, Bromeliaceae
 Rhodotypos, Rosaceae
 Rholacarpus, Santalaceae
 Rhodocissus, Vitaceae
 Rhus, Anacardiaceae
 Rhynchosia, Leguminosae
 Rhynchospora, Cyperaceae
 Rhytachne, Gramineae
 Rhytisma, Fungi
 Ribes, Saxifragaceae
 Ricania, Insecta
 Riccia, Bryophyta
 Ricinus, Euphorbiaceae
 Rindera, Boraginaceae
 Rinodina, Lichenes
 Rinorea, Violaceae
 Robinia, Leguminosae
 Robinsonia, Compositae
 Rodgersia, Saxifragaceae
 Roemeria, Papaveraceae
 Rollandia, Campanulaceae
 Rollinia, Annonaceae
 Romulea, Iridaceae
 Rondeletia, Rubiaceae
 Roripa, Cruciferae
 Rosa, Rosaceae
 Rosellinia, Fungi
 Rosmarinus, Labiatae
 Rostkovia, Juncaceae
 Rotatoria, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Rotifera, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Rotboellia, Gramineae
 Roulinia, Asclepiadaceae
 Roupala, Proteaceae
 Rourea, Connaraceae
 Rousselia, Urticaceae
 Royena, Ebenaceae

Rubia, Rubiaceae
 Rubus, Rosaceae
 Rudbeckia, Compositae
 Rudgea, Rubiaceae
 Ruellia, Acanthaceae
 Rumex, Polygonaceae
 Rungia, Acanthaceae
 Rupala, Proteaceae
 Rupia, Potamogetonaceae
 Ruscus, Liliaceae
 Ruta, Rutaceae
 Rutidea, Rubiaceae

 Sabal, Palmae
 Sabia, Sabiaceae
 Saccharum, Gramineae
 Sadleria, Pteridophyta
 Sagina, Caryophyllaceae
 Saggittaria, Alismaceae
 Saisssetia, Insecta
 Salacia, Hippocrataceae
 Salicornia, Chenopodiaceae
 Salix, Salicaceae
 Salpichroa, Solanaceae
 Salsola, Chenopodiaceae
 Saltatoria, Insecta
 Salvia, Labiatae
 Samanea, Leguminosae
 Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae
 Samyda, Samydaceae
 Sanguisorba, Rosaceae
 Sansevieria, Liliaceae
 Santolina, Compositae
 Sanvitalia, Compositae
 Sapindus, Sapindaceae
 Sapium, Euphorbiaceae
 Saponaria, Caryophyllaceae
 Sapota, Sapotaceae
 Saprolegnia, Fungi
 Sapromyzidae, Insecta
 Saraca, Leguminosae
 Saracha, Solanaceae
 Sarcocephalus, Rubiaceae
 Sarcococca, Buxaceae
 Sarcomphalus, Rhamnaceae
 Sarcophagophilus, Asclepiadaceae
 Sarcorhachis, Piperaceae
 Sargassum, Algae
 Sarothamnus, Leguminosae
 Sarracenia, Sarraceniaceae
 Sasa, Gramineae
 Sasamorphia, Gramineae
 Sassafra, Lauraceae
 Satureia, Labiatae
 Saurauia, Dilleniaceae
 Saussurea, Compositae
 Sauvagesia, Ochnaceae
 Saxegothaea, Coniferae
 Saxifraga, Saxifragaceae
 Scabiosa, Dipsacaceae
 Scaevola, Goodeniaceae
 Scandix, Umbelliferae
 Scaphicoma, Insecta
 Scarabaeidae, Insecta
 Schaefferia, Celastraceae
 Schefflera, Araliaceae
 Schiffnerula, Fungi
 Schima, Theaceae
 Schinus, Anacardiaceae
 Schistocarpha, Compositae
 Schistocerca, Insecta
 Schistogenia, Insecta
 Schizachyrium, Gramineae
 Schizandra, Magnoliaceae
 Schizopepon, Cucurbitaceae
 Schizostachys, Gramineae
 Schmidelia, Sapindaceae
 Schoenocaulon, Liliaceae
 Schoenoplectus, Cyperaceae
 Schoenus, Cyperaceae
 Schoepfia, Olacaceae
 Schotia, Leguminosae
 Schultzia, Umbelliferae
 Schuurmansia, Ochnaceae
 Scilla, Liliaceae
 Scioporus, Insecta
 Scirpus, Cyperaceae
 Sclerachne, Gramineae

Scleranthus, Caryophyllaceae
 Scleria, Cyperaceae
 Sclerochiton, Acanthaceae
 Sclerorchorton, Umbelliferae
 Scleropoa, Gramineae
 Scolopendrium, Pteridophyta
 Scolopia, Flacourtiaceae
 Scopaeus, Insecta
 Scopolia, Solonaceae
 Scorpiurus, Leguminosae
 Scorzonera, Compositae
 Scrophularia, Scrophulariaceae
 Scutellaria, Labiatae
 Scutia, Rhamnaceae
 Scydonaenidae, Insecta
 Sebastiania, Euphorbiaceae
 Secale, Gramineae
 Secamone, Asclepiadaceae
 Securidaca, Polygalaceae
 Securigera, Leguminosae
 Securinea, Euphorbiaceae
 Sedum, Crassulaceae
 Sequiera, Phytolaccaceae
 Selaginella, Pteridophyta
 Selinum, Umbelliferae
 Selliera, Goodeniaceae
 Semecarpus, Anacardiaceae
 Semele, Liliaceae
 Semiarundinaria, Gramineae
 Senecio, Compositae
 Sepultaria, Fungi
 Sequoia, Coniferae
 Serjania, Sapindaceae
 Serratura, Compositae
 Seritiera, Orchidaceae
 Sesamum, Pedaliaceae
 Sesbania, Leguminosae
 Seseli, Umbelliferae
 Sessleria, Gramineae
 Sessia, Solanaceae
 Setaria, Gramineae
 "Shells of marine animals", Invertebrata
 excl. Insecta
 Shepherdia, Eleagnaceae
 Shorea, Dipterocarpaceae
 Sibbaldia, Rosaceae
 Sibiraea, Rosaceae
 Sibthorpia, Scrophulariaceae
 Sicklingia, Rubiaceae
 Sida, Malvaceae
 Sidalacea, Malvaceae
 Sideritis, Labiatae
 Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae
 Siegesbeckia, Compositae
 Sieglingia, Gramineae
 Sieversia, Rosaceae
 Sitlaus, Umbelliferae
 Silene, Caryophyllaceae
 Siler, Umbelliferae
 Silphium, Compositae
 Silybum, Compositae
 Simethis, Liliaceae
 Simuliidae, Insecta
 Sinapis, Cruciferae
 Siparuna, Monimiaceae
 Siphanta, Insecta
 Siphocampylus, Campanulaceae
 Sisymbrium, Cruciferae
 Sisyrrinchium, Iridaceae
 Sitanion, Gramineae
 Sium, Umbelliferae
 Skimmia, Rutaceae
 Sloanea, Elaeocarpaceae
 Smeathmannia, Passifloraceae
 Smilacina, Liliaceae
 Smilax, Liliaceae
 Smyrnum, Umbelliferae
 Soja, Leguminosae
 Solanum, Solanaceae
 Soldanella, Primulaceae
 Solenanthus, Boraginaceae
 Solidago, Compositae
 Soliva, Compositae
 Sonchus, Compositae
 Sonneratia, Sonneratiaceae
 "Sooty mould", Fungi
 Sophora, Leguminosae
 Sorbaria, Rosaceae

Sorbus, Rosaceae
 Sorghastrum, Gramineae
 Sorghum, Gramineae
 Sorindeia, Anacardiaceae
 Sparganium, Sparganiaceae
 Sparmannia, Tiliaceae
 Spartina, Gramineae
 Spartium, Leguminosae
 Spathodea, Bignoniaceae
 Spatholobus, Leguminosae
 Speea, Liliaceae
 Sperchopsis, Insecta
 Spergula, Caryophyllaceae
 Spermacoce, Rubiaceae
 Sphacele, Labiatae
 Sphaeralcea, Malvaceae
 Sphaeriales, Fungi
 Sphaeroplea, Algae
 Sphaerostylus, Insecta
 Spaghnum, Bryophyta
 Sphenoderia, Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 "Spider", Invertebrata excl. Insecta
 Spilactia, Loganiaceae
 Spilanthes, Compositae
 Spinacia, Chenopodiaceae
 Spiraea, Rosaceae
 Spirogyra, Algae
 Spirotaenia, Algae
 Spondias, Anacardiaceae
 Spongovastox, Insecta
 Sporobolus, Gramineae
 Sporopodium, Lichenes
 Squamaria, Lichenes
 "Staphylinid", Insecta
 Staphylinus, Insecta
 Stachys, Labiatae
 Stangeria, Cycadaceae
 Stanoepa, Orchidaceae
 Stapelia, Asclepiadaceae
 Staphylea, Staphyleaceae
 Statice, Plumbaginaceae
 Stauntonia, Berberidaceae
 Staurastrum, Algae
 Staurothela, Lichenes
 Stegomyia, Insecta
 Steiractinia, Compositae
 Stellaria, Caryophyllaceae
 Stellera, Thymelaeaceae
 Stenodia, Scrophulariaceae
 Stemonia, Stemonaceae
 Stenocarpus, Proteaceae
 Stenocoelium, Umbelliferae
 Stenocorixa, Insecta
 Stenolobium, Bignoniaceae
 Stenotaphrum, Gramineae
 Stenotarsum, Insecta
 Stenusa, Insecta
 Stephanandra, Rosaceae
 Stephania, Menispermaceae
 Stephanoderis, Insecta
 Stephanotis, Asclepiadaceae
 Sterculia, Sterculiaceae
 Sterecephalus, Insecta
 Stereum, Fungi
 Sternbergia, Amaryllidaceae
 Sternocoelopsis, Insecta
 Stevia, Compositae
 Stewartia, Theaceae
 Sticta, Lichenes
 Stigeoclonium, Algae
 Stigmaphyllon, Malpighiaceae
 Stigmatophyllon, Malpighiaceae
 Stilbocarpa, Araliaceae
 Stillicopsis, Insecta
 Stillicus, Insecta
 Stilomedon, Insecta
 Stilpnolia, Insecta
 Stipa, Gramineae
 Stizophyllum, Bignoniaceae
 Stomonaxus, Insecta
 Straussia, Rubiaceae
 Strebla, Insecta
 Streptanthus, Cruciferae
 Streptocarpus, Gesneriaceae
 Streptocaulon, Asclepiadaceae
 Striaria, Algae
 Strobilanthes, Acanthaceae
 Strongillum, Insecta

Weihea, Rhizophoraceae
 Weinmannia, Cunoniaceae
 Wikstroemia, Thymelaeaceae
 Wilkiea, Monimiaceae
 Willemetia, Compositae
 Wissadula, Malvaceae
 Wistaria, Leguminosae
 Woodfordia, Lythraceae
 Woodsia, Pteridophyta
 Woodwardia, Pteridophyta
 Wormia, Dilleniaceae
 Wrightia, Apocynaceae

Xanthium, Compositae
 Xanthoria, Lichenes
 Xanthorrhiza, Ranunculaceae
 Xanthorrhoea, Liliaceae
 Xanthosoma, Araceae
 Xanthoxylum, Rutaceae
 Xenopoma, Labiatae

Xenostomella, Fungi
 Xeranthemum, Compositae
 Xerophyllum, Liliaceae
 Ximenia, Olacaceae
 Xylaria, Fungi
 Xylocarpus, Meliaceae
 Xylopi, Annonaceae
 Xylosma, Flacourtiaceae
 Xymalos, Monimiaceae
 Xyras, Insecta
 Xyris, Xyridaceae

Yucca, Liliaceae

Zabrus, Insecta
 Zamia, Cycadaceae
 Zantedeschia, Araceae
 Zanthoxylum, Rutaceae

Zapronius, Insecta
 Zea, Gramineae
 Zehneria, Cucurbitaceae
 Zerkova, Ulmaceae
 Zethopsus, Insecta
 Zeuzera, Insecta
 Zexmenia, Compositae
 Zingiber, Zingiberaceae
 Zinnia, Compositae
 Zizania, Gramineae
 Zizyphus, Rhamnaceae
 Zollikoferia, Compositae
 Zostera, Potamogetonaceae
 Zoysia, Gramineae
 Zozimia, Umbelliferae
 Zygadenus, Liliaceae
 Zygnum, Algae
 Zygogonium, Algae
 Zygopetalum, Orchidaceae
 Zygophyllum, Zygophyllaceae

OTHER SUBSTRATA INDEX

AIR, isolated from,

- Blastodendron aereus*, 3.
- Blastodendron nosocomii*, 3.
- Blastodendron simplex*, 3.
- Ceratostomella major*, 7.
- Curvularia affinis*, 7.
- Curvularia brachyspora*, 7.
- Curvularia fallax*, 7.
- Curvularia pallescens*, 7.
- Penicillium sclerotiorum*, 8.
- Pseudomonilia rubicunda*, 7.
- Torula aereus*, 7.
- Torula albida*, 7.
- Torula aurantiaca*, 7.
- Torula aurea*, 7.
- Torula candida*, 7.
- Torula corallina*, 7.
- Torula decolans*, 7.
- Torula fermentati*, 7.
- Torula flava*, 7.
- Torula flavescens*, 7.
- Torula gelatinosa*, 7.
- Torula infirmo-miniata*, 7.
- Torula luteola*, 7.
- Torula miniata*, 7.
- Torula minuta*, 7.
- Torula ramosa*, 7.
- Torula rubescens*, 7.
- Torula rufula*, 7.
- Torula rugosa*, 7.
- Torula suganii*, 7.
- Torulopsis mannica*, 7.
- Torulopsis minuta*, 3.
- Torulopsis rufula*, 3.
- Torulopsis saitoi*, 3.

AMBER

- Cladosporium circinalis*, 6.

CHARCOAL

- Humaria crénulata*, 7.
- Humaria rustica*, 7.
- Humaria uncinata*, 7.
- Humaria vernalis*, 7.
- Lachnea araneosa*, 7.
- Lachnea barbata*, 7.
- Lachnea cejpi*, 7.
- Naucoria fontiana*, 8.
- Plicaria adusta*, 7.
- Plicaria combustorum*, 7.
- Plicaria echinosporea* var. *autumnalis*, 7.
- Plicaria echinosporea* var. *carpathica*, 7.
- Plicaria reniformis*, 7.
- Plicariella trachycarpa* var. *major*, 7.
- Poria tasmanica*, 6.
- Pyronema dispersum*, 7.
- Pyronema omphalodes* var. *claviforme*, 7.
- Sphaerospora sordida*, 7.

CORK, wine bottle,

- Oospora glaucophila*, 8.

DUNG

- Ascophanus durbanensis*, 3.
- Ascophanus lanii*, 7.
- Bolbitius exiguus*, 8.
- Botryotrichum atrogriseum*, 5.
- Cyathus costatus*, 3.
- Cyathus fimicola*, 3.
- Delitschia kriegeria*, 8.
- Humaria anceps* var. *aurantiaca*, 5.
- Lachnea stercorea* var. *microspora*, 8.
- Lepiota friesii* f. *coprinaria*, 8.
- Lepiota stercoraria*, 8.
- Lycoperdon fimicola*, 3.
- Mucor indicus*, 6.
- Oospora pegionii*, 3.
- Psilocybe stereicola*, 3.
- Psilocybe subaeruginosa*, 3.
- Psilocybe subuda*, 7.
- Rhyarobius kutakil*, 3.
- Rutstroemia leporina*, 3.
- Selenaspora batava*, 8.
- Stropharia anellariformis*, 3.
- Stropharia coerulescens*, 7.
- Stropharia petrinus*, 5.

Bird

- Anserina globosa*, 7.
- Ascobolus microsporus*, 7.
- Ascobolus perdicinus*, 7.
- Ascobolus phasaneus*, 7.
- Ascophanus carneus* var. *anserinus*, 7.
- Ascophanus minutisporus* var. *corvinus*, 7.
- Iridinea anserina*, 7.
- Mollisia anserina*, 7.
- Ornithascus corvinus*, 7.
- Ornithascus corvinus* var. *avium*, 7.
- Saccobolus truncatus*, 7.
- Sordaria fimbriata*, 3.
- Sporormia globosa*, 3.
- Torulopsis hunteri*, 5.

Mammal

- Ascobolus citrinus*, 3.
- Ascobolus glaber* var. *carprea*, 5.
- Ascobolus leporinus*, 8.
- Ascobolus microsporus*, 7.
- Ascobolus minor*, 7.
- Ascobolus stercorarius* var. *pusillus*, 7.
- Ascophanus aurantiacus*, 7.
- Ascophanus bilobus*, 7.
- Ascophanus biocellatus*, 3.
- Ascophanus breviascus*, 7.
- Ascophanus capreoli*, 8.
- Ascophanus carneus* var. *sublividus*, 7.
- Ascophanus holmskjoldii* var. *caprinus*, 7.
- Ascophanus holmskjoldii* var. *leporinus*, 7.
- Ascophanus minutisporus*, 7.
- Ascophanus rosellus*, 8.
- Ascophanus ruber*, 8.
- Ascophanus strangulatus*, 7.
- Ascophanus tityri*, 7.
- Ascophanus vaccinus*, 7.
- Ascophanus violascens*, 7.
- Ascophanus violascens* var. *falcatus*, 7.
- Aseroe arachnoidea* var. *americana*, 3.
- Bombardia lunata*, 7.
- Bombardia muskokensis*, 7.
- Bombardia scortea*, 7.
- Coniochaeta multispora*, 7.
- Coprinus longipes*, 5.
- Coprinus parvisporus*, 5.
- Coprinus stellatus*, 5.
- Cyathus rudis*, 5.
- Cylindrocolla faecalis*, 1.
- Delitschia araneosa*, 7.
- Delitschia gigaspora*, 7.
- Delitschia griffithii*, 7.
- Delitschia timagamensis*, 7.
- Diderma macrosporum*, 7.
- Dispira circinata*, 5.
- Fimaria bohemica*, 7.
- Fimaria humana*, 7.
- Fimaria leporum*, 7.
- Fimaria leporum* var. *capreoli*, 7.
- Fimaria murina*, 7.
- Fimetaria pilosa*, 5.
- Globulina leporina*, 7.
- Hebeloma fimicolum*, 8.
- Humaria granulata* var. *succinea*, 7.
- Humaria mandensis*, 7.
- Humaria stercoraria*, 7.
- Humaria ustulata*, 8.
- Isaria fimicola*, 3.
- Lachnea capensis*, 5.
- Lachnea humana*, 8.
- Lachnea stercorea* var. *citrinella*, 7.
- Lasiobolus brachytrichus*, 7.
- Lasiobolus capreoli*, 7.
- Lasiobolus cuniculi*, 7.
- Lasiobolus equinus* var. *major*, 7.
- Lasiobolus leporinus*, 7.
- Lasiobolus minimus*, 8.
- Lasiobolus vaccinus*, 8.
- Licea fimicola*, 5.
- Magnusia brachytricha*, 8.
- Marasmius fimetaria*, 8.
- Mycogalopsis retinosporea*, 3.
- Mycotorula trimorpha*, 7.
- Oedocephalum glomerulosum* f. *candidum*, 3.
- Panaeolus bolombensis*, 3.

DUNG (continued)

Mammal (continued)

Panaeolus hippophilus, 5.
Patella fimetaria, 5.
Pezizella coprophila, 7.
Pleophragmia ontariensis, 7.
Pleurage hyalopilosa, 5.
Pleurage immersa, 5.
Podospora caprarum, 4.
Podospora comata, 8.
Podospora coprogena, 2.
Podospora curvula, 8.
Podospora levis, 8.
Podospora strobiliformis, 8.
Poronia chardoniana, 3.
Poronia hircina, 7.
Poronia macrorhiza, 2.
Pyronema canina, 5.
Pyronema minimum, 7.
Pyrenoma praelatum, 7.
Rhyarobius leporinus, 8.
Rhyarobius mirabilis, 7.
Saccobolus dubius, 7.
Saccobolus equinus, 8.
Saccobolus globuliferellus, 5.
Saccobolus leporinus, 7.
Saccobolus minimus, 7.
Saccobolus murinus, 7.
Saccobolus portoricensis, 5.
Scacidium coprophilum, 8.
Sordaria araneosa, 7.
Sordaria caerulea, 3.
Sordaria cervina, 7.
Sordaria citrina, 5.
Sordaria eminens, 7.
Sordaria glutinans, 7.
Sordaria inaequilateralis, 7.
Sordaria leporina, 7.
Sordaria linguiformis, 7.
Sordaria macrura, 3.
Sordaria ontariensis, 7.
Sordaria papillata, 7.
Sordaria papillosa, 3.
Sordaria perplexans, 7.
Sordaria pilifera, 3.
Sordaria pilosa, 5.
Sordaria pumila, 3.
Sordaria pyriformis, 3.
Sordaria septospora, 7.
Sphaerobolus stellatus var. *giganteus*, 5.
Spicaria fimetaria, 1.
Sporormia bipartis, 7.
Sporormia longispora, 7.
Sporormia muskokensis, 7.
Sporormia ontariensis, 7.
Sporormia pilosa, 7.
Sporormia pilosella, 7.
Sporormia reticosa, 3.
Sporormia splendens, 7.
Sporormia venusta, 7.
Streptotheca obscura, 5.
Stropharia rostrata, 3.
Stropharia separata var. *minor*, 5.
Zygospermum setosum, 7.

Reptile

Oidium lacertae, 3.

FOOD, liquid

'Apflin'

Trichosporium varium, 3.

Beer

Mycoderma lafaraii, 7.
Saccharomyces odessa, 3.
Trigonopsis variabilis, 7.

Fermentation liquid

Hansenula nivea, 7.
Hansenula pants, 7.

Glucose

Fragosia verrucosa, 7.

'Kirschmaische'

Saccharomyces carlsbergensis var. *cerasi*, 2.
Saccharomyces cerasi, 2.
Saccharomyces chodatii, 2.
Saccharomyces fischlinii, 2.
Saccharomyces guilliermondii, 2.

Milk

Arachniotus trisporus, 8.

Milk (continued)

Zygosaccharomyces mongolicus, 4, 5.

Olive Oil

Penicillium aeruginosum, 3.

Peppermint, sediment of,

Zygosaccharomyces fermentati, 6.

'Saké', dregs of,

Zygosaccharomyces japonicus, 5.

Sorghum brandy mash

Torulaspota fermentati, 4, 5.

Wine

Mycotorula intermedia, 7.

Saccharomyces ludwigii, 6.

Schizosaccharomyces liquefacians, 3.

Zygosaccharomyces gracilis, 6.

Zygosaccharomyces vini, 6.

Wine must

Debaryomyces neoformans, 8.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae subsp. *orsati*, 6.

Saccharomyces cerevisiae subsp. *vetrozensis*, 6.

Saccharomyces chodatii, 6.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. *alpestris*, 6.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. *alpestris* var. *alpinus*, 6.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. *fulliensis*, 6.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. *fulliensis* var. *typica*, 6.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. *montibensis*, 6.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus subsp. *thermophilus*, 6.

Saccharomyces ellipsoideus var. *major*, 8.

Saccharomyces italicus, 8.

Saccharomyces oviformis var. *bisporus*, 8.

Saccharomyces pastorianus subsp. *arbigensis*, 6.

Spicaria taurica, 7.

Zygopichia chiantigiana, 8.

Zygosaccharomyces florentinus, 8.

FOOD, solid

Apple jelly

Zygosaccharomyces dairensis, 6.

Bread

Mucor plumbeus var. *intermedius*, 8.

Butter

Margarinomyces fasciculatus, 8.

Margarinomyces hoffmannii, 8.

Margarinomyces luteo-viridis, 8.

Paecilomyces hibernicus, 5.

Tilachlidium butyri, 8.

Cheese

Penicillium biourgei, 5.

Penicillium chermesinum, 5.

Penicillium fellutanum, 5.

Penicillium roqueforti var. *viride*, 8.

Penicillium weidemanni var. *fuscum*, 5.

Zygosaccharomyces versicolor, 7.

Fish, salted

Oospora nitinskii, 8.

Margarine

Margarinomyces atrovirens, 7.

Margarinomyces bubakii, 5.

Meat

Rhizophidium macrosporium, 8.

Septocladia dichotoma, 5.

Sporotrichum carnis, 5.

Wardomyces anomala, 5.

Peas

Penicillium pusillum, 8.

Salt, rock

Oospora halophila, 7.

Tea, block of,

Haplographium atrum, 5.

GLASS LID

Cephalotrichum septatum, 3.

GROUND, on the, approximately 2,500 species

HERBARIUM SPECIMENS

Eurotium orientale, 5.

LEAF MOULD

Amanita cryptoleuca, 5.

Cantharellus cinereus var. *australis*, 5.

Cantharellus hrabanovi, 8.

Cantharellus transiens, 8.

Circinotrichum argentinense, 3.

Clavaria depokensis, 6.

Clitocybe gossypina, 8.

Clitocybe porphyrella var. *albescens*, 8.

LEAF MOULD (continued)

Collybia tagiphila, 8.
Collybia tuberifera, 8.
Comatricha rispaudii, 4.
Cribraria laxa, 4.
Cyphella zeueri, 3.
Delicatula platyphylla, 8.
Dictyostelium discoideum, 7.
Didymium difforme var. *repandum*, 5.
Didymium trachysporum, 5.
Discorehmia hyalina, 8.
Drosophila fibrillosa var. *rugata*, 8.
Eccilia pusilla, 1.
Endogone torrendii, 1.
Geotrichum doliiforme, 7.
Hebeloma subplatense, 8.
Helotium nervicolum, 7.
Helotium strangulatum, 7.
Hyaloscypha incrustata, 7.
Hygrophorus eburneiformis, 8.
Hypholoma olivaceo-brunneum, 1.
Lachnum acutum, 7.
Lactaria alachuana, 8.
Lamproderma atrosporum var. *anglicum*, 5.
Lamproderma atrosporum var. *debile*, 5.
Leotia affinis, 7.
Lepiota minutula, 5.
Lycoperdon velatum, 3.
Marasmius barbatus, 8.
Marasmius lolema, 3.
Marasmius longisporus var. *roseo-purpurea*, 3.
Marasmius sulcatipes, 5.
Melanogaster microsporus, 3.
Mycena albedo-fusca, 7.
Mycena armeniaca, 3.
Mycena aurea, 3.
Mycena fusca, 7.
Mycena sierraleonis, 8.
Mycena vinosella, 3.
Mycena vitilis f. *caespitosa*, 8.
Naucoria graminicola, 8.
Naucoria temulenta f. *flexuosa*, 7.
Nolanea autumnalis, 4.
Omphalia picta f. *foliicola*, 8.
Penicillium lanoso-griseum, 5.
Peizizella roburnea, 7.
Phylloedia cinnabarina, 3.
Physarum ovisporum, 5.
Physarum roseum var. *discocephalum*, 8.
Physarum sessile, 5.
Physarum vernum var. *iridescens*, 5.
Plicaria aquatica, 3.
Poria corioliiformis, 1.
Psathyrella castaneicolor, 3.
Pterula abietis, 3.
Rhodophyllus caeruleatus, 3.
Rhodophyllus stauosporus subsp. *rickeni*, 8.
Schulzeria nivea, 3.
Stropharia mitrorhiza, 3.
Tomentella ferruginea var. *typica*, 3.
Tomentella gresicola, 3.
Tomentella tabacina f. *fulvorubella*, 3.
Tubaria substagnina, 3.
Vibrissia bohemica, 3.

MOULD

Nolanea setulosa, 8.

PAPER

Aspergillus fumigatus var. *cellulosae*, 7.
Cladosporium herbarum var. *cellulosae*, 7.
Fusarium coeruleum var. *cellulosae*, 7.
Isaria elegans, 5.
Monilia cellulosophaga, 7.

PLANTS, unidentified, parts of,

Fruit

Mycena grisea, 3.
Penicillium putterlickii, 5.

Galls

Dothiorella schizomyiae, 3.

Herbaceous stems

Acrothecium indicum, 7.
Amphisphaeria portoricensis, 3.
Calloria tumidula, 7.
Calonectria oodes, 1.
Ceracea cerea, 8.

Herbaceous stems (continued)

Ceracea subsulphurea, 8.
Coprinus plicatilis, 7.
Corticium granulare, 3.
Dactylaria pulchra, 7.
Diplodina minor, 3.
Diplolenodorus piskorzii, 3.
Ditopella obducens, 7.
Eccilia pusilla, 1.
Helicobasidium purpureum var. *orientale*, 1.
Helotium gelophilum, 7.
Helotium macrosporum, 7.
Helotium paludosum, 7.
Helotium ranarum, 7.
Humaria cookeina, 3.
Hyaloscypha herbarum, 7.
Hypoderma longissima, 8.
Hysteropatella prostii f. *caulicola*, 4.
Kirschsteiniella canariensis, 7.
Macbrideella cinnabarina, 3.
Malotium paludosum, 7.
Melogramma tumefaciens, 7.
Mycena lenta, 3.
Ombrophila pellucida, 7.
Orbilbia arundinacea var. *hypothallosa*, 7.
Peizizella erubescens, 7.
Peizizella verbasci, 7.
Physalospora pyreniella, 3.
Podoconis macrosperma, 7.
Polyporus humanensis, 8.
Poria albo-lutea, 3.
Rhizoctonia alpina, 7.
Rosellinia tenuistromicola, 3.
Septatium padrtense, 7.
Septobasidium gossypinum, 3.
Sporobolomyces salmonae, 5.

Leaves

Delicatula lamellosa, 8.
Delicatula polyadelpha, 8.
Gonidiomyces sociabilis, 5.
Lamproderma cristatum, 5.
Leptonia brunneo-grisea, 8.
Leptonia fuligineo-straminea, 3.
Leptonia straminea, 3.
Meliola atra, 1.
Meliola cylindripoda, 1.
Moronoella psychotriae, 3.
Omphalia capillaris, 8.
Parodiopsis ingarum var. *rubra*, 3.
Phylacteria piculosa f. *subfimbriata*, 1.
Schulzeria flavidula, 8.
Septobasidium tabacinum, 3.
Sphaerodothis antioquiensis, 4.
Sporobolomyces alborubescens, 5.
Theciopeltis breneii, 8.
Trabutia minima, 3.
Tubaria furfuracea var. *crenulata*, 8.

Leaves, dead

Androsaceus eufolius, 3.
Bourdolia cinerella, 1.
Claudopus pusillus, 2.
Cyphella flagellata, 5.
Dendrogaster cambodgensis, 3.
Diderma concavum, 7.
Didymium flexuosum, 8.
Didymium leoninum var. *effusum*, 7.
Didymium perforatum, 8.
Entoloma crassipes, 3.
Geaster saccatus var. *parvula*, 3.
Helotium nonum, 7.
Humaria phyllogena, 3.
Lepidoderma mandshurica, 6.
Marasmius epiphyllus var. *congolensis*, 3.
Marasmius lilacino-alba, 3.
Marasmius subinstitius, 5.
Marasmius subviolaceus, 3.
Marasmius tropicaerotula, 8.
Mitruia phalloides var. *castanea*, 7.
Mitruia phalloides var. *cylindrica*, 7.
Mycena subcapillaris, 7.
Peziza longipes, 5.
Physarum cinereum var. *scintillans*, 3.
Physarum nasuense, 6.
Physarum sessile, 3.
Sclerotium septentrionale, 7.
Trichia alpina, 5.

PLANTS (continued)

Leaves, living

- Aschersonia simplex*, 8.
- Asterinella tjibodensis*, 1.
- Asteromyxa surigaensis*, 7.
- Catacauma paramoense*, 7.
- Claudopus commixtus*, 1.
- Corticium farctum*, 3.
- Diplothrix mirabilis*, 5.
- Hypocelis costaricensis*, 4.
- Meliola venezuelensis*, 5.
- Micropeltella guianensis*, 3.
- Micropeltella minima*, 3.
- Micropeltella tetraspora*, 3.
- Micropeltis dispersa*, 3.
- Micropeltis dissociabilis*, 3.
- Microthyriella distincta*, 3.
- Microthyrium munozi*, 6.
- Morenoella cestri*, 3.
- Munkiodothis hilarionii*, 5.
- Parodiella melioloides* var. *macrospora*, 5.
- Phyllachora lamprothea*, 4.
- Phyllachora ruizii*, 7.
- Puccinia jahnii*, 5.
- Puccinia pycnothelii*, 5.
- Scenomyces perplexans*, 3.
- Scoleopeltidium hormosporum*, 3.
- Sporobolomyces gracilis*, 5.
- Stephanotheca sydownii*, 6.
- Theciopeltis guianensis*, 3.
- Uleomyces theissenii*, 3.

Roots

- Abortiporus subabortivus*, 8.
- Clasterosporium radiculicola*, 1.
- Clypeosphaeria radiculicola*, 8.
- Collybia radicata* f. *arrhiza*, 8.
- Coprinus atramentarius* var. *squamosus*, 6.
- Ganoderma simulans*, 5.
- Lagena radiculicola*, 7.
- Melanopus latiporus*, 3.
- Mycena lenta*, 3.
- Omphalia bulbosa*, 1.
- Paracudonia sphaerospora*, 3.
- Polymyxa graminis*, 8.
- Spicariopsis tropicale*, 8.
- Xanthochrous macropus*, 3.

Seeds

- Naucoria milliaris*, 8.
- Penicillioopsis dichotomus*, 8.
- Penicillioopsis microsequeia*, 8.
- Pseudocordyceps seminicola*, 8.
- Pythium periginosum*, 8.
- Stilbothamnium dybowskii* var. *laevispora*, 8.
- Stilbothamnium nudipes*, 8.
- Stilbothamnium usneoides* var. *verrucosum*, 8.

Wood & bark, including branches, trunks, twigs, & slime flux

- Acanthonitschkea macrobarbata*, 3.
- Acanthostigma melanolasium*, 8.
- Acanthostigma moravicum*, 3.
- Acia subceracea*, 5.
- Acia subfascicularia*, 5.
- Acremonium roseum*, 5.
- Acrothecium scopulae*, 7.
- Aleuria megalochondra*, 8.
- Aleuria michiganensis*, 8.
- Aleurodiscus albo-roseus*, 1.
- Aleurodiscus guttulatus*, 7.
- Aleurodiscus pallide-roseus*, 8.
- Aleurodiscus peteloti*, 3.
- Aleurodiscus peziculoides*, 6.
- Aleurodiscus roseo-flavus*, 7.
- Aleurodiscus scandens*, 3.
- Aleurodiscus sinensis*, 7.
- Aleurodiscus sordido-albus*, 7.
- Allantonectria creonectrioides*, 5.
- Amphisphaeria asterostoma*, 8.
- Amphisphaeria hainanensis*, 8.
- Amphisphaeria microspora*, 8.
- Amphisphaeria polymorphoides*, 8.
- Antennaria subantarctica*, 3.
- Anthostoma conostomoides*, 7.
- Anthostoma pseudocubicularis*, 4.
- Anthostomella albocincta*, 3.
- Anthostomella gigantea*, 8.
- Anthostomella sinensis*, 8.
- Anthrachophyllum haselmannii*, 8.

Wood & Bark (continued)

- Apiotrichum porosum*, 6.
- Arachnopeziza corcontica*, 7.
- Araiospora coronata*, 3.
- Arcyria carnea*, 5.
- Arcyria denudata* var. *globosa*, 6.
- Arcyria insignis*, 5.
- Arcyria ornata*, 3.
- Arcyria virescens*, 5.
- Armillaria carneo-gelatinosa*, 3.
- Armillaria rhagadiosa*, 3.
- Arrhenia goossensiae*, 3.
- Arthrobotryella hennica*, 3.
- Ascotremella turbinata*, 5.
- Asterostroma bruchi*, 3.
- Asterostroma chromo-luteum*, 7.
- Asterostroma degenerans*, 1.
- Asterostroma gracile*, 3.
- Asterostroma olivaceum*, 7.
- Asterostroma roseum*, 1.
- Asterostroma sordidum*, 8.
- Asterostroma spiniferum*, 3.
- Asterostroma viridi-flavum*, 7.
- Asterostromella adpersa*, 8.
- Asterostromella brasiliensis*, 3.
- Asterostromella citrina*, 7.
- Asterostromella citrina* var. *brevispinulosa*, 7.
- Asterostromella deglubens*, 8.
- Asterostromella olivaceo-oxydata*, 8.
- Asterostromella tecta*, 8.
- Asterostromella torrendii*, 3.
- Atylospora australis*, 3.
- Auerswaldia disciformis*, 8.
- Auricularia goossensii*, 3.
- Auricularia rosea*, 2.
- Auricularia stellata*, 3.
- Bactridium album*, 3.
- Bactrospora integrispora*, 3.
- Badhamia alnoi*, 8.
- Badhamia cinerascens*, 7.
- Badhamia foliicola* f. *flavescens*, 6.
- Badhamia goniospora*, 5.
- Badhamia mandshurica*, 6.
- Barlaea fechtneri*, 7.
- Basidioidendron luteo-griseum*, 8.
- Belonidium ochraceum*, 3.
- Belonidium sphenosporum*, 8.
- Beloniella marcyensis*, 8.
- Bertia aparaphysata*, 7.
- Bertia turbinata*, 5.
- Bolbitius bruchi*, 3.
- Boletus goossensii*, 3.
- Boletus lapideus*, 3.
- Boletus lucidus*, 3.
- Boletus luteo-purpureus*, 3.
- Boletus pustulatus*, 3.
- Boletus violaceus*, 3.
- Bombardia phaeocaudata*, 8.
- Bombardistrum conicum*, 7.
- Bonordeniella aspera*, 7.
- Bovistoides torrendii*, 3.
- Brachysporium subobovatum*, 4.
- Bulgaria frondosa*, 8.
- Bulliardella pulchra*, 7.
- Cadophora obscura*, 7.
- Caleutypa maculans*, 7.
- Calloria oregonensis*, 8.
- Calocera cuneata*, 3.
- Calocera fusca*, 3.
- Calocera fuscobasis*, 3.
- Calonectria ignota*, 3.
- Calonectria oodes*, 5.
- Calonectria tessellata*, 8.
- Calosphaeria finkii*, 3.
- Calosporella huberiana*, 8.
- Calostilbe ledermannii*, 4.
- Calyculosphaeria macrospora*, 3.
- Campanella flava*, 8.
- Campanella purpureobrunnea*, 3.
- Cantharellus brevipes*, 8.
- Cantharellus corrugatus*, 5.
- Cantharellus decurrens*, 5.
- Cantharellus minutus*, 1.
- Cantharellus nigripedes*, 5.
- Cantharellus rugosus*, 3.
- Cenangella rhenanum*, 8.
- Cenangium recurvum*, 5.

PLANTS (continued)

Wood & Bark (continued)

Ceratiomyxa freyana, 5.
Ceratiomyxa fruticulosa var. *descendens*, 7.
Ceratobasidium plumbeum, 8.
Ceratospaeria emergens, 7.
Ceratospaeria moravica, 3.
Ceratopodium multiseptatum, 7.
Ceratostoma moravicum, 3.
Ceratostomella triseptata, 3.
Cerion coccineum, 5.
Cesatiella lancastriensis, 5.
Chaetosphaeria coelestinoides, 8.
Chaetosphaeria hainanensis, 7.
Chaetosphaeria patelliformis, 7.
Chaetosphaeria perforata, 8.
Chondromyces indivisus, 7.
Chromosporium ferrugineum, 3.
Chrysothallus minimus, 8.
Ciboria caespitosa, 3.
Cladoderris imbricata, 3.
Cladosporium calcareum, 5.
Cladosporium punctulatum, 3.
Clasterosporium larviforme, 3.
Claudopus chilensis, 2.
Claudopus commixtus, 1.
Claudopus djengensis, 3.
Claudopus fimbriatus, 3.
Claudopus repens, 5.
Clavaria appalchiensis, 3.
Clavaria clavuligera, 7.
Clavaria depokensis, 6.
Clavaria informis, 5.
Clavaria reisneri, 3.
Clavaria shimadai, 6.
Clavaria stillingeri, 3.
Clavaria taxophila, 3.
Clitocybe excentrica, 3.
Clitocybe fallax, 8.
Clitocybe fraterna, 3.
Clitocybe lignicola, 7.
Clitocybe luteovirens, 7.
Clitocybe straminea, 6.
Clitocybe viridis, 3.
Clitopilus congolensis, 3.
Collybia albofurfuracea, 8.
Collybia apalosarca var. *perstipitata*, 7.
Collybia bianstomosans, 8.
Collybia bingensis, 7.
Collybia cylindrospora, 3.
Collybia dubia, 8.
Collybia lacrimosa, 8.
Collybia larinica, 8.
Collybia lepiotoides, 8.
Collubia lilacea var. *distantelamellata*, 8.
Collybia matris, 8.
Collybia petrakii, 5.
Collybia pluteoides, 8.
Collybia pseudo-radicata, 8.
Collybia violacea, 7.
Comatricha elegans var. *paillens*, 5.
Comatricha extendens, 7.
Comatricha fragilis, 5.
Comatricha laxa, 5.
Comatricha longa var. *flaccida*, 5.
Comatricha tenerrima, 5.
Coniophora olivascens f. *meruloides*, 3.
Coniophora olivascens f. *gyrophana*, 3.
Coniophora stereoidea, 7.
Coniothecium lenticellarium, 8.
Coniothyrium amphistomoides, 3.
Coprinopsis ealaensis, 3.
Coprinus atramentarius var. *soboliferus*, 5.
Coprinus flavus, 3.
Coprinus globisporus, 8.
Coprinus grambergii, 1.
Coprinus virgulicola, 7.
Corallospora maritima, 5.
Cordyceps opposita, 5.
Corioloopsis tisdaleana, 8.
Coriolus versicolor f. *subhirsutus*, 7.
Coronophora exigua, 8.
Corticium albovirescens, 3.
Corticium asseriphilum, 7.
Corticium byssogenum, 3.
Corticium cacaoicolor, 3.
Corticium cerinum, 1.

Wood & Bark (continued)

Corticium comedens var. *microspora*, 3.
Corticium corneum, 3.
Corticium crystalliferum, 8.
Corticium endovirgatum, 3.
Corticium flavicans, 1.
Corticium flavocarneum, 3.
Corticium gilvidum, 1.
Corticium hiemale, 8.
Corticium lloydii, 3.
Corticium mellinum, 5.
Coericium neuhoffii, 3.
Corticium pulverulentum, 8.
Corticium straminellum, 3.
Corticium sublactescens, 7.
Corticium sulphureum, 1.
Corticium tenerrimum, 3.
Cortinella velutina, 7.
Creonectria discostiolata, 8.
Creonectria macrospora, 3.
Creosphaeria verruculosa, 7.
Crepidotus badiifloccosus, 8.
Crepidotus bruchi, 3.
Crepidotus citrinus, 3.
Crepidotus ealaensis, 3.
Crepidotus exoticus, 4.
Crepidotus longistriatus, 8.
Crepidotus molinoi, 3.
Crepidotus prostratus, 7.
Crepidotus reniformis, 2.
Crepidotus serbicus, 8.
Crepidotus tirolensis, 8.
Crepidotus truncatus, 3.
Crepidotus velutinus, 3.
Cribraria dictyospora, 7.
Crinipellis iopus, 8.
Crinipellis rubidus, 5.
Crinipellis rubiginosus, 5.
Cryptodiscus tabularum, 8.
Cryptosporella leucostoma, 7.
Cudoniella affinis, 7.
Cudoniella jezeensis, 7.
Cudoniella rugosa, 3.
Cyathicula granulosa, 5.
Cyathicula translucens, 8.
Cyathus badius, 8.
Cyathus boninensis, 8.
Cyclomyces gigas, 8.
Cylindrocarpon janthothele var. *majus*, 3.
Cylindrocarpon victoriorae, 3.
Cyphella carnea, 3.
Cyphella granulosa, 8.
Cyphella grisea, 5.
Cyphella hyperici, 8.
Cyphella ledermannii, 2.
Cystobasidium sebaceum, 8.
Dacrymyces ceraceoides, 8.
Dacrymyces ceraceoides var. *viridiflava*, 8.
Dacrymyces cystidiata, 8.
Daedalea biennis var. *pulvinata*, 3.
Daedalea boseii, 3.
Daedalea ealaensis, 5.
Daedalea hobbsii, 3.
Daedalea ligneotexta, 3.
Daedalea miltaii, 5.
Daedalea rhodesica, 3.
Daldinia grandis, 7.
Daldinia occidentalis, 7.
Dasyascypha brdensis, 7.
Dasyascypha candida, 5.
Dasyascypha ovina, 3.
Delicatula fasciata, 8.
Delicatula lacrimans, 8.
Dermatea dimorpha, 3.
Dermatea fraseriana, 8.
Dermatella rohdeana, 8.
Desmatoidium nigrescens, 8.
Dermis mollis var. *squamosus*, 7.
Diachea miyazakiensis, 7.
Dianema anderssonii, 5.
Diaporthe sponheimeri, 8.
Diatrypella oligostroma, 8.
Dictydium rutilum, 7.
Dictyolus boninensis, 8.
Diderma montanum, 5.
Didymella microspora, 3.
Didymella sphaerocarpa, 3.

PLANTS (continued)

Wood & Bark (continued)

Didymium melanospermum var. *bicolor*, 5.
Didymopsamma moravica, 3.
Didymosphaeria megalospora, 3.
Didymosphaeria thelenoides, 2.
Diedickella moravica, 3.
Discorehmia subsyringea, 8.
Durella braunii, 7.
Eccilia ealaensis, 3.
Encoelia neocaledonica, 5.
Endogone occidentalis, 8.
Endoxyla operculata var. *compressispora*, 5.
Entonaema pallida, 8.
Eriopeziza microscopica, 7.
Eriopeziza smaragdina, 8.
Eutypella aggregata, 8.
Eutypella doidegae, 8.
Everhartia candida, 4.
Exidia albo-globosa, 3.
Exidia avellanea, 1.
Exidia beardleei, 2.
Exidia plumbea, 3.
Exosporium scolecomorphum, 3.
Favolus annamensis, 3.
Favolus balansae, 3.
Favolus bengala, 4.
Favolus bresadolianus, 3.
Favolus congolensis, 5.
Favolus megaloporus var. *incarnatus*, 5.
Favolus minutus, 3.
Favolus sarasinii, 2, 5.
Favolus vanderystii, 5.
Flammula cincta, 7.
Flammula purpurea, 1.
Flammula sapinea var. *livescens*, 3.
Flammula vacini, 8.
Fomes bossardi, 4.
Fomes elaphinus, 1.
Fomes fasciculatus, 3.
Fomes levigatus, 7.
Fomes mesoleucus, 3.
Fomes portoricensis, 3.
Fomes reviviscens, 3.
Fomes rufus, 1.
Fomes senex var. *bulbosetosus*, 7.
Fomes senex var. *hamatus*, 7.
Fomes subannosus, 3.
Fomes versicolor, 5.
Fomes wombaliensis, 5.
Fragosoa atterrima, 3.
Galera aberrans, 5.
Galera teneroides var. *naucorioides*, 8.
Ganoderma applanatum var. *laevisporum*, 7.
Ganoderma applanatum var. *philippinense*, 7.
Ganoderma applanatum var. *tornatum* f. *macrospora*, 7.
Ganoderma baumii, 7.
Ganoderma cacaenum, 1.
Ganoderma expallens, 3.
Ganoderma lignosum, 3.
Ganoderma lucidum var. *typicum*, 7.
Ganoderma platense, 3.
Ganoderma rubeolum, 3.
Ganoderma xanthocreas, 3.
Gibberella rugosa, 1, 5.
Glabrotheca aciculospora, 8.
Globulina corcontica, 7.
Gloeoaasterostroma sordidum, 8.
Gloeocystidium asterostromella, 8.
Gloeocystidium cinereum, 7.
Gloeocystidium luteo-cinereum, 7.
Gloeocystidium molle, 7.
Gloeocystidium peroxydatum, 7.
Gloeocystidium rimosum, 7.
Gloeopeniophora croceo-testacea, 7.
Gloeopeniophorella rubro-flava, 7.
Gloeoporus dichrous f. *resupinatus*, 8.
Gloeotulasnella opalea, 7.
Gloniella angustispora, 8.
Gloniopsis guttulata, 3.
Glonium clavisorum, 3.
Gorgoniceps pilati, 7.
Grandinia abrotani, 3.
Grandinia cervina, 3.
Grandinia clelandii, 5.
Grandinia schweinitzii, 5.
Graphium cylindricum, 3.

Wood & Bark (continued)

Guilliermondella selenospora, 6.
Gyromitra gabrettae, 3.
Hadrosporium fraserianum, 8.
Haplochalara angulospora, 7.
Haplosporangium lignicola, 8.
Hebeloma chlorophyllum, 3.
Hebeloma tomoese, 8.
Helicobasidium arboreum, 5.
Helicodendron hyalinum, 4.
Helicoma asperothecum, 4.
Helicoma atroseptatum, 4.
Helicoma conicodentatum, 4.
Helicoma violaceum, 4.
Helicomycetes fuscipes, 6.
Helicomycetes roseus var. *major*, 7.
Helicoon farinosum, 4.
Helicoon thaxteri, 7.
Helicosporium elnoraie, 4.
Helicosporium guianensis, 4.
Helicosporium lumbricopsis, 4.
Helicosporium serpentinum, 4.
Helminthosporium ampullaceum, 5.
Helminthosporium scheikownikowii, 3.
Helotium ciliatosporum f. *alba*, 8.
Helotium confertum, 8.
Helotium dumbrense, 7.
Helotium moravicum, 8.
Helotium pileatum, 3.
Helvella agaricoides, 3.
Helvella nigra, 3.
Hemitrichia botrytis, 6.
Hemitrichia imperialis, 5.
Hendersonia cifferrica, 3.
Herpotrichia brasiliensis, 7.
Heterobotrys antarctica, 3.
Heterochaete burtii, 1.
Heterochaete cretacea, 3.
Heterochaete fimbriata, 3.
Hexagona annamitica, 3.
Hexagona patouillardi, 3.
Hexagonia sericata, 5.
Hoehnelomyces javanicus, 1.
Holtermannia coralloides, 8.
Hormiscium pulvinatum, 3.
Humaria albidiscina, 3.
Humaria ocardii var. *stadleri*, 3.
Humboldtina bonplandii, 7.
Hyalinia leightoni var. *lignicola*, 5.
Hydnum beneolens, 3.
Hydnum carbonarium, 1.
Hydnum luteo-marginatum, 3.
Hydnum nigrescens, 5.
Hydnum ochroleucum, 3.
Hydnum sanguineum, 3.
Hydnum spinuliferum, 5.
Hydnum subfuscum, 1.
Hydnum ursinum, 3.
Hygrophorus fimbriatophyllus, 3.
Hymenochaete cordobensis, 3.
Hymenochaete lictor, 3.
Hymenochaete murina, 1.
Hymenochaete proxima, 7.
Hymenochaete raunkiaeri, 1.
Hymenochaete semistupposa, 3.
Hymenochaete sordida, 3.
Hymenochaete subfuliginosae, 3.
Hymenopsis tenuis, 3.
Hypholoma candolleum var. *platincola*, 3.
Hypholoma cinereum, 7.
Hypholoma irregulare, 7.
Hypholoma olivaceo-brunneum, 1.
Hyphoscypha coccinea, 5.
Hypocchnus carneo-roseus, 7.
Hypocchnus cinereo-umbrinus, 3.
Hypocchnus gracillimus, 3.
Hypocchnus subdendriticus, 7.
Hypocchnus subzygodesmoides, 7.
Hypocrea cerebriformis, 3.
Hypocrea grandis, 7.
Hypocrea paraguayensis, 3.
Hypocrea platensis var. *microsperma*, 3.
Hypocchnus mucor, 7.
Hypocchnus mucor var. *minor*, 7.
Hypocchnus schmoranzleri, 3.
Hypocrea brunnea, 1, 5.
Hypocrea chlorostoma, 1, 5.

PLANTS (continued)

Wood & Bark (continued)

- Hypocrea cincta*, 3.
Hypocrea extensa, 1, 5.
Hypocrea fulviseta, 1.
Hypocrea gigantea, 1.
Hypocrea mellea, 1.
Hypocrea rubro-nigrescens, 5.
Hypocrea straminea, 1.
Hypoxylon aeruginosum, 7.
Hypoxylon africanum, 6.
Hypoxylon angustum, 5.
Hypoxylon cinereo-lilacinum, 7.
Hypoxylon circostomum, 2.
Hypoxylon citrinum, 3.
Hypoxylon cupricolor, 5.
Hypoxylon effusum var. *viridarii*, 5.
Hypoxylon erythrostroma, 7.
Hypoxylon leucodermium, 3.
Hypoxylon mulleri, 7.
Hypoxylon pelliculosum, 5.
Hypoxylon semitruncatum, 7.
Hypoxylon serpens var. *macrosporum*, 7.
Hypoxylon sphaericum, 3.
Hypoxylon vogesiacum var. *macrosporum*, 7.
Hysterium atlantis, 8.
Hysterium macrosporum, 7.
Hysteropycnis admixta var. *acuminatum*, 4.
Ionomidotis portoricensis, 3.
Irpex africanus, 7.
Irpex crassistatus, 3.
Irpex obliquus f. *labyrinthiformis*, 6.
Irpex obliquus var. *argilaceo-cinnamomeus*, 6.
Jacobsonia glauca, 7.
Kneiffia costata, 7.
Kneiffia frangulae var. *chlorina*, 7.
Kneiffia grisea, 7.
Kneiffia luride-olivacea, 7.
Kneiffia oxydata, 7.
Kneiffia rudior, 7.
Kneiffia setigera var. *jonquillea*, 7.
Kneiffia sordidissima, 7.
Kneiffia subdiscolor, 7.
Kneiffia terrea var. *livida*, 7.
Kretzschmaria knyssana, 7.
Kretzschmaria singaporensis, 5.
Lachnea fuscicula, 8.
Lachnea hystrix var. *carpathica*, 7.
Lachnea nympheum, 7.
Lachnea pilati, 7.
Lachnocladium albo-cinereum, 3.
Lachnocladium deflectens, 1.
Lachnocladium echinosporum var. *microsporum*, 3.
Lachnum citrinum, 7.
Lachnum concinnum, 8.
Lachnum grande, 7.
Lachnum terrestre, 8.
Lactarius adhaerens, 8.
Lamproderma cristatum, 5.
Laschia fusco-atra, 5.
Laschia lactea, 5.
Lasobelonium torrentium, 3.
Lasiosphaeria elinorae, 4.
Lentinus cuculatus, 8.
Lentinus elmeri, 3.
Lentinus elmerianus, 3.
Lentinus fusco-exactus, 3.
Lentinus fuscus, 3.
Lentinus goossensiae, 3.
Lentinus inversae-conicus, 5.
Lentinus lateripes, 3.
Lentinus ledermani, 8.
Lentinus luteo-applanatus, 3.
Lentinus luteo-punctatus, 3.
Lentinus microloma, 5.
Lentinus natalensis, 5.
Lentinus ochroleucus, 3.
Lentinus phillipsii, 3, 6.
Lentinus pholiotaeformis, 8.
Lentinus piperatus, 3.
Lentinus rubescens, 8.
Lentinus tubaeformis, 3.
Lenzites alba, 5.
Lenzites huensis, 3.
Lenzites pertenuis, 3.
Lenzites quercina f. *trametea*, 3.
Lenzites scruposa, 1.

Wood & Bark (continued)

- Lenzites yoshinagae*, 3.
Lepidoderma mandshurica, 6.
Lepiota brunneo-carnea, 8.
Lepiota brunneo-squarrosa, 8.
Lepiota citrinella, 7.
Lepiota citrinella var. *serrata*, 8.
Lepiota cyanea, 3.
Lepiota dubia, 8.
Lepiota flavescens, 7.
Lepiota fusispora, 3.
Lepiota inclinata, 8.
Lepiota lignicola, 7.
Lepiota rosella, 8.
Lepiota rupta, 8.
Leptonia subeuchroa, 3.
Leptonia trivalis, 3.
Leptoporus caesius f. *dealbata*, 8.
Leptoporus caesius f. *monstrosa*, 8.
Leptoporus caesius f. *resupinata*, 8.
Leptoporus floriformis f. *subterranea*, 8.
Leptoporus lowei, 8.
Leptosphaeria akagiensis, 3.
Leptospora andina, 7.
Leptospora lignicola, 8.
Leptospora macrotheca, 8.
Leptosporina aciculospora, 8.
Letendrea lasiosphaerioides, 7.
Leucoporus brumalis f. *crassior*, 3.
Leucoporus brumalis f. *gracilis*, 3.
Leucoporus chaetoloma, 3.
Licea hungarica, 3.
Lloydella coffeata, 1.
Lloydella schomburgkii, 1.
Lloydella punctata, 8.
Lloydella roseola, 7.
Lopharia albidia, 8.
Lophiostoma aphanoascum, 8.
Lophiotrema braunii, 7.
Lophiotrema gracile, 8.
Lophotricha lignicola, 8.
Loricella ludmilae, 8.
Lycoperdon compactum, 3.
Lycoperdon gregarium, 3.
Lycoperdon pialati, 3.
Malacosphaeria scabrosa, 3.
Marasmius alliaceus f. *major*, 5.
Marasmius alpinus, 8.
Marasmius alveolaris, 3.
Marasmius aureus, 3.
Marasmius australiensis, 7.
Marasmius ealaensis, 3.
Marasmius excentripeus, 8.
Marasmius ferrugineo-luteus, 3.
Marasmius fulvo-velutinus, 3.
Marasmius furcatus, 8.
Marasmius lateritiosulcatus, 8.
Marasmius piperodora, 3.
Marasmius strigipes, 3.
Marasmius subnauseosus, 3.
Marasmius subslachnoides var. *congolensis*, 3.
Marasmius vinosus, 3.
Massaria japonica, 8.
Massariopsis palmitis, 8.
Matruchotia riograndensis, 7.
Melanconium ghesquieriei, 3.
Melanogone puccinioides, 7.
Melanomma pulveracea, 8.
Melanopsamma schizostomoides, 7.
Melanopus brevipes, 3.
Melanopus multiplex, 3.
Melanopus pilanei, 3.
Melanopus umbrino-fuscus, 5.
Melanopus varius f. *undulato-lobatus*, 3.
Melastiza pennsylvanica, 5.
Melogramma novoguineense, 4.
Melomastia heteroderma, 8.
Merulius affinis, 3.
Merulius aurantius, 3.
Merulius diobensis, 5.
Merulius flavescens, 1.
Merulius fuscescens, 1.
Merulius lividus, 3.
Merulius miniatus, 6.
Merulius molluscus var. *microspora*, 8.
Merulius pilosus, 3.
Merulius porinoides var. *misera*, 8.

PLANTS (continued)

Wood & Bark (continued)

Merulius purpureus, 8.
Merulius xylostromatoides var. *chromo-rufa*, 8.
Minakatella longifolia, 5.
Mitruia phalloides var. *castanea*, 7.
Mitruia phalloides var. *cylindrica*, 7.
Mollisia brasiliensis, 7.
Mollisia carneo-alba, 5.
Mollisia ellipsospora, 5.
Mollisia discolor var. *longispora*, 8.
Mollisia goarensis, 8.
Mollisia laeta, 7.
Mollisia ochronigra, 6.
Mollisia sordidula f. *major*, 8.
Mollisia subglobosa, 5.
Mollisia ventosa f. *major*, 8.
Monotropa altissima, 7.
Mucronella ramosa, 3.
Mycena aeruginosa, 7.
Mycena atro-violacea, 8.
Mycena australiana, 6.
Mycena citrinomarginata var. *truncigena*, 7.
Mycena citrinomarginata var. *vestita*, 8.
Mycena clivicola, 3.
Mycena copriniformis, 2.
Mycena costata, 8.
Mycena cunninghamiana, 7.
Mycena eucalyptorum, 7.
Mycena farinosa, 3.
Mycena fasciculata, 3.
Mycena filipes f. *bulbosa*, 8.
Mycena glutinosa, 7.
Mycena graciosa, 5.
Mycena grisea, 3.
Mycena hondurensis, 8.
Mycena humilis, 8.
Mycena iris var. *caerulea*, 5.
Mycena longispora, 8.
Mycena longispora var. *brasiliensis*, 8.
Mycena luteo-alcalina, 5, 6.
Mycena luteo-rosea, 7.
Mycena mariluanensis, 2.
Mycena maura, 3.
Mycena micromamma, 2.
Mycena oregonensis, 8.
Mycena pachyderma, 5.
Mycena phacophylla, 8.
Mycena polygramma f. *pumila*, 8.
Mycena pseudo-corticola, 8.
Mycena subcapillaris, 7.
Mycena subcucullata, 8.
Mycena subnigra, 7.
Mycena subpumila, 8.
Mycena ursina, 2.
Mycena viscalba, 8.
Mycena vitilis f. *minor*, 8.
Mycena vitilis f. *pumila*, 8.
Mycoglaena yasudae, 3.
Mycotorula mucinosa, 8.
Myrtilidion oblongisporum, 8.
Myxomycidium flavum, 8.
Myxomycidium guianense, 7.
Myxomycidium nodosum, 7.
Naucoria belluloides, 3.
Naucoria darterellei, 7.
Naucoria rugulosa, 3.
Nectria coccinea var. *longiconia*, 3.
Nectria coccinea var. *minor*, 3.
Nectria eudiploa, 6.
Nectria rubropeziza, 6.
Nectria sinensis, 7.
Neopectia hainanensis, 7.
Neopectia thaxteri, 3.
Neotyphula guianensis, 7.
Nesolechia oxyspora, 7.
Nidularia campoi, 2.
Nidularia microspora, 8.
Nitschkia floridana, 3.
Nitschkia hainanensis, 8.
Nitschkia macrospora, 7.
Nolanea bruchii, 3.
Nolanea goossensiae, 3.
Nummularia patella, 2.
Nummularia plana, 5.
Nummularia venezuelensis, 7.
Octaviania luteo-carnea, 1.

Wood & Bark (continued)

Odontia crustula, 7.
Odontia dissidens, 1.
Odontia eriozona, 3.
Odontia knysnana, 7.
Odontia laxa, 7.
Odontia leucacantha, 3.
Odontia pruinosa, 1.
Odontia rudis, 1.
Odontia subgelatinosa, 3.
Odontia torrendi, 1.
Olpidium speluncarum, 5.
Ombrophila carnosa, 7.
Ombrophila crenulata, 5.
Ombrophila discoidea, 5.
Omphalia apiculata, 5.
Omphalia austini var. *brasiliensis*, 8.
Omphalia avellana, 3.
Omphalia barbata, 8.
Omphalia byssiseta, 1.
Omphalia brunneo-grisea, 1.
Omphalia campanella f. *major*, 8.
Omphalia caprae, 8.
Omphalia cejpi, 8.
Omphalia densa, 3.
Omphalia disseminata, 8.
Omphalia ealaensis, 3.
Omphalia elastica, 8.
Omphalia irregularis, 8.
Omphalia luteo-atra, 3.
Omphalia luteo-aurantiaca, 3.
Omphalia rubicola, 8.
Omphalia russulaeformis, 3.
Omphalia spadicea, 3.
Omphalia umbilicata var. *herpellii*, 8.
Omphalia viridi-caerulea, 3.
Omphalia viridi-lutea, 8.
Oospora africana, 6.
Oospora bruchiana, 3.
Oospora klebahnii, 6.
Oospora lactic var. *exuberans*, 6.
Oospora sericea, 6.
Oosporidium fuscans, 6.
Oosporidium margaritifera, 6.
Ophiochaeta hainensis, 8.
Ophionectria portoricensis, 2.
Orbilia algiseta, 8.
Orbilia caesia, 7.
Orbilia cejpi, 7.
Orbilia chlorina, 7.
Orbilia coccinella var. *versicolor*, 3.
Orbilia limpidula, 8.
Orbilia microspora, 7.
Orbilia parvula, 7.
Orbilia pellucida, 7.
Orbilia tremulae, 7.
Orcadella operculata var. *sessile*, 5.
Ostreionella fusispora, 3.
Panus piperatus, 3.
Panus stipticoides, 2.
Panus stipticus var. *congolensis*, 3.
Panus stipticus var. *pluriceps*, 8.
Patellaria finkii, 3.
Patouillardella nigrella, 5.
Patouillardina cinerea, 1.
Paxillus lanthinophyllus, 3.
Peltosphaeria vitrispora f. *lusitanica*, 3.
Peniophora affinis, 3.
Peniophora albugo, 3.
Peniophora alutaria, 3.
Peniophora amoena, 3.
Peniophora asperipilata, 3.
Peniophora burkei, 3.
Peniophora burtii, 3.
Peniophora cana, 3.
Peniophora ceracea, 3.
Peniophora colorea, 3.
Peniophora convolvens, 1.
Peniophora dissoluta, 7.
Peniophora exigua, 3.
Peniophora exilis, 3.
Peniophora farlowii, 3.
Peniophora fissor-reticulata, 3.
Peniophora fusca, 3.
Peniophora fusco-marginata, 3.
Peniophora heterocystidia, 3.
Peniophora huica, 3.

PLANTS (continued)

Wood & Bark (continued)

Peniophora inflata, 3.
Peniophora irregularis, 3.
Peniophora laxa, 3.
Peniophora livida, 3.
Peniophora ludoviciana, 3.
Peniophora lundellii, 8.
Peniophora magnahypha, 3.
Peniophora mexicana, 3.
Peniophora microspora, 3.
Peniophora odontoides, 3.
Peniophora peckii, 3.
Peniophora phosphorescens, 3.
Peniophora piliseta, 3.
Peniophora septocystidia, 3.
Peniophora seymouriana, 3.
Peniophora stratosa, 3.
Peniophora subcalcea, 8.
Penzigia chardoniana, 7.
Penzigia poroniaeformis, 5.
Penzigia rostrata, 7.
Peribotryum bruchi, 3.
Peroneutypa portoricensis, 3.
Petelotia tonkinensis, 3.
Petrakiella insignis, 3.
Peyronella sirodesmioides, 3.
Peziza melaleucoides, 5.
Pezizella aquatica, 8.
Pezizella microscopica, 7.
Pezizella parasitica, 8.
Phacopsis pulvinata, 5.
Phaeangella anisospora, 3.
Phaeobotryosphaeria chrysites, 7.
Phaeobotryosphaeria hypoxylodes, 7.
Phaeohelotium flavum, 7.
Phaeolus lobaphus, 3.
Phaeoconectria manilensis var. *effusa*, 8.
Phaeopeltosphaeria hainanensis, 7.
Phellinus bolaris, 3.
Phellinus stratosus, 5.
Phellinus violascens, 5.
Phillipsia chardoniana, 3.
Phillipsia gigantea, 5.
Phillipsia straminea, 8.
Phlebia castanea, 3.
Phlebia mellea, 5.
Phlebia sordida var. *microspora*, 8.
Phlebophora hyalina, 5.
Pholiota aggregata, 3.
Pholiota ealaensis, 3.
Pholiota furcata, 5.
Pholiota hymaenecicola, 3.
Pholiota sordida, 3.
Pholiota violacea, 3.
Phyllocarbon yasudai, 2.
Phyllotremella africanus, 3.
Phyllotremella steffeni, 8.
Physalacria komabensis, 7.
Physalacria tuba, 7.
Physarum asiaticum, 6.
Physarum compressum, 6.
Physarum globuliferum var. *confluens*, 3.
Physarum griseum, 6.
Physarum heterosporum, 3.
Physarum mandshuricum, 6.
Physarum roseum var. *discocephalum*, 8.
Physarum roseum var. *racemosum*, 8.
Physarum viride var. *hinnuleum*, 5.
Physarum wingatense, 3.
Physisporinus vitraeus, 8.
Piptoporus quercinus f. *monstrosa*, 8.
Pistillaria fusiformis, 3.
Placodthis petrakii, 3.
Pleomelogramma rugosa, 5.
Pleostigma marchicum, 8.
Pleurotus atrocoeruleus f. *australis*, 7.
Pleurotus atrocoeruleus var. *minimus*, 5.
Pleurotus corticatus, 6.
Pleurotus filifer, 3.
Pleurotus lazulinus, 3.
Pleurotus lignatilis f. *verrucispora*, 7.
Pleurotus luminosus, 5.
Pleurotus luteo-albus, 3.
Pleurotus mallecanus, 7.
Pleurotus myxotrichus, 8.
Pleurotus ostreatus f. *ostreatus* subf. *typicus*, 7.

Wood & Bark (continued)

Pleurotus ostreatus f. *pulmonarius* subf. *typicus*, 7.
Pleurotus petaloides var. *eupetaloides* f. *americana*, 7.
Pleurotus petaloides var. *victoriensis*, 2.
Pleurotus pseudobarbatus, 3.
Pleurotus ramosil, 3.
Pleurotus resinaceus, 1.
Pleurotus rickii, 1.
Pleurotus subapplanatus, 3.
Pleurotus subostreatus, 5.
Pleurotus unguicularis f. *atratus*, 7.
Plicaria halici, 8.
Plicaria hygrophila, 3.
Plicatura rigida, 3.
Pluteolus intermedius, 5.
Pluteus bulbosus, 8.
Pluteus cervinus var. *brasiliensis*, 1.
Pluteus cervinus var. *ealaensis*, 3.
Pluteus congolensis, 3.
Pluteus cristatulus, 8.
Pluteus ealaensis, 3.
Pluteus flavipes, 3.
Pluteus flavomarginatus, 5.
Pluteus griseo-roseus, 3.
Pluteus inflatus var. *alveus*, 8.
Pluteus leoninus var. *oculatus*, 3.
Pluteus phlebophorus, 5.
Podocrea anomala, 2.
Podocrella poronioides, 3.
Podoscypa affinis var. *merismoidea*, 5.
Podoscypa poilanei, 5.
Podoscypa radicata, 5.
Podostroma sumatranum, 7.
Podostroma giganteum, 7.
Podostroma orbiculare, 2.
Podostroma truncatum, 7.
Polydiscidium martynii, 7.
Polyporellus arcularius f. *grisea*, 8.
Polyporellus arcularius f. *umbilicatus*, 8.
Polyporellus elegans, 8.
Polyporellus elegans f. *circumpurpurascens*, 8.
Polyporellus elegans f. *squamigerus*, 8.
Polyporellus elegans f. *umbilicatus*, 8.
Polyporellus elegans subf. *undulatus*, 8.
Polyporellus malanopus f. *costatus*, 8.
Polyporellus picipes f. *carpaticus*, 8.
Polyporus albo-mollis, 3.
Polyporus arnoldae, 8.
Polyporus atro-albus, 7.
Polyporus bosei, 3.
Polyporus brasiliensis, 7.
Polyporus brumalis var. *radicosus*, 5.
Polyporus brunneo-adhaerens, 6.
Polyporus carneo-lutea, 6.
Polyporus chrysellus, 1.
Polyporus collybiaeformis, 5.
Polyporus cremens, 1.
Polyporus decurrens, 3.
Polyporus devians, 1.
Polyporus durbanensis, 3.
Polyporus durissimus, 5.
Polyporus fechteri, 3.
Polyporus flexilis, 3.
Polyporus foetidus, 3.
Polyporus formosus, 4.
Polyporus goossensiae, 5.
Polyporus graciosus, 5.
Polyporus gulae, 3.
Polyporus handelii, 8.
Polyporus hiascens, 3.
Polyporus inornatus, 5.
Polyporus kanehrae, 8.
Polyporus livingstonensis, 3.
Polyporus loreus, 5.
Polyporus luteo-velutinus, 1.
Polyporus malacotis, 1.
Polyporus mamelliporus, 5.
Polyporus minuto-durus, 3.
Polyporus molliculus, 1.
Polyporus multisulcatus, 7.
Polyporus nivosus var. *microspora*, 7.
Polyporus ochro-porus, 3.
Polyporus pallidissimus, 3.
Polyporus peakensis, 2.
Polyporus praetervisus, 3.
Polyporus propinquus, 3.
Polyporus puberulus, 1.

PLANTS (continued)

Wood & Bark (continued)

Polyporus purpureo-aurantiacus, 5.
Polyporus quarrei, 5.
Polyporus radiato-rugosus, 1.
Polyporus reticulatosporus, 3, 6.
Polyporus rheades var. *cognatus*, 1.
Polyporus rickianus, 1.
Polyporus rugatus, 3.
Polyporus scaber, 1.
Polyporus schreuderi, 3.
Polyporus sendaiensis, 5.
Polyporus spegazzinianus, 1.
Polyporus subcontigua, 6.
Polyporus subfragilis, 3.
Polyporus tienmuensis, 7.
Polyporus transvaalensis, 3.
Polyporus umbrinus, 5.
Polyporus ustus, 7.
Polyporus wetii, 8.
Polyporus zeylanicus var. *cristatus*, 8.
Polyporus zonatus, 3.
Polystictus bicolor, 3.
Polystictus castaneus, 3.
Polystictus dubitations, 3.
Polystictus kuriliensis, 5.
Polystictus lamii, 3.
Polystictus pallidulus, 3.
Polystictus perzonatus, 7.
Polystictus unicolor, 7.
Poria adpressa, 1.
Poria alachuana, 8.
Poria albirosea, 2.
Poria albocitrina, 5.
Poria albo-lutea var. *liospora*, 3.
Poria albo-lutea var. *xystrospora*, 3.
Poria alpina, 8.
Poria amesii, 1.
Poria aneirina f. *mollissima*, 3.
Poria atropuncta, 8.
Poria aureo-tomentosa, 7.
Poria azurea, 8.
Poria bicolor, 1.
Poria bourdotii, 8.
Poria bracei, 2.
Poria byssopora, 8.
Poria calkinsii, 2.
Poria camaresiana, 3.
Poria cerussata, 3.
Poria cesatii, 3.
Poria cinnamomea, 8.
Poria consimilis, 8.
Poria corioliiformis, 1.
Poria cremeicolor, 1.
Poria earlei, 1.
Poria endoxantha, 5.
Poria fasciculata, 3.
Poria floridiae, 8.
Poria heteromorpha, 1.
Poria lacticolor, 1.
Poria macrospora, 5.
Poria minutipora, 6.
Poria niveicolor, 1.
Poria regularis, 1.
Poria rubescens, 5.
Poria subaurantiaca, 6.
Poria subbadia, 2.
Poria subcollapsa, 1.
Poria subcorticola, 1.
Poria subcrassa, 6.
Poria subhexagonoides, 8.
Poria sublaevigata, 6.
Poria subundata, 2.
Poria subviridis, 8.
Poria sulphurea, 5.
Poria tenuipora, 1.
Poria torrentii, 1.
Poria velata, 8.
Poria vulgaris f. *abrupta*, 3.
Poria wakefieldii, 5.
Poria westraliensis, 6.
Porothellum reticulatum, 5.
Prillieuxia cremoricolor, 7.
Prillieuxia spongiosa, 7.
Psalliota brunneola, 8.
Psathyra fasciculata, 8.
Psathyra microspora, 8.

Wood & Bark (continued)

Psathyra multissima, 8.
Psathyrella petasiformis, 3.
Pseudohyphophorus vesicarius, 8.
Pseudombrophila romagnesii, 8.
Pseudomycena dentata, 8.
Pseudomycena minima, 8.
Psilocybe castaneicolor, 3.
Psilocybe echinata, 7.
Psilocybe ochraiceps, 3.
Psilogonium finkii, 3.
Psilogonium microspermum, 3.
Psilopeziza alba, 7.
Ptychogaster niger, 3.
Pulvinaria bohemica, 7.
Pyrenochaeta brachylasia, 8.
Pyrenophora rugosa, 5.
Quaternaria microspora, 8.
Radulum muscicola, 5.
Radulum vinosum, 8.
Retocye milliaris, 8.
Rhabdospora domingensis, 3.
Rhodophilus cuspidatus, 5.
Rhynchosphaeria riparia, 3.
Rimbachia spadicea, 3.
Rosellinia albocincta, 5.
Rosellinia citrififormis, 3.
Rosellinia immersa, 3.
Rosellinia longispora, 7.
Rosellinia macdonaldi, 3.
Rosellinia stenasca, 7.
Russula cinerella, 5.
Russula citrina f. *separata*, 8.
Russula emetica subsp. *fragilis* f. *emeticella*, 7.
Russula emeticiformis, 8.
Russula oreina, 8.
Rutstroemia aurea, 7.
Rutstroemia vacini, 8.
Saccoblastia intermedia, 4.
Sarcoscypha hiemalis var. *urniformis*, 7.
Sarcoxydon atrum, 3.
Schizophyllum brevillamellatum, 7.
Schizophyllum leprieurii, 7.
Schulzeria candida, 7.
Schulzeria fragilis, 7.
Schulzeria gracilentia, 3.
Schulzeria lignicola, 7.
Schulzeria nivea, 3.
Scleroderma australe var. *imbricatum*, 6.
Scopularia scopula, 7.
Sebacina carneola, 3.
Sebacina circumdata, 3.
Sebacina subhyalina, 5.
Secotium novo-zelandiae, 3.
Septobasidium areolatum, 5.
Septobasidium atropunctum, 5.
Septobasidium caespitosum, 3.
Septobasidium neglectum, 6.
Septobasidium obscurum, 6.
Septobasidium proliferum, 6.
Septobasidium purpureum, 5.
Septobasidium tabacinum, 3.
Sirobasidium magnum, 7.
Sirodesmium opacum, 3.
Sirophoma moravica, 3.
Solenia conferta, 3.
Solenoplea subporiaformis, 3.
Sordaria bicurvata, 7.
Sordaria byssiseda, 5.
Spathularia pilati, 8.
Speira naumovii, 7.
Speira stipitata, 7.
Sphaeronaema mirabile, 7.
Sphaerostilbe mammiformis, 3.
Sphaerostilbe polycephala, 7.
Spongipellis annamiticus, 5.
Spongipellis stramineus var. *africanus*, 7.
Stemonitis feruginea var. *violacea*, 5.
Stemphylium subsphaericum, 3.
Stereofomes resupinatus, 7.
Stereofomes stratosus var. *brasiliensis*, 7.
Stereum adnatum, 3.
Stereum caespitosum, 1.
Stereum conicum, 1.
Stereum cuneiforme, 3.
Stereum durbanense, 3.
Stereum durum, 1.

PLANTS (continued)

Wood & Bark (continued)

Stereum earlei, 1.
Stereum erumpens, 1.
Stereum fissum var. *velutinum*, 3.
Stereum floriforme, 1.
Stereum gausapatum f. *resupinata*, 5.
Stereum heterosporum, 1.
Stereum incisum, 3.
Stereum japonicum, 5.
Stereum maculatum, 3.
Stereum magnisporum, 1.
Stereum neuwirthi, 3.
Stereum patelliforme, 1.
Stereum pubescens, 1.
Stereum saxitas, 1.
Stereum sepium, 1.
Stereum sponheimeri, 8.
Stereum spumeum, 1.
Stereum sulphureum, 8.
Stereum tomentipes, 7.
Stereum tomentosum, 3.
Stereum translucens, 3.
Stereum tuberculosum, 3.
Stereum umbrino-alutaceum, 2, 5.
Stictis atrata, 3.
Stictis cordobensis, 3.
Stictis corrugata, 3.
Stilbum luteocinctum, 5.
Streptothrix mounceae, 8.
Strobilomyces echinatus, 3.
Stropharia bruchi, 3.
Stropharia mitorhiza, 3.
Stypinella killermanni, 5.
Sydowina moravica, 3.
Systemmia atacamae, 3.
Syzygospora alba, 8.
Teichospora antoniana, 7.
Teichospora hainensis, 3.
Teichospora subrostrata, 7.
Thaxteriella corticola, 3.
Thaxteriella lignicola, 8.
Thelophora dubia, 3.
Thelophora striispora, 7.
Tomentella asterostromelloides, 8.
Tomentella autochroa var. *varispora*, 7.
Tomentella ferruginea var. *brevispina*, 3.
Tomentella ferruginea var. *obscura*, 3.
Tomentella ferruginea var. *typica*, 3.
Tomentella grandinioides, 7.
Tomentella granulosa var. *fuliginosa*, 3.
Tomentella gresicola, 3.
Tomentella griseo-umbrina, 8.
Tomentella livida, 7.
Tomentella obscura, 3.
Tomentella porphyrea, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. *lutricolor*, 3.
Tomentella punicea var. *microspora*, 3.
Tomentella tabacina f. *fulvorubella*, 3.
Tomentella tristis f. *typica*, 3.
Torsellia philippinensis, 3.
Trametes badia var. *sericea*, 1.
Trametes cerina, 3.
Trametes citrina, 1.
Trametes decipiens, 1.
Trametes felipponei, 3.
Trametes gilvo-umbrina, 1.
Trametes griseo-lilacina, 3.
Trametes hispida var. *tenuis*, 3.
Trametes kariii, 3.
Trametes lignicolor, 1.
Trametes poleacea f. *minor*, 1.
Trametes praetervisa, 1.
Trametes pruinata, 1.
Trametes pulchella, 3.
Trametes roseopora, 3.
Trametes salebrosa, 3.
Trametes serialis f. *tuberosa*, 4.
Trametes subcervina, 3.
Trametes suberosa, 5.
Trametes subocellata, 3.
Trametes tomentosa, 3.
Trametes trabea f. *communis*, 3.
Trametes varia, 3.
Trametes varians, 3.
Trematophoma lignicola, 3.
Trematosphaeria clypeata, 5.

Wood & Bark (continued)

Trematosphaeria phaeoides, 8.
Trematospora pertusa var. *brasiliensis*, 7.
Tremella ater-globosa, 3.
Tremella carneo-alba, 2.
Tremella crystallina, 5.
Tremella glacialis, 3, 5.
Tremella indurata, 3.
Tremella pallida, 3.
Trichia alpina, 5.
Trichia asiatica, 6.
Trichia varia var. *olivacea*, 3.
Tricholoma albo-squamulata, 3.
Tricholoma bisporigerum, 7.
Tricholoma flammulaeolor, 3.
Tricholoma goossensiae, 7.
Tricholoma inoderum var. *amara*, 8.
Trichopeziza pezizelloides, 8.
Trichoscypha magnispora, 2.
Trichosphaeria dactylosporifera, 3.
Tryblidaria australiensis, 8.
Tryblidaria azarae, 7.
Tubaria minutalis, 8.
Tubaria pallidisporea, 8.
Tubercularia vitrea, 7.
Tulasnella livido-grisea, 7.
Tulasnella metallica, 7.
Tulasnella sphaerospora, 8.
Tympanopsis coelosphaerioides var. *minor*, 7.
Tympanopsis uniseriata, 3.
Tyromyces avellanealbus, 8.
Uncinia truncorum, 7.
Ungulina caliginosa f. *annamitica*, 5.
Ungulina dochmia f. *annamitica*, 5.
Ungulina marginata f. *prizbramensis*, 4.
Ungulina marginata f. *resupinata*, 3.
Ungulina marginata f. *effusa*, 3.
Valsaria lignicola, 8.
Verrucosia corticola, 7.
Verticillium fusca, 7.
Volvaria ilicicola, 5.
Wilczekia evelinae, 5.
Xanthochrous opisthopus, 5.
Xanthochrous patouillardii var. *congoensis*, 7.
Xanthochrous stuparius, 3.
Xeromphalina mesopora, 8.
Xerotus poilanei, 3.
Xylaria lhermii, 3.
Xylaria lutea, 3.
Xylaria rosea, 3.
Xylaria schreuderiana, 7.
Xylaria vanderystii, 7.
Xylaria varians, 5.
Xylogramma pallidum, 8.
Zythistroma patinelloideum, 3.

SOIL, from the,

Achlya abortiva, 5.
Achlya inflata, 5.
Achlya oryzae, 6.
Achlya subterranea, 5.
Acladium capitulatum, 5.
Acremoniella guttulata, 5.
Allomyces moniliformis, 5.
Chaetomium boulangeri, 1.
Claustula fischeri, 3.
Cunninghamella verticillata, 3.
Fusarium alluviale, 3, 5.
Fusarium botrycoides, 3, 5.
Fusarium dimerum var. *nectrioides*, 6.
Galera ealaensis, 3.
Gliocladium nigrovirens, 6.
Haplotrichum violaceum, 6.
Isoachlya itoana, 6.
Mucor bathogenus, 8.
Oospora bispora, 5.
Penicillium columnare, 5.
Penicillium niklenskii, 5.
Penicillium pulvillum, 8.
Penicillium terricola, 3.
Penicillium trzebinskii, 5.
Penicillium vinaceum, 5.
Pseudeurotium zonatum, 8.
Pythiopsis intermedia, 3.
Pythium echinulatum, 6.
Pythium elongatum, 6.
Rhizidiomyces bivellatus, 8.

SOIL (continued)

- Rhopalomyces variabilis*, 8.
Saprolegnia delica, 6.
Saprolegnia monoica var. *tortipes*, 3.
Saprolegnia variabilis var. *charkoviensis*, 3.
Saprolegnia latvica, 5.
Saprolegnia papillosa, 5.
Saprolegnia terrestris, 6.
Sepedonium pomilianense, 5.
Sphaerocladia variabilis, 8.
Tilachlidium atratum, 1.

STONES

- Tomentella cinerascens* var. *calcarea*, 3.
Tomentella cinerascens var. *fragilis*, 3.
Tomentella cinerascens var. *verrucarioides*, 3.
Tomentella feruginella, 3.
Tomentella galzinii, 3.
Tomentella granulosa var. *laeviuscula*, 3.
Tomentella liasicola, 3.
Tomentella nitellina, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. *albo-marginata*, 3.
Tomentella porulosa f. *gresophila*, 3.
Tomentella roana, 3.
Tomentella spongiosa var. *brevispina*, 3.
Tomentella testacea, 3.
Tomentella tristis var. *lapidicola*, 3.
Tomentella umbrinella, 3.

SUBSTRATA, Fossiliferous

- Anthomyces primigenius*, 6.
Arachnomycelium filiforme, 6.
Melanosphaerites tertiarius, 6.
Mukorites insolitus, 6.
Polyporites browni, 7.

SUBSTRATA UNCERTAIN, cultures from,

- Aspergillus nidulans* var. *latus*, 8.
Aspergillus polychromus, 1.
Aspergillus quadrilineatus, 8.
Aspergillus rugulosus, 8.
Cladosarum olivaceum mutant of *Aspergillus niger*, 8.
Chaetomium ochraceum, 8.
Conidiobolus brefeldianus, 8.
Cryptococcus radiatus, 6.
Hansenula anomala var. *robusta*, 6.
Helicocephalum oligosporum, 7.
Mortierella oligospora, 8.
Mycotypha microspora, 7.
Penicillium egyptiacum, 7.
Pythium torulosum, 5.
Saccharomyces aceris-sacchari, 7.
Saccharomyces macedoniensis, 8.
Sporomia pollaccii, 8.
Sporotrichum sulfurescens, 5.
Verticicladium chromosporium, 6.

SUGAR CANE FACTORY WASTE

- Psilocybe atomatoides*, 3.

TEXTILES

Canvas

- Inocybe pachycreas*, 6.

Clothing

- Orbilia vestimenti*, 7.
Sphaerobolus iowensis f. *europaea*, 7.

Cotton

- Penicillium pallidum*, 7.
Penicillium raistrickii, 7.
Penicillium varians, 7.

Linen

- Ombrophila linteosa*, 3.

Net, fish

- Sporotrichum sagenae*, 3.

Rope

- Belonidium funiculatum*, 8.
Crepidotus exoticus, 4.
Inocybe pachycreas, 5.
Sterigmatocystis szurakiana, 1.

WALLS

- Cladosporium calcareum*, 5.
Lachnea votrubae, 7.
Plicaria adae var. *pilatii*, 7.

WATER

- Achlya abortiva* f. *normalis*, 5.
Achlya bisexualis, 5.
Achlya oblongata var. *gigantea*, 7.
Allomyces javanicus, 5.
Aphanomyces polysporis, 8.
Blastocladia ramosa var. *luxurians*, 5.
Cudoniella affinis, 7.
Cudoniella aquatica var. *montana*, 3.
Dictyuchus sterile, 6.
Fusarium merismoides var. *crassum*, 6.
Isoachlya eccentrica, 6.
Isoachlya unisporea, 6.
Monilia aquatilis, 5.
Penicillium lanoso-viride, 5.
Phyllocardium complanatum, 6.
Pythiogenon uniforme, 7.
Pythium catenulatum, 6.
Rhipidium europaeum var. *compactum*, 7.
Saprolegnia littoralis, 6.
Saprolegnia megasperma, 6.
Saprolegnia monoica var. *ocellata*, 3.
Saprolegnia pseudocrustosa, 7.
Torulopsis montii, 3.
Pseudoplasmodium aurantiacum, 3.

WOOD, marine

- Phoma navium*, 5.

WOOD PRODUCTS

- Tricholoma subelytocybe*, 3.

WOOD PULP

- Cadophora americana*, 7.
Cadophora melinii, 7.
Cadophora richardsiae, 7.
Ceratostomella stenoceras, 7.
Hyalodendron lignicola, 7.
Lecythophora lignicola, 7.
Myxotrichum carminoparum, 7.
Oidiodendron fuscum, 7.
Oidiodendron griseum, 7.
Oidiodendron nigrum, 7.
Phoma lignicola, 8.
Rhinocladia atrovirens, 7.
Rhodotorula gracilis, 8.
Trichosporium heteromorphum, 7.

The valuable assistance of the Directors and staffs of the following institutions in the classification of hosts is gratefully acknowledged:-

Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew
 British Museum (Natural History)
 Commonwealth Institute of Entomology

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY